R. W. Hopkins '99.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES.

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. X.

A. D. 1899.

Richmond, Va:
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1899.

BX
8961
A3
1899

CONTENTS.

	Pages.
Officers and Agencies of the Church,	387
Minutes of Assembly,	389–442
Appendix—Including:	
Report of the Committee on the Narrative,	443
Reports of Executive Committees,	444–462
Reports of Theological Seminaries,	462–469
Report of Trustees of General Assembly,	470
Report of Treasurer of General Assembly,	472
Report of Permanent Committee on the Sabbath,	474
Exchange of Greetings,	476
Presbyterial Assessments,	477
Prayer for General Assembly,	478
Statistical Reports of Presbyteries,	480–553
Summary of Synods and Presbyteries,	554–556
General View of Synods,	557
Foreign Mission Statistical Table	558
Comparative Summary,	560
Places and Times of Synodical Meetings,	561
Collections as Ordered by General Assembly,	561
Ministerial Obituary,	562
Succession of Moderators,	563
Stated Clerks and Presbyteries,	564
Roll of Ordained Foreign Missionaries,	565
Alphabetical List of Ministers and Licentiates,	468–478
Index of Presbyteries,	579
General Index,	580

WITHDRAWN FROM GODDARD LIBRARY
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary
South Hamilton, Mass.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES.

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. X.

GORDON-CONWELL CHARLOTTE

A. D. 1899.

Richmond, Va
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1899.

PRINTED BY
WHITTET & SHEPPERSON,
RICHMOND, VA.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, 501 College St., Clarksville, Tenn.

Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, 9 Lewis Park, St. Louis, Mo.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., *Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

Erskine Reed, Esq., *Treasurer*, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D.	Rev. Angus McDonald, D. D.	R. J. Gordon, Esq.
Rev. G. W. Patterson.	W. H. Raymond, Esq.	J. D. Blanton, Esq.
Rev. James I. Vance, D. D.	Rev. F. B. Webb, D. D.	W. Gales Adams, Esq.
Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.	Rev. J. H. Lacy.	G. H. Baskette, Esq.
Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. John N. Craig, D. D., *Secretary*, Atlanta, Ga.

W. A. Powell, Esq., *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D.	John C. Kirkpatrick, Esq.	W. P. Inman, Esq.
Rev. J. G. Patton.	Rev. A. R. Holderby, D. D.	M. A. Candler, Esq.
Rev. C. P. Bridewell.	Rev. T. H. Rice.	John C. Whitner, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.

Rev. J. P. Smith, D. D.	Rev. S. K. Winn, D. D.	Hon. W. W. Henry.
Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D.	Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.	M. M. Gilliam, Esq.
Rev. J. Calvin Stewart.	Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.	R. A. Lancaster, Esq.
Rev. Donald Guthrie.	Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr.	W. C. Preston, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin, *Secretary*, Memphis, Tenn.

G. W. Macrae, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin.	C. H. Albright, Esq.	Rev. S. J. Foster.
Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D.	Thos. Wellford, Esq.
Rev. W. H. Neel, D. D.	John Johnson, Esq.	S. P. Read, Esq.
	J. S. Devant, Esq.	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Rev. D. C. Lilly, *Secretary*, Tuskaloosa, Ala.

John Little, Esq., *Treasurer*, Tuskaloosa, Ala.

Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D.	Rev. J. G. Snedecor.	Rev. E. P. Davis.
Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D.	Rev. J. A. Bryan.	E. H. Sholl, M. D.
Rev. N. L. Anderson.	Hon. J. H. Miller.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley.
	R. D. Johnston, Esq.	

TRUSTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL.

S. W. Somerville, Esq., *Treasurer and Superintendent.*

Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.	Rev. B. W. Mebane.	H. S. Hawes.
Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.	G. L. Christian.	G. C. Heard.
Rev. W. S. Lacy, D. D.	J. L. Marye.	G. W. Adams.
Rev. Donald Guthrie.	J. N. Cullingworth.	J. N Craig, D. D.
	S. H. Chester, D. D.	

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.

Geo. E. Wilson, Esq , *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.

John R. Pharr, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.

For one year.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison.	Peter M. Brown, Esq.	Geo. F. Bason, Esq.

For two years.

D. W. Oates, Esq.	John R. Pharr, Esq.	J. R. Howerton, D. D.

For three years.

Rev. J. W. Stagg, D. D.	A. G. Brenizer, Esq.	Geo. E. Wilson, Esq.

The Secretaries Ex-Officio.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.	Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D.
Rev. John N. Craig, D. D.	Rev. J. H. Lumpkin.

MINUTES.

RICHMOND, VA., *May* 18, 1899.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Presbyterian Church, Richmond, Va., May 18, 1899, at eleven o'clock A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the retiring Moderator, the Rev. E. M. Green, D. D., on Matthew x. 34: "Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword."

The Assembly was then constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following Commissioners had been enrolled:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Central Alabama*,	——— ———,	——— ———.
2. *East Alabama*,	J. K. Hazen, D. D.,	John W. Durr, Jr.
3. *North Alabama*,	L. S. Handley, D. D.,	John H. Miller.
" "	J. G. Snedecor,	G. H. Norwood.
4. *Tuskaloosa*,	Russell Cecil, D. D.,	J. P. Clarke.
"	John A. Scott,	J. O. Garner (2).

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. *Arkansas*,	E. P. Kennedy,	W. S. Dunlop.
2. *Ouachita*,	J. A. Dickson, D. D.,	J. A. Shepperson.
3. *Pine Bluff*,	J. Franklin Lawson,	W. A. Brown.
4. *Washbourne*,	J. L. D. Houston,	Clifford P. Boles.

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

1. *Florida*,	E. P. Mickel, D. D.,	T. M. Puleston.
2. *St. Johns*,	I. M. Auld,	J. H. Sadler.
3. *Suwanee*,	W. S. Milne,	D. E. Whetstone.

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

1. *Athens*,	J. W. Walden, D. D.,	George C. Smith.
2. *Atlanta*,	G. W. Bull,	E. W. Russell.
"	J. G. Patton,	M. A. Candler.
3. *Augusta*,	T. D. Cartledge,	W. P. Beman.
4. *Cherokee*,	C. Z. Berryhill,	T. R. Jones.
5. *Macon*,	L. G. Henderson,	R. L. Moye.
6. *Savannah*,	J. W. Quarterman,	C. C. Varnedoe.

NOTE.—Figure after a name denotes the day of enrollment.

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Ebenezer*,	Joseph Rennie,	S. W. McKibben.
2. *Louisville*,	James H. Taylor,	W. A. Snodgrass.
"	John B. Gordon,	J. A. Logan.
3. *Muhlenburg*,	M. B. Porter,	J. G. Barkley.
4. *Paducah*,	W. H. Miley,	A. J. Bennett.
5. *Transylvania*,	E. M. Green, D. D.,	Charles C. Fox.
"	A. S. Moffett, D. D.,	J. H. Lapsley.
6. *West Lexington*,	J. G. Venable,	J. D. Sprake.

VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

1. *Chickasaw*,	E. A. Smith,	L. B. Mitchell.
2. *Memphis*,	Sterling J. Foster,	J. P. Edmondson.
3. *North Mississippi*,	J. E. Hobson,	B. Leland.
4. *Western District*,	J. G. Garth,	W. F. McRee.

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Central Mississippi*,	D. M. Hawthorne,	E. W. Melvin.
" "	T. L. Haman,	Patrick Henry.
2. *Ethel*,	————————	———— ————.
3. *Louisiana*,	B. L. Price,	H. N. Sherbourne (2).
4. *Mississippi*,	Peter Gowan,	J. W. Person.
5. *New Orleans*,	J. W. Caldwell,	W. R. Lyman.
"	J. H. Nall, D. D.,	———— ————.
6. *Red River*,	Ulysses B. Currie,	———— ————.
7. *Tombeckbee*,	R. L. Campbell,	J. R. Mitchell.

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Lafayette*,	Franc Mitchell,	W. W. Trigg (2).
2. *Missouri*,	Walter M. Langtry,	R. B. Kerr.
3. *Palmyra*,	C. G. Christian,	W. M. Travis.
4. *Potosi*,	S. T. Ruffner, D. D.,	W. H. Gay.
5. *St. Louis*,	J. F. Cannon, D. D.,	John Barron.
6. *Upper Missouri*,	O. W. Gauss,	W. K. James.

IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

1. *Columbia*,	W. O. Sample,	H. P. Wade.
2. *Holston*,	John R. Herndon,	J. H. Rutherford.
3. *Knoxville*,	James Park, D. D.,	R. A. McFerrin.
4. *Nashville*,	George Summey, D. D.,	J. S. Gooch.
"	J. H. McNeilly, D. D.,	John D. Hutton.

X. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. *Albemarle*,	F. H. Johnston, D. D.,	John Webb.
2. *Asheville*,	R. F. Campbell, D. D.,	J. D. Murphy.
3. *Concord*,	J. B. Shearer, D. D.,	S. C. Rankin.
"	C. A. Munroe,	J G. Ramsay.
4. *Fayetteville*,	David Fairley,	D. McBryde.
"	Hugh Craig,	Hector McLean (2).

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA—*Continued.*

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
5. *Mecklenburg,*	Roger Martin,	A. G. Brenizer.
"	J. W. Stagg, D. D.,	C. H. Wolfe.
6. *Orange,*	D. I. Craig,	L. Richardson.
"	Daniel J. Currie,	——— ———.
7. *Wilmington,*	S. H. Isler,	W. B. Murphy (3).

XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. *Bethel,*	Alex. Sprunt, D. D.,	A. F. Anderson.
"	J. H. Wilson,	W. B. Robinson.
2. *Charleston,*	D. J. Brimm, D. D.,	C. G. Henderson.
"	A. L. Patterson,	W. H. Townsend.
3. *Enoree,*	J. W. Query,	J. L. Stoddard.
"	T. H. Law, D. D.,	F. L. Anderson.
4. *Harmony,*	W. J. McKay, D. D.,	Samuel Bradley.
5. *Pee Dee,*	H. M. Brearley,	J. J. James.
6. *South Carolina,*	James Woodrow, D. D.,	J. S. Gibert.
"	Mark B. Grier,	J. M. Giles.

XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. *Brazos,*	W. N. Scott, D. D.,	E. G. Wilder.
2. *Central Texas,*	M. C. Hutton,	W. L. Patillo.
" "	C. C. Weaver,	D. B. Penick (2).
3. *Dallas,*	J. W. Sexton,	G. W. Baskett.
"	H. S. Davidson,	James Smith.
4. *Eastern Texas,*	T. J. Horne,	J. H. Grant (3).
5. *Fort Worth,*	J. V. McCall,	M. C. Billings.
6. *Indian,*	W. J. B. Lloyd, (2),	——— ———.
7. *Paris,*	John E. McLean,	G. B. Caldwell.
8. *Western Texas,*	R. M. Hall,	W. B. Hamilton.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Abingdon,*	Alfred Jones, D. D.,	J. M. Preston.
"	George H. Gilmer,	J. B. Rhea.
2. *Chesapeake,*	J. Louis McClung,	J. G. Cooke.
3. *East Hanover,*	Robert P. Kerr, D. D.,	Geo. L. Christian.
" "	S. K. Winn, D. D.,	George P. Haw.
4. *Greenbrier,*	R. L. Telford	W. R. Dotson.
5. *Kanawha,*	A. E. Grover,	W. E. Mohler.
6. *Lexington,*	E. P. Palmer, D. D.,	T. M. Smiley.
"	J. Spencer Smith,	S. W Sterrett.
7. *Maryland,*	J. M. Clymer,	Wm. A. Hart.
8. *Montgomery,*	P. F. Price,	R. B. Stratton.
"	P. B. Price (3),	A. M. Clark.
9. *Norfolk,*	A. S. Venable,	J. F. Lacross.
10. *Roanoke,*	W. McC. Miller,	John T. Watson.
11. *West Hanover,*	H. P. R. McCoy,	J. M. Robertson.
12. *Winchester,*	P. D. Stephenson, D. D.,	H. Scruggs.
"	R. A. White,	I. H. C. Pancake.

On motion of Rev. Roger Martin, the Assembly was led in prayer by Rev. Robert P. Kerr, D. D., for divine direction in choosing a Moderator, and resolved that the choice be made by ballot without nomination.

The Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of St. Louis, was elected Moderator.

The Rev. Alexander Sprunt, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Bethel, and the Rev. Thomas H. Law, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Enoree, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

The Assembly adopted the following minute on the decease of the Rev. Dr. W. U. Murkland, of the Presbytery of Maryland:

The Rev. W. U. Murkland, D. D., of Baltimore, elected a commissioner to this General Assembly, having been translated to his eternal rest on May 13, 1899, this Assembly hereby places on record its sense of loss in the removal of one so successful in work and so valuable in counsel, and tenders its sympathy to the family bereaved of their honored and beloved. The Stated Clerk is directed to forward to Mrs. Murkland a copy of this resolution.

The following was adopted:

The General Assembly hereby extends its greeting to the Protestant Episcopal Council, of the Diocese of Virginia, now in session in this city, expressing our hearty interest in the work of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and our cordial regard for their bishops, clergymen and people as brethren beloved in the Lord, invoking upon them the blessing of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit.

A copy of this resolution, signed by the Moderator and Stated Clerk, is ordered sent to the Council at St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Va.

It was ordered that the daily sessions of the Assembly be from 9:30 A. M. to 2 P. M.; 4:30 P. M. to 6:30 P. M.; 8:15 P. M., at pleasure of the Assembly.

To-morrow at twelve o'clock M. was designated as the time for receiving the Ministerial Union of Richmond and suburbs.

It was ordered that the Lord's supper be celebrated to-morrow night at 8:15.

The following invitations were acknowledged with thanks, and the Assembly resolved to adjourn on the days specified so that members may avail themselves of the courtesy: From the ladies of this church to an excursion on the James river this afternoon at 5:30 o'clock; from the Covenanter bands of Richmond to a reception in this house at 8:15

Saturday night; from the Faculty of Union Theological Seminary to visit that institution at 5 o'clock P. M. next Monday.

The Assembly adjourned until half after nine o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.

SECOND DAY.

MAY 19, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. J. W. Walden, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read, amended and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the following additional commissioners: Ruling Elders, D. B. Penick, from the Presbytery of Central Texas; W. W. Trigg, from the Presbytery of Lafayette; J. O. Garner, from the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa, and Hector McLean, from the Presbytery of Fayetteville.

The Moderator announced the following standing committees:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.—E. M. Green, D. D., E. P. Palmer, S. T. Ruffner, Roger Martin, M. C. Hutton, J. K. Hazen, J. W. Walden, Sterling J. Foster, J. W. Query, George L. Christian, W. K. James, J. P. Edmondson, M. C. Billings, C. G. Henderson, S. C. Rankin, M. A. Candler, J. O. Garner.

JUDICIAL.—James Woodrow, D. D., L. S. Handley, J. W. Quarterman, James H. Taylor, David Fairley, J. W. Sexton, J. M. Clymer, I. H. Pancake, W. L. Patillo, J. H. Rutherford, R. B. Kerr, Patrick Henry, A. J. Bennett.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.—Russell Cecil, D. D., James Park, D. J. Brimm, A. S. Moffett, George H. Gilmer, W. McC. Miller, J. W. Caldwell, J. G. Patton, P. B. Price, A. G. Brenizer, Clifford P. Boles, J. M. Preston, John Barron, J. A. Logan, John H. Miller, C. H. Wolfe, H. N. Sherbourne.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.—J. H. McNeilly, D. D., R. P. Kerr, B. L. Price, J. G. Garth, J. G. Venable, J. L. Stoddard, John T. Watson, W. B. Hamilton, J. D. Murphy, W. A. Snodgrass.

HOME MISSIONS.—W. N. Scott, D. D., J. W. Stagg, J. A. Dickson, J. G. Patton, Joseph Rennie, C. G. Christian, W. O. Sample, C. A. Munroe, J. V. McCall, W. J. B. Lloyd, J. S. Gooch, D. McBryde, W. H. Townsend, G. W. Baskette, A. M. Clark, R. B. Stratton, A. F. Anderson, Hector McLean.

PUBLICATION.—J. B. Shearer, D. D., John A. Scott, R. A. White, J. H. Wilson, U. B. Currie, J. E. Hobson, W. H. Miley, B. Leland, J. D. Sparke, C. C. Varnedoe, J. A. Shepperson, J. M. Robertson, W. R. Dotson.

EDUCATION.—George Summey, D. D., S. K. Winn, L. G. Henderson, R. L. Campbell, D. I. Craig, A. S. Venable, W. B. Murphy, J. P. Clarke, W. S. Dunlop, D. E. Whetstone, J. R. Jones, Charles C. Fox, W. F. McRee.

COLORED EVANGELIZATION.—R. F. Campbell, D. D., A. L. Patterson, R. M. Hall, H. P. R. McCoy, J. H. Grant, George C. Smith, W. A. Brown, H. P. Wade, W. M. Travis, F. L. Anderson, L. M. Sterrett.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.—Alfred Jones, D. D., G. W. Bull, I. M. Auld, D. M. Hawthorne, J. F. Lacross, J. S. Gibert, L. Richardson, E. W. Melvin, J. G. Barkley.

SUNDAY-SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.—Alexander Sprunt, D. D., R. L. Telford, C. C. Weaver, Mark B. Grier, Daniel J. Currie, J. H. Lapsley, W. H. Day, E. W. Russell.

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.—O. W. Gauss, E. P. Kennedy, R. L. Moye, J. M. Giles, J. B. Rhea.

NARRATIVE.—W. J. McKay, D. D., H. S. Davidson, W. B. Robinson, J. R. Mitchell.

HOME AND SCHOOL.—J. H. Nall, D. D., S. H. Isler, James Smith, L. B. Mitchell, John W. Durr, W. A. Hart.

BIBLE CAUSE.—J. G. Snedecor, M. B. Porter, J. H. Saddler, T. M. Puleston.

SABBATH.—F. H. Johnston, D. D., Peter Gowan, H. M. Brearley, T. L. Haman.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.—R. P. Kerr, D. D., P. F. Price, George L. Christian.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.—A. E. Grover, J. Franklin Lawson, W. S. Milne, John B. Gordon, C. Z. Berryhill, W. E. Mohler.

AUDITING.—W. R. Lyman, John D. Hutton, G. H. Norwood, W. W. Trigg.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

ALABAMA.—Franc. Mitchell, Hector McLean.
ARKANSAS.—E. P. Mickel, W. P. Beman.
FLORIDA.—J. L. D. Houston, S. W. McKibben.
GEORGIA.—E. A. Smith, Samuel Bradley.
KENTUCKY.—John R. Herndon, J. G. Ramsay.
MEMPHIS.—J. J. James, E. G. Wilder.
MISSISSIPPI.—T. J. Horne, J. G. Cooke.
MISSOURI.—J. Spencer Smith, G. B. Caldwell.
NASHVILLE.—John E. McLean, H. Scruggs.
NORTH CAROLINA.—W. M. Langtry, J. W. Person.
SOUTH CAROLINA.—J. L. McClung, R. A. McFerrin.
TEXAS.—Hugh Craig, T. M. Smiley.
VIRGINIA.—T. D. Cartledge, John Webb.

An invitation from the Young Men's Christian Association of the city, that members of the Assembly make use of the accommodations of the Association's building, was acknowledged with thanks.

A communication from the Secretary of the Ecumenical Conference on Foreign Missions was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

A communication from the Rev. Peter De Pree, fraternal delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A memorial from the Superintendent of the Sunday-school Department of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication from Professor J. Lewis Howe, touching the appointment by the Assembly of a trustee of the United Society of Christian Endeavor, was referred to the Committee on Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies.

A communication from the Century Publishing Company of New York, bearing upon the preparation of a new hymn-book, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication from the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian system was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Stated Clerk announced the following overtures: From the Presbytery of Enoree, proposing the raising of $200,000 for Foreign Missions; referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions. From the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa, touching the organizing of presbyteries in the foreign field, etc.; referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions. From the Presbytery of East Hanover, proposing an *ad interim* committee to report on the Invalid Fund, and a similar overture from the Presbytery of Maryland, both of which were referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions. From the Presbytery of North Alabama, touching the cost of Bibles issued by the American Bible Society; referred to the Committee on the Bible Cause. From the Presbytery of Central Texas, proposing the publication of a magazine in the interest of Home Missions; referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions. From the Presbytery of North Alabama, asking a shape note edition of the proposed new hymn-book; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures; to the same

committee was referred an overture from the Presbytery of Central Texas proposing that negotiations be had with the Century Publishing Company of New York for coöperation in the matter of a new hymn-book; to the same committee was referred an overture from the Presbytery of Louisville, asking that the new hymn-book project be abandoned; to the same committee was referred an overture from the Presbytery of Maryland, touching the use of the Century Company's *Laudes Domini* instead of compiling a new hymn-book. From the Presbytery of Bethel as to reports on Systematic Beneficence; referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence. From the Presbytery of Memphis, touching report on the Home Department of Sunday-school study; referred to the Standing Committee on Publication. From the Presbytery of Dallas, as to blanks for reports from Ladies' Aid and Ladies' Missionary Societies; referred to the Standing Committee on Publication. From the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, asking whether the moderator of presbytery may call a *pro re nata* meeting without the concurrence of two ministers and two elders; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Athens, proposing that the Assembly withdraw from the American Sabbath Union; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Athens, against the recognition of Christmas and Easter as holy days; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Synod of Missouri, asking interpretation of Paragraph 47 of the Book of Church Order, as to where the authority lies for committing to deacons the temporal affairs of the church; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa, relating to change in the statistical table; referred to the Standing Committee on Publication. From the Presbytery of Ouachita, touching changing the time for taking the Bible Cause collection; referred to the Committee on the Bible Cause. From the Presbytery of East Hanover, touching Covenanter societies; referred to the Committee on Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies; from the same presbytery, asking that the forms for the admission of members and the administration of baptism be printed in the Appendix; referred to the Standing Committee on Publication. From the Presbytery of Louisville, asking that amendments to the Constitution be printed in full in the Minutes; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Central Mis-

sissippi, asking such change in the Book of Church Order as will authorize a ruling elder to deliver the charge to a pastor at the installation of the latter; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Central Texas, touching an amendment to the Confession of Faith in the matter of petitioning civil authorities; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Suwanee, proposing change of Constitution respecting commissions; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbyteries of Bethel and North Alabama, touching the examination of candidates in the English Bible; referred to the Committee on Education. From the Presbytery of North Alabama, proposing to amend the Book of Church Order so as to require but one stated annual meeting of presbytery; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Suwanee, touching the dismission of members from one church to another; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures: from the same presbytery, asking an amendment to the rule regarding the resigning of a pastoral charge; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Stated Clerk presented the answers of the presbyteries to the overtures sent down by the last Assembly. They were referred to the following special committee: John A. Scott, Franc. Mitchell, and D. B. Penick.

The Presbyterial narratives were put into the hands of the Committee on the Narrative, and the Synodical Records into the hands of the several committees on the records.

The Assembly proceeded to hear the Annual Reports of the Executive Committees. That of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was presented by Secretary Chester. Pending this business, the hour arrived for receiving the Ministerial Union of Richmond and suburbs. Dr. Kerr formally introduced the Union, Moderator Cannon welcomed the brethren in hearty terms, to which the Rev. Dr. W. G. Starr, President of the Union, eloquently responded, and the members of the Union were invited to sit with the Assembly as visiting brethren.

The Assembly had recess for five minutes, after which the following additional commissioners were announced: Ruling Elder H. N. Sher-

bourne, from the Presbytery of Louisiana, and the Rev. W. J. B. Lloyd, from the Presbytery of Indian.

The unfinished business was resumed, and the Assembly heard the Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, presented by Secretary Craig, the Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Publication, presented by Secretary Hazen, and the Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry, presented by Secretary Lumpkin. These reports were referred to appropriate standing committees.

The following fraternal salutation from the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Virginia, was received:

EPISCOPAL COUNCIL, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH,
RICHMOND, VA., *May* 18, 1899.

To the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church:

MY DEAR BROTHER: At a meeting of the Council of the Protestant Episcopalians in the Diocese of Virginia, held in St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Va., on the 18th day of May, 1899, the following resolution was, on motion of the Rev. Professor Wallis, unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary be requested to send the fraternal greetings of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia to the General Assembly of the Southern Presbyterian Church now in session in this city.

Teste: EVERARD MEADE, *Secretary.*

The Committee on Devotional Exercises announced appointments for the coming Lord's day.

The Assembly had recess until 8:15 o'clock to-night.

8:15 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met and celebrated the Lord's Supper, which, after a sermon by the Rev. Dr. McNeilly, was administered by the Rev. Drs. Cannon and Green.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at half after nine o'clock.

Closed with the benediction by the Rev. Dr. Green.

THIRD DAY.

MAY 20, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and spent a half hour in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the following additional commissioners: W. B. Murphy, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Wilmington; J. H. Grant, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, and P. B. Price, minister, from the Presbytery of Montgomery.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported recommending that the following fraternal messages be transmitted. The report was adopted, and the messages are here recorded:

"RICHMOND, VA., *May* 20, 1899.

"*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Minneapolis, Minn.:*

"Accept sincere, cordial, and fraternal greetings from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. May God's richest benediction rest upon you and your church. Acts xx. 32; Ephesians vi. 23, 24.

"JOHN F. CANNON, *Moderator.*"

"W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*"

"RICHMOND, VA., *May* 20, 1899.

"*To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Denver, Col.:*

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States sends a hearty godspeed, and prays that our blessed Saviour may crown all your labors with success. Phil. iv. 19. JOHN F. CANNON, *Moderator.*"

"W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*"

An invitation to visit the Virginia Home for Incurables was acknowledged with thanks.

An overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, respecting the marriage of minors without parental consent, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the same presbytery, proposing that the Assembly withdraw from the International Sunday-school Association, and secure the preparation of Lessons for use in our Sunday-schools, was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

An overture from the Presbytery of Abingdon, respecting a new hymn-book, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Lafayette, touching Sunday-school papers, was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

An overture from the Presbytery of Western Texas, asking an amendment to the Confession of Faith in the matter of petitioning civil authority, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Arkansas, proposing the raising of $200,000 for Foreign Missions, was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

An overture from the Presbytery of Paris, touching members who habitually absent themselves from the services of the sanctuary, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Albemarle, respecting the substitution of an alternate for the principal after the organization of the court, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, touching the Invalid Fund, was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

An overture from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, relating to a pastoral letter on worldly amusements, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Pee Dee, proposing a change in Paragraph 121 of the Book of Church Order, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Rev. W. I. Sinnott, asking that no change be made in the baptismal formula, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from Clifford P. Boles, touching blanks for Sessional reports on Sunday-schools, was referred to the Standing Committee on Sunday-schools.

Two overtures, one from the Presbytery of North Alabama, and the other from the Presbytery of Bethel, on changes in the Constitution,

relating to parts of trial of candidates for licensure, were transferred from the Standing Committee on Education to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Also an overture from the Presbytery of Bethel, touching fuller statistical reports, was transferred from the Committee on Systematic Beneficence to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

It was made the order of the day for 12 o'clock M. on Monday to hear short addresses from foreign missionaries.

It was made the order of the day for Tuesday at 8:15 P. M. to hold a popular meeting in the interest of Home Missions.

It was made the first order of the day for Wednesday to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

It was made the second order for Wednesday to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

It was made the order of the day for Thursday at 8:15 P. M. to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization, and to hold a popular meeting in the interest of that department of our church work.

It was made the order of the day for Wednesday at 8:15 P. M. to hold a popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions.

The Assembly heard the Annual Report of the Home and School at Fredericksburg, and referred it to the Standing Committee on the Home and School.

It was made the first order of the day for Tuesday to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Education.

The Assembly heard the Annual Report of the Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization, and referred it to the Standing Committee on that subject.

An invitation to visit the portrait gallery of R. E. Lee Camp No. 1, Confederate Veterans, was acknowledged with thanks.

The Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly was presented. It was referred to the Auditing Committee.

The Annual Report of the Directors of the Columbia Theological Seminary, and that of the Directors of the Louisville Theological Seminary were read and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

Reports on Systematic Beneficence were presented and referred to the Committee on that matter.

An overture from the Presbytery of Lexington to change the Constitution, relating to the trial of candidates for licensure, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A report from the late Treasurer of the General Assembly, and the Annual Report of the present Treasurer, were read and referred to the Auditing Committee.

It was made the order of the day for Monday at eleven o'clock to choose the place of meeting of the next Assembly.

It was made the second order for Tuesday to hear the reports of the Committees on Synodical Records.

The report of the *ad interim* Committee on Church and Christian Education was read, and its consideration was made the first order of the day for Monday.

Rev. E. H. Harding, D. D., and Rev. E. M. Green, D. D., appointed by the last Assembly, the former to convey our salutations to the Reformed Episcopal Church, the latter to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, reported the duty discharged.

The following salutation by telegraph was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

"MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., *May* 20, 1899.

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in session at Minneapolis, Minn., to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in session at Richmond Va.: Grace, mercy and peace. See Ephesians iv. 4–6.

"ROBERT F. SAMPLE, *Moderator.*"

"WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*"

The Assembly adjourned until 9:30 o'clock Monday morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Woodrow.

FOURTH DAY.

MAY 22, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. Dr. Mallard.

The minutes of Saturday's session were read and approved.

An overture from Rev. A. J. McKelway, touching demission of the ministry by one whose views have ceased to accord with our doctrinal system, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication from H. S. Ellis, of Philadelphia, enclosing a circular from the Woman's Christian Temperance Union in regard to the teaching of temperance in Sunday-schools, was laid on the table.

A communication from Rev. Allen H. Brown, asking the Assembly to send delegates to the unveiling of a monument in New Jersey commemorative of the beginnings of Presbyterianism in this country, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The credentials of Rev. E. W. Williams, delegate from the Synod of the Colored Presbyterian Church in the United States and Canada, were referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The committee appointed by the last Assembly to confer with a similar committee of the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, respecting organic union, made the following report, and the committee was discharged:

NO. 26, NORTH HIGH STREET,
COLUMBIA, TENN., *May* 15, 1899.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

FATHERS AND BRETHREN: It will be seen from the enclosed extract of the minutes of the General Assembly of 1898, assembled in the city of New Orleans, that the undersigned were appointed by that venerable body a committee "to confer with the Associate Reformed Church, proposing organic union with that church, and asking for the appointment," etc.

Your committee beg leave to report that, in accordance with the direction of the Assembly, they appointed one of the committee, viz., Rev. Alexander Sprunt, to visit the Associate Synod, in session at Chester, S. C., October last, and bearing the greetings of our Assembly, to make known the desire of our church, and request the appointment of a committee of conference on the subject.

Dr. Sprunt visited the Synod, and ably presented the matter to said body. In

response the "Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod of the South" passed the following resolutions, respectfully declining to appoint the committee asked for by our Assembly; the resolutions are as follows:

In reference to the proposed organic union between the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church of the United States, commonly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church, which cause was presented by Dr. Alexander Sprunt, of Rock Hill, S. C., the representative of that church, it was

"*Resolved*, 1. That this Synod desires to express in the warmest terms its esteem and affection for this noble church of Christ, because of its fidelity to the truth of God, because, also, of the great work it is doing for the Master, and, further, because 'we have so many things in common.'

"*Resolved*, 2. That we regard union with this honored body most desirable, provided our historic testimony in favor of an exclusive use of an inspired psalmody for the united church might be maintained.

"*Resolved*, 3. Inasmuch, however, as such testimony is, in our judgment, a barrier to organic union, we regard it unwise to prosecute negotiations to that end."

Your committee, having discharged the duty assigned to them, respectfully ask to be discharged.

F. B. WEBB, *Chairman*.

An overture from Rev. D. A. Planck and others, asking review of the action of the Synod of Alabama in dividing presbyteries without the consent of said presbyteries, was referred to the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama.

The Annual Report of the Directors of the Theological Department of the Southwestern Presbyterian University, was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

A paper purporting to be an appeal against an action of the Synod of Kentucky, was not received because presented later than the second day of the sessions of the Assembly.

The first order of the day, the consideration of the report on Church and Christian Education, was deferred, and the order for eleven o'clock was taken up, and the Assembly proceeded to the selection of a place for the meeting of the next Assembly. The Assembly made choice of Atlanta, Ga., in the Central Church.

The report of the *ad interim* Committee on Church and Christian Education was then taken up. Pending this business, the Assembly had recess for five minutes.

After recess, the Assembly met and received the following response to its greetings to the Cumberland Presbyterian Assembly:

"DENVER, COL., *May* 22, 1899.

"*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Richmond, Va.:*

"General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church gratefully acknowledges receipt of your salutations, and heartily reciprocates the same, with the prayer that you may sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus.

"J. M. HALLSELL, *Moderator.*"

"J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk.*"

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, the hearing of addresses by foreign missionaries, the Rev. Dr. Woodrow in the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The Assembly was addressed by the Revs. S. P. Verner, of Africa; W. C. Buchanan, of Japan; Mark B. Grier, of China; George E. Henderlite, of Brazil, and P. F. Price, of China.

An overture from the Synod of Georgia, touching an amendment of the Constitution respecting trials for licensure and ordination was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Assembly had recess until 8:15 o'clock P. M.

8:15 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met and heard the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath. It was referred to the Standing Committee on the Sabbath.

The Rev. Dr. R. P. Kerr, in behalf of the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian System, bore the salutations of that body to the Assembly.

The consideration of the report of the *ad interim* Committee on Church and Christian Education was resumed.

The Rev. Dr. Summey presented the following resolution which was adopted:

"*Whereas*, Ruling Elder J. R. Mitchell, a member of this Assembly, has just heard by telegram of the death of a beloved daughter, and has been called home by this sad bereavement, therefore,

"*Resolved*, That this Assembly tenders its profound sympathy to our brother in his sorrow, and that in the closing prayer to-night this Assembly do remember him and his family at the throne of grace."

The Assembly adjourned until 9:30 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. R. L. Campbell.

FIFTH DAY.

MAY 23, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. C. G. Christian.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported as follows:

1. A recommendation that the communication, asking delegates to be sent to the unveiling of a monument in New Jersey, be transferred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence. Adopted.

2. Recommending that the overture from the Presbytery of Louisville, asking that the effort to prepare a new hymn-book be abandoned, be answered in the negative. This recommendation was put on the docket.

3. Recommending that the overtures from the Presbyteries of Abingdon, Central Texas, and Maryland, proposing negotiations with the Century Company in regard to a new hymn-book, be referred to the committee to prepare such book. Adopted.

4. Recommending that the overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama, asking that a "shape" note edition of the new hymn-book be issued, be referred to the committee to prepare such book. Adopted.

5. Recommending the granting of the overture of the Presbytery of Louisville, asking that the verbiage of amendments adopted, be inserted in the minutes of the Assembly. Adopted.

6. Recommending that the overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama, asking that the Constitution be so amended as to authorize but one stated annual meeting of the presbytery, be answered in the negative. Adopted.

7. Recommending that the overture from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, asking whether the moderator of a presbytery may call a meeting without the concurrence of two ministers and two ruling elders, be answered in the affirmative. This item went to the docket.

8. Recommending that the Assembly decline to entertain the overture from the Presbytery of Suwanee, asking that Paragraph 278 of the Book of Church Order be amended by adding the words, "The session dismissing shall notify the session of the church to which dismissed, of such dismission. When such member is received, session receiving shall notify session dismissing of such reception." This answer was adopted.

9. Recommending that a negative answer be given to the overture from the Presbytery of Paris, asking whether a church session "may place in a separate list, and not report to presbytery as active members, the names of resident members who habitually absent themselves from the services and ordinances of the church for years." The answer was adopted.

10. Recommending that in reply to an overture from the Synod of Missouri, the Assembly declare that the authority for committing to the deacons the temporal affairs of the church lies with the session. This item was put upon the docket.

11. Recommending that the Assembly decline the request from the Woman's Christian Temperance Union that an annual temperance Sabbath be observed, this declinature being because the same request was answered by the last Assembly. This recommendation was adopted.

12. Recommending that the overture from the Presbytery of Athens against the observance of Christmas and Easter as holy days, be answered affirmatively. This answer went to the docket.

13. Recommending that, in answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Albemarle, the Assembly declare that an alternate may be substituted for a principal. This answer was docketed.

14. Recommending that, in answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Bethel, the Assembly say that the figures in the reports on Systematic Beneficence should include the amounts given in the statistical tables. This item was docketed.

15. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, asking the appointment of an *ad interim* committee to prepare a pastoral letter against worldliness, the appointment of such a committee for said purpose is not recommended. This answer was put upon the docket.

16. In answer to overtures from the Presbyteries of Western Texas and Central Texas, the former asking that the Confession of Faith (Chapter xxxi., Section 4) be amended by striking out the words "by way of humble petition in cases extraordinary," and inserting in their stead "by way of solemn protest when their rightful prerogatives are invaded"; and the latter asking that from said Section 4 of Chapter xxxi., all after the word "commonwealth" be omitted—the Assembly is recommended to say that what is asked for is inexpedient. Adopted.

17. In answer to overtures from the Synod of Georgia and the Presbyteries of North Alabama, Lexington and Bethel, asking change in the Constitution so as to require of candidates for licensure and ordination examination as to their knowledge of the English Bible, the Assembly is recommended to decline to submit to the presbyteries the suggested amendment. This answer was put upon the docket.

The Committee on Systematic Beneficence made the following report, which was adopted.

Your Committee on Systematic Beneficence beg leave to submit the following report:

There have come into our hands reports from seventy-three presbyteries, two more than last year, leaving four presbyteries from which we have had no report—Ethel, Indian, Central Alabama, and Western District.

In the main, these reports are quite full and satisfactory; some are incomplete, in that they do not give the number of wholly non-contributing churches, as follows: Ebenezer, South Carolina, Nashville, Pine Bluff, Tombeckbee, Muhlenburg, Maryland, Brazos, Fayetteville, Chesapeake, St. Louis, Wilmington, Bethel. Some do not bear the names of the presbyteries on their face, as follows: Maryland, Suwanee, and Ouachita. The report from Arkansas has no name on it at all, the committee being able to identify it from the name of the Stated Clerk. The reports from Chesapeake and St. Louis were not sent up on the regular blanks provided for the purpose. For these reasons our tabulated report does not represent with perfect accuracy the facts as to church contributions.

A little more than $2,600 less for Foreign Missions is reported this year than last, and 165 fewer contributing churches. With this exception the amounts given to the benevolent causes are greater than last year, although the number of contributing churches is less, except in the contributions to General Assembly Home Missions, Invalid Fund, and Education.

The largest increase is seen in the contributions to the Bible Society, there being an increase in amount of $3,621.97, and of contributing churches 23.

Our tabulated report shows 2,755 churches reported as to contributions, 61 fewer giving to all the objects than gave last year, and 27 fewer are reported as giving to none of these causes.

We recommend that the General Assembly enjoin upon all the stated clerks of presbyteries—

1. To see to it that the reports from their presbyteries are sent up promptly.

2. To use the blanks provided for the purpose by the Publication Committee in making out their reports.

3. To be careful to make these reports complete by filling out all the blanks.

The following is the tabulated statement of contributions to the benevolent causes of the church made out from the reports in our hands:

1536	churches gave to	Foreign Missions	$103,313	33
1581	" "	Assembly Home Missions	29,918	51
1689	" "	Local Home Missions	108,918	49
969	" "	Colored Evangelistic Fund	11,771	10
1341	" "	Invalid Fund	13,538	47
1432	" "	Education	50,985	32
1190	" "	Publication	12,251	91
571	" "	Bible Society	4,460	28
	Total		$335,157	41

The churches have contributed to the benevolent causes in the following order:

442	churches gave to	8	causes.	181	churches gave to	3	causes.
447	" "	7	"	184	" "	2	"
315	" "	6	"	238	" "	1	"
226	" "	5	"	521	" "	0	"
211	" "	4	"				

Respectfully submitted for the committee.

O. W. GAUSS, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Education made a report, which was amended, adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Education respectfully submits the following report:

The committee has had placed in its hands the minutes of the Executive Committee on Education, the monthly reports of the Secretary of Education, the Treasurer's report with Auditing Committee's certificates, and the printed report of the Executive Committee. These documents have been carefully examined. The Secretary has also been conferred with for information touching various interests involved. From these papers the Standing Committee finds that during the year

just closed the sum of $16,883.79 was contributed through the Assembly's Executive Agency to the cause of Ministerial Education, and the sum of $16,852.47 disbursed, leaving a cash balance on hand of $31.32. Two hundred and nine candidates have been aided, most of them in the sum of $70 to $75 each. The administration of the work has cost $2,035.15. The Auditing Committee's certificates indicate that the Secretary's and Treasurer's books and accounts have been duly examined and found correct.

The Standing Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the minutes of the Executive Committee be approved, its diligence and faithfulness and the Secretary's activity and businesslike methods be commended, and that the Assembly's thanks be expressed to the Union and Planters and the Memphis National Banks for the facilities which they have afforded for the Executive Committee's business, and to the Treasurer for his services on the merely nominal salary paid him.

2. That the Executive Committee be directed hereafter to close its books promptly not later than May 5th, and that contributions received after that time be not used in payments to beneficiaries of amounts promised for the year then closing.

3. That the Executive Committee be directed to continue the same appropriations to candidates as last year, namely, $75 per scholastic year, the appropriation being in the nature of a promise dependent upon the contributions of the churches, and not in the nature of a debt; and that no appropriations be made to candidates who are in preparatory schools, nor to any who are not in institutions approved by their respective presbyteries; and that the beneficiaries be required to report to the committee any financial aid received or provided for from other sources at the time so received or provided for.

4. That the sum of not less than $30,000 being essential to the efficient conduct of the cause of ministerial education, the Assembly urge it upon the presbyteries to make most earnest efforts to secure at least this amount during the year now entered upon, and authorize the Executive Committee to designate the proportion of this amount which each presbytery should secure as its proper share in the bearing of this responsibility; that all the presbyteries be urged to coöperate, if possible, with the Assembly's work; and that the cause be commended to the favorable consideration of the benevolent in making bequests to the church.

5. That, in order to the bringing of the Executive Committee into closer relations with the work as it is cared for in any of its phases by the presbyteries, the presbyteries be directed to send to the Executive Committee, through their chairmen of Education, abstracts or copies of all matters pertaining to the work of Ministerial Education, such as reception of candidates, their progress, scholastic standing, and all other such information as shall help the committee in its effort to make a judicious use of the funds of the church; and especially that the presbyteries direct full and explicit answers to be given to all inquiries which the Executive Committee may reasonably make in the prosecution of its work; and that the presbyteries be again urged to adopt and follow the plan elaborated by the General Assembly of 1895, and made the Assembly's Manual of Education in the reception and aiding of candidates.

6. That the following forms of application for aid be used by candidates and by presbyteries in behalf of candidates.

FORM OF APPLICATION FOR AID TO BE USED BY CANDIDATES.

. . . . . 18 . .

Being a candidate for the ministry under the care of the Presbytery of . . . and being unable to defray the expenses of my education, I hereby request the presbytery to aid me this year to the amount of $ . . . while pursuing my . . . studies at . . . in the . . . year of my course.

In making this application I hereby certify—

1. That I expect to receive from other sources this year $ . . . . and that I will absolutely need the above aid to meet the necessary expenses.

2. That I will use said aid, if granted, with due economy, and for the sole purpose of the necessary expenses of my education.

3. That should this aid, for any reason, become unnecessary, I will promptly notify the presbytery, and the appropriation may be reduced or withdrawn.

Signed, ...

Under care of . . . . . Presbytery.

FORM OF APPLICATION FOR AID IN BEHALF OF CANDIDATES.

. . . . . 18 . .

The Presbytery of . . . hereby applies to the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry for aid to the amount of $ . . . in behalf of . . . . pursuing his . . . studies at . . . in the . . . year of his . . . course.

In so doing we hereby certify—

1. That this application is made in accordance with the Assembly's recommendation, as found on page 424 of the Minutes of 1895, as to the reception of candidates.

2. That in addition to his written application we have made careful inquiry as to his other sources of help, and find he will need the above sum to meet his necessary expenses.

3. That should he receive aid from other sources, rendering the full appropriation, or any part of it, unnecessary, we will notify the committee, and the appropriation may be reduced or withdrawn.

4. That this presbytery is in full coöperation with the committee, and sends all of the regular collections for this cause to its treasury. Or—

4. That this presbytery is in partial coöperation with the committee, and sends . . . per cent. of its collections to its treasury.

5. That this presbytery will make diligent efforts to secure collections as appointed by the Assembly from all its churches for this cause.

Signed, ... *Chairman.*

7. That the following be appointed the Assembly's Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry for the next ecclesiastical year, namely, Joseph H. Lumpkin, Secretary; G. W. Macrae, Treasurer; W. McF. Alexander, Neander M. Woods, Sterling J. Foster, William H. Neel, Thomas Wellford, J. S. Devant, S. P. Read, C. H. Albright, and John Johnston.

Respectfully submitted. GEORGE SUMMEY,

Chairman Committee of Education.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a partial report recommending that Rev. E. W. Williams, delegate from the "Synod

of the Colored Presbyterian Church in the United States and Canada," be received by the Assembly, admitted to a seat as a corresponding member, and be heard in connection with the popular meeting on Colored Evangelization appointed for Thursday night. The report was adopted.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report on Church and Christian Education, was resumed. Pending this business, the Assembly had recess until 4:30 o'clock this afternoon.

4:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met and resumed the unfinished business, and after protracted discussion adopted the *ad interim* committee's report on Church and Christian Education, which report is as follows:

To the Reverend the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

Your committee, appointed last year to consider the several overtures sent up from presbyteries on the subject of Church and Christian Education, after giving the subject careful thought and seeking the counsel of many of the leading men of the church, recommend the adoption of the following paper:

While expressing its appreciation of the great work done for the cause of education by the schools, colleges, and universities supported and controlled by civil authorities, by philanthropists, and by other religious denominations, and urging our people to do all that is expedient to throw about these institutions a wholesome Christian influence, the General Assembly does not consider it safe for any church to turn over to any other parties, either religious or civil, the entire education of her sons and daughters. The history and traditions of the Presbyterian Church in this and other countries amply prove that denominational fidelity in this and other matters has not only secured the best results for our church, but has accomplished great good by its influence on all others.

The General Assembly hails with delight the unmistakable signs of a re-awakening, not in our church only, but in all the evangelical churches, to the great importance of Christian education.

We also record with satisfaction the increasing prosperity, success, and usefulness of our higher institutions of learning, male and female, under direct church control and denominational influence. We also hail the increasing number of high schools, academies, grammar schools, and mission schools, which have more or less of direct church control. Therefore, in view of the great importance and promise of earnest effort for church and Christian education, we do recommend that all our synods, presbyteries, and church sessions undertake whatever may be practicable in furtherance of this cause, and we believe that very much may be done along denominational lines without antagonizing any good work done by others.

For the assistance and guidance of all who may find it practicable from time to time to found and support schools under church control, and in order to secure uniformity of effort and example, we do set forth the following constitution;

CONSTITUTION FOR PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH SCHOOLS.

(1), A school founded by a congregation, or by two more contiguous congregations, shall be called a Westminster School.

(2), The sole government of the school shall be in the hands of a board of trustees, not less than three nor more than six, who shall be appointed by the session or sessions of the churches founding the school for terms of one, two and three years, and the session or sessions shall fill vacancies as they occur, electing for three-year terms. A majority of the board shall constitute a quorum. The trustees in all cases must be male communicants in the Presbyterian Church.

(3), The school shall be limited in its scope and design to primary and preparatory education for males or females or both.

(4), The Bible shall be used as a text-book throughout the school in such measure and proportion as the board may determine, so as to make the school distinctively a Christian school, and the standards of the church, especially the Shorter Catechism, also, as far as it may be found practicable. The school shall be opened each day with suitable devotional exercises. It is very desirable that the pupils be trained in vocal sacred music.

(5), The board of trustees shall elect a president, secretary, and treasurer from their own number annually, and shall employ such teachers and other agencies as may be necessary.

(6), The board shall have power to raise and disburse moneys, and to hold property in trust for the furtherance of the objects of the school, and when necessary may secure articles of incorporation.

(7), The Board shall adopt their own by-laws subject to the limitations of this constitution, which constitution shall be of the nature of fundamental law to the board in the execution of their trust.

(8), In case it shall ever prove desirable to secure a charter of incorporation, the provisions of this constitution shall be incorporated into the charter, or else adopted as a fixed part of the by-laws.

(9), In founding, developing, and administering the school the board shall be careful not to incur debt.

(10), This constitution *mutatis mutandis* is recommended to the presbyteries and synods for the founding of educational institutions of any grade.

In furtherance of this cause of Church and Christian Education, your committee would recommend the Assembly to approve and adopt the following plan of organization for systematic effort throughout the church, which plan substantially has been in operation for some years in the four Synods of North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, and has been productive of excellent results in many places, to-wit.:

(1), That the General Assembly appoint a committee on church and Christian education, and urge the synods and presbyteries throughout the church to appoint similar committees, the duty of all which committees shall be to gather and disseminate information and excite interest in church and Christian education as best they may, and make annual reports to their respective bodies on this subject. These committees ought to be organized as permanent committees similar to those which have charge of other departments of Christian work.

(2), The chairman of the Assembly's committee shall be the organ of communication with the chairman of the several synodical and presbyterial committees.

(3). The Assembly urges upon the ministers under its charge to preach and instruct the people on the duty and necessity of providing, as far as possible, for the education of our sons and daughters, giving special emphasis to the cause of female education.

(4). That synods, presbyteries, sessions, officers, and private members of the church be exhorted and encouraged to provide, in every possible way, for schools both primary and preparatory, in which the Bible shall be a text-book.

(5). That the presbyteries are urged to prepare and circulate pastoral letters on this subject to all our people.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT P. KERR, *Chairman*,
J. B. SHEARER,
A. E. SPENCER,
JOHN E. WHARTON,
R. B. FULTON.

The Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., who was cordially in favor of the scheme, died before the committee met. He recognized his appointment on our committee, and wrote a valuable letter, giving his views in detail as to the plan of organization.

R. P. KERR.

The Assembly had recess until 8:15 o'clock P. M.

8:15 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met and proceeded to the order of the day, a popular meeting in the interest of Home Missions. The Rev. Dr. W. N. Scott presided at the request of the Moderator, and the Assembly was addressed by the Revs. J. L. D. Houston, of Arkansas; R. M. Hall, and J. V. McCall, of Texas (the former on the work among the Mexicans in that State); W. S. Milne, of Florida; W. J. B. Lloyd, of Indian Territory, and Joseph Rennie, of Kentucky.

A collection, amounting to $202.50 in cash and pledges, was taken for Home Missions.

The Assembly adjourned until half after nine o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with the benediction by Dr. Scott.

SIXTH DAY.

MAY 24, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was led in devotional exercises by the Rev. J. A. Dickson, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Rev. E. W. Williams, delegate from the Synod of the Colored Presbyterian Church in the United States and Canada, was introduced to the Assembly, and welcomed to a seat as a corresponding member.

The following communication from ruling elders, members of this Assembly, was read, and the request to print in the Appendix was granted:

"*Whereas*, The ruling elders in the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in session at Minneapolis, Minn., and ruling elders in this General Assembly have exchanged Christian salutations and greetings, therefore, be it

"*Resolved*, That a copy of said greetings be furnished to the Assembly with the request that the same be incorporated in the Appendix to the minutes of this body."

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented a report which, after amendment by substituting the name of the Rev. Dr. Cecil in place of that of the Rev. Dr. McNeilly as a delegate to the Ecumenical Council of Foreign Missions, and the addition of Dr. Cecil to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, was adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee on Foreign Missions beg leave to submit the following report:

The General Assembly is again called upon to record our devout thanks to God for the manifest tokens of his favor which have rested upon the work of Foreign Missions during the past year. God has enabled our Executive Committee, notwithstanding some decrease in the funds at their disposal, to successfully prosecute the business entrusted to them by the church, and their report reveals the gratifying intelligence that all of our missions in various parts of the earth are in a prosperous condition. The faithful services rendered by the Executive Committee and our efficient Secretary to this cause of the church have merited the gratitude of all our people. We congratulate the church upon the ability and consecrated zeal of her devoted servants. In the name of the Assembly we also cordially welcome those missionaries which are among us, and rejoice in the cheering tidings which they bring us from the field. Through them we would extend cordial greetings to all of our beloved missionaries, assuring them of our unfailing sympathy with them in their self-denying labors, and praying that the blessing of Almighty God may abundantly rest upon them.

Your committee has carefully examined the Annual Report of the Executive Committee, and other papers handed to us by the Assembly, and would respectfully submit the following recommendations:

1. In regard to the overture from Tuskaloosa Presbytery, asking the Assembly to define the relation of churches and presbyteries organized in the foreign field to presbyteries and synods at home, and begging that the missionaries of the African field be allowed to organize churches and presbyteries in Africa, the missionaries to become members of such presbyteries, we recommend that the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa be referred to Paragraphs 13–15 of the Manual of the Executive Committee

of Foreign Missions, adopted by the Assembly of 1895, in which the ecclesiastical status and relations of our foreign missionaries and their powers are carefully and fully defined.

2. The net receipts for the year were $144,990.10. We regret to record the fact that this is $1,053.31 less than the net receipts of the previous year. The year, however, closed April 1, 1899, without debt, and with a balance of $54.19 in the treasury. Touching this matter, and in reference to overtures from the Presbyteries of Enoree and Arkansas, asking the General Assembly to take proper steps to signalize the opening of the twentieth century by a special effort to raise not less than $200,000 for the cause of Foreign Missions in the year ending March 31, 1900, we recommend that these overtures be answered in the affirmative, and that our people be urged to make the minimum of their contributions this year one dollar each. By making this effort we shall simply be falling into line with other branches of the church of Christ in the great forward movement in the evangelization of the world, by which it is proposed to celebrate the dawn of the twentieth century. The amount of money it is thus proposed to raise is sadly needed in the maintenance and enlargement of our various missionary enterprises, and shall our beloved church hesitate to take her rightful place among her sister churches in the front ranks of that mighty host of loyal subjects of the King who claims her service? We make this recommendation in the confident hope that it will meet with the approval of the Assembly, and under the profound conviction that it will appeal to the hearts of our people, and stimulate them to a loyal and generous response.

3. In regard to the communication from the Ecumenical Conference on Foreign Missions representing the Protestant missionary societies and missions of the world, acquainting us with the fact that our church is entitled to thirty delegates to the conference to be held in New York city April 21 to May 1, 1900, we recommend to the Assembly that our church coöperate in this conference by sending delegates, and commending to our people the reports of the conference to be issued in two volumes, which can be secured by any church contributing the sum of five dollars to the General Fund for the support of the conference. We further recommend that our Secretary of Foreign Missions be appointed as one of our delegates to the conference, that the expenses of his attendance thereupon be defrayed from the treasury of the General Assembly, and that the following persons be appointed delegates, with the understanding that the Assembly does not assume the expense incurred by their attendance:

MINISTERS.

DELEGATES.	ALTERNATES.
Rev. S. H. Chester,	. . . . .
" W. W. Moore,	Rev. G. B. Strickler.
" C. R. Hemphill,	" F. R. Beattie.
" R. C. Reed,	" D. J. Brimm.
" George Summey.	" J. E. Fogartie.
" T. R. Sampson,	" William N. Scott.
" J. I. Vance,	" J. W. Bachman.
" J. F. Cannon,	" S. M. Neel.
" T. H. Rice,	" J. R. Howerton.
" P. H. Hoge,	" L. B. Turnbull.
" D. C. Rankin,	" N. L. Anderson.
" R. F. Campbell,	" A. J. McKelway.

Delegates.	Alternates.
Rev. R. P. Kerr,	Rev. Jere Witherspoon.
" W. H. Marquess,	" D. C. Lilly.
" T. Cary Johnston,	" J. H. Lacy.
" Russell Cecil,	" W. R. Dobyns.
" E. W. Smith,	" A. B. Curry.
" Samuel Semple,	" R. A. Lapsley.

Ruling Elders.

W. H. Raymond,	G. H. Baskette.
Judge J. W. Lapsley,	M. A. Candler.
Judge George L. Christian,	J. M. Rogers.
Major Joseph Hardie,	W. K. James.

4. We recommend that the Assembly approve the action of the Executive Committee in inaugurating a mission in Cuba, and instruct the committee to prosecute the work begun there, as the way may be clear, with all possible vigor; that the interest of our young people in the evangelization of that island be heartily commended, and that they be urged to continue their efforts in the same direction.

5. All of our people have heard, with profound gratitude to God, of the remarkable preservation of the lives of our missionaries in the city of Hangchow at the time of the accidental explosion of a great powder magazine on the night of December 16, 1898, which wrecked our mission property. Our missionaries received many personal kindnesses from the missionaries of other churches in Hangchow, who invited the unfortunate sufferers into their houses, and provided for their necessities; the governor of Hangchow also made a personal donation of $3,000 (Mexican), equal to about $1,500 in United States currency, towards the repair of our buildings. We recommend that the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to the friendly missionaries of other churches for their kindness, and to the governor of Hangchow for his generous gift in those days of sore trial and loss.

6. The Executive Committee report that, in obedience to the instructions of the Assembly of 1898, negotiations are now in progress for the building and sending out of the Congo boat for the use of our missionaries in Africa. We recommend that the Assembly instruct the Executive Committee to prosecute this enterprise as rapidly as may be consistent with prudence, using the best effort to secure the construction of a steamer adapted to the needs of our work on the Congo, and should it be found expedient to consume the entire sum now held in the treasury for this purpose in the building of a suitable boat, that a special call be made upon the children of the church for the money necessary to pay the cost of its transportation to Africa.

7. We regret to learn from the Annual Report that none of our missionary publications are paying expenses, notwithstanding the marked ability with which they are edited by Rev. D. C. Rankin. The number of subscribers both to *The Missionary* and *The Children's Missionary* has decreased during the past year, and the two, together with the *Prayer Calendar*, have been published at a pecuniary loss to the church. We recommend, however, the continuation of all these valuable publications, such enlargement and improvement of *The Missionary* as may be deemed advisable by the Executive Committee, with an increase in the subscription price of of the same, should the committee judge it necessary for the best interests of the cause. We further recommend that pastors and sessions be urged to explain fully

the conditions under which these publications are issued, and to adopt some practical method by which to secure a wider circulation of them among our people.

8. We observe with regret that, while only four new missionaries have been sent out during the past year, our losses from those already in the field have been the same. Among the latter was Mrs. Charles R. Morton, of the Southern Brazil Mission, who died at Fredericksburg, Va., October 22, 1898, and entered into the rest that remaineth for the people of God. The number of our missionaries in the field, therefore, remains 155, the same as last year. Thus we are barely holding our own in the face of the imperative demands of the work. All of our missions are in need of reinforcements, and unless we send out more laborers to the assistance of those in the field, our work will necessarily suffer. In view of the facts bearing upon this point recited in the Annual Report, we recommend that the Executive Committee be instructed to send out new missionaries to strengthen the forces in our most needy fields as speedily as the state of the treasury will justify such action.

9. We recommend that the following persons be elected members of the Executive Committee for the ensuing year, viz.: J. H. McNeilly, S. H. Chester, Angus McDonald, James I. Vance, J. W. Bachman, J. H. Lacy, F. B. Webb, G. W. Patterson, C. R. Hemphill, Russell Cecil, R. J. Gordon, W. H. Raymond, G. H. Baskette, J. D. Blanton, and W. Gales Adams: and that the Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., be elected as the Assembly's Secretary of Foreign Missions.

Respectfully submitted. RUSSELL CECIL.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee has had placed in its hands for consideration the Annual Report, the Minutes, and the Treasurer's Book of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, and also four overtures to the Assembly—three bearing upon the interests of the Invalid Fund, and one upon the question of issuing a home missionary monthly.

We beg leave, after careful consideration, to submit for your action the following report:

1. We find that the minutes of the Central Committee have been well and carefully kept, and that the Treasurer's books have been duly audited, and recommend the approval of the same.

2. We cordially commend the wise management and faithful services of the Executive Committee in Atlanta.

3. We note, with sorrow, the loss, by death during the last year, of two honored and useful members of the Executive Committee—Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D., and Ruling Elder David A. Beatie—both of whom have for many years rendered faithful service to the church on this committee.

4. We would suggest no change in the Assembly's present plan in conducting its Home Missions, but would heartily commend that now in use as being more and more worthy of the support and confidence of the church, as a wise and approved plan.

I. *Home Missions.*—We suggest the following for adoption by the Assembly:

The General Assembly renews its earnest request that the churches, including their Sabbath-schools and societies, shall raise the sum of $40,000 in the September and January collections for Assembly Home Missions: and since the Assembly has

asked all Sabbath-schools to make contribution on the four "fifth Sabbaths" of the year for the support of Christian schools in the Indian Territory, and has also appointed the last Sabbath in September as "Children's Day" for Assembly Home Missions, we recommend—

1. That the Assembly urge all pastors and sessions in coöperation with Sabbath-school superintendents and teachers, to lay these interests fully before their Sabbath-schools on some Sabbath previous to the day named for the collection, and that an earnest effort be made to raise the sum of $5,000 in the Sabbath-schools for this cause.

2. We recommend that all pastors, with the endorsement of their sessions, be urged to make a full presentation of this great work to their congregations on the Sabbaths previous (if practicable) to those in which this collection is taken up in September and January; and that pastors, in all churches not using the envelope system, be urged to secure from the Assembly's officer a supply of envelopes and leaflets, such as the Central Committee is accustomed to furnish free of cost, and to distribute the same in their congregations in advance of the time for taking the collection.

3. As an aid to efficiency in this, the Assembly advises and requests that each session appoint an elder or deacon, or some other suitable person, who shall see after the distribution of these envelopes and leaflets; and that the name and address of such officer appointed be furnished to the Assembly's Secretary.

4. In making its appeals to the churches the Central Committee is instructed to send out to pastors, sessions, and Sabbath-school superintendents a copy of this action of the Assembly.

II. *The Invalid Fund.*—We note, with special pleasure, the marked increase in the gifts to this cause during the past year; and we recommend that an earnest effort be made to secure the sum of $18,000 during the present year, that our aged and infirm ministers and those dependent on them may be the better provided and cared for. We believe that this can readily be done, if but an earnest and general effort be made; and this we urge upon all our pastors and churches.

2. While believing that the outlook of our present scheme is good, and that it will accomplish the end if properly supported, we recognize the fact that a more adequate provision should be made by the church, and we recommend that the requests of these overtures be granted, and that an *ad interim* committee be appointed by the Moderator consisting of three, and, if possible, conveniently located to each other, who shall give this whole matter consideration—not only the Canadian Relief scheme (referred to), but that of the Methodist Episcopal Church (North), and any others to them occurring; and that they make report to the next Assembly.

III. Your committee does not deem it advisable to authorize the publication of a Home Mission magazine, but would recommend that the Central Committee send out before each collection a neatly prepared circular or paper containing facts and information calculated to awaken and intensify the interest of the churches in the work.

IV. We recommend that the Assembly adopt the suggestion of the Central Committee, and cancel the small balance of debt due on certain colored collections, and amounting to $127.

V. We recommend, lastly, that the Assembly reappoint the present Secretary and Executive Committee, as follows: Rev. J. N. Craig, Secretary; Rev. T. P.

Cleveland, Rev. A. R. Holderby, Rev. T. H. Rice, Rev. J. G. Patton, Rev. C. P. Bridewell, and Messrs. M. A. Candler, W. A. Powell, W. P. Inman, J. C. Kirkpatrick, and John C. Whitner.

Respectfully submitted, WM. N. SCOTT, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Theological Seminaries would respectfully submit the following report:

We have received reports from the following seminaries: Columbia, Louisville, and the Southwestern Presbyterian University. No report has been received from Union, but we have received information concerning it privately. From all sources the following encouraging facts have been gathered:

1. *Concerning the Teaching Force.*—Union has five professors, Columbia four and one instructor, Louisville has three who will devote all their time to teaching, and three who devote a part of their time. The number of professors in the Southwestern Presbyterian University is six. Of these teachers Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., has been installed professor in the chair of Church History and Polity in Columbia, and Rev. S. C. Byrd secured as tutor of Hebrew during the past year, and Dr. S. M. Smith gave lectures on Homiletics and Pastoral Theology. In Louisville, Dr. Hemphill, who has heretofore given part of his time to teaching, has been secured for all his time. The full time of Professor Marquess is also expected in future. In Southwestern Presbyterian University Prof. Henry W. Naff, Litt. D., professor of English, has, by order of the board, been giving special instruction in the reading of the Scriptures, hymns, and other work of expression.

2. *Attendance.*—The number of the students during the year is as follows: Union, 88; Louisville, 41; Southwestern Presbyterian University, 26; Columbia, 24. Total, 179.

3. *Material Progress.*—During the year Union has been removed from Hampden-Sidney to Richmond, Va., where much better buildings and equipment have been provided, with several valuable additions in sight. The Southwestern Presbyterian University has received additional endowment. Columbia aims at the endowment of a chair of the English Bible, and Louisville is pushing her plan of temporary endowment.

4. *Missionary Department.*—We note with pleasure that several reports mention missionary courses and missionary libraries.

5. Special mention is also made by Union and Columbia of the exemption from sickness on the part of the professors and students.

6. The report from Columbia mentions the removal of the age limit for professors in that institution, as recommended by the last Assembly.

Along with the pleasing features in the reports mention is made, with sorrow, of the loss sustained by Louisville in the translation of that eminent and godly man, Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., LL. D.

From all the information at hand we believe that our seminaries are manned with able and efficient professors, and attended by godly, earnest, and studious pupils.

Being pleased with the course of English adopted by the Southwestern Presbyterian University, we recommend the adoption of the same to any of our seminaries who lack it. Respectfully submitted, ALFRED JONES, *Chairman.*

The *ad interim* Committee on a Summer School of Bible Study presented a report, which was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made further report as follows:

18. Recommending a negative answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Athens, asking the Assembly to withdraw from coöperation with the Society for Sabbath Reform. This item was put upon the docket.

19. Recommending a negative answer to the overture from A. J. McKelway, asking an amendment to Chapter XII., Section 3, Rules of Discipline, to provide for the demission of the ministry by one who "believes his doctrinal views to be out of harmony with the standards of the church." Adopted.

20. Recommending a negative answer to the overture from the Rev. W. I. Sinnott, who prays the Assembly not to enact the proposed change in the baptism formula. This answer went to the docket.

21. To the overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, asking:

"Is a minister of our church justifiable in performing a marriage ceremony, when one or both of the contracting parties reside with their respective parents, are both of marriageable age, but under the age of twenty-one (said ceremony being performed at a place other than the home of the parents of the contracting parties), when the minister knows, or has reason to believe, that such marriage is without the knowledge and against the consent of the parents of either of the contracting parties."

The committee recommend that the Assembly deem it unwise and inexpedient to attempt to lay down an inflexible rule for guidance in such cases. The answer was put upon the docket.

22. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Suwanee, asking that the Book of Church Order, Chapter VI., Section 5, Paragraph 128, be changed so as to read as follows:

"When any minister shall tender the resignation of his pastoral charge to his presbytery, the presbytery shall cite the church, having been previously notified by him of his intention to resign, by its commissioner, appointed for the purpose, to show cause, if any it has, why the presbytery should not accept the resignation."

The Assembly is recommended to decline to send down the proposed amendment. Adopted.

23. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Pee Dee, asking that Chapter VI., Section 5, Paragraph 121, be amended by adding after the words "or some other" the words "member of the commission," it is recommended that the Assembly decline to send down the proposed amendment. Adopted.

24. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Suwanee, asking that the Book of Church Order, Chapter V., Section 7, Paragraph 93, be amended so as to read: "A commission shall consist of a quorum of the court; in case of ordination of a minister, the presbytery itself shall conduct the previous examination"—it is recommended that the Assembly decline to send down the suggested amendment. Adopted.

25. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, asking that in case the pending overture as to an elder charging the people in an installation be enacted, the Assembly send down to the presbyteries an amendment providing for the appointment of a ruling elder to deliver the charge to a pastor at the installation of the latter—it is recommended that the Assembly decline to grant the overture. Adopted.

The Standing Committee of Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies made a report, which, after amendment, was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies have received reports of 2,050 Sunday-schools, with an enrollment of 19,038 officers and teachers, and 138,557 scholars. Comparing this with last year's report, we find an increase of 8 schools, 18 officers and teachers, and 4,241 scholars. The contributions for current expenses amounts to $44,327, which is a loss of $4,158 from last year's report. For other objects $24,999 was contributed, which is $7,530 less than last year.

These reports show that these schools are, almost without exception, under the care of our church sessions, and that the scholars generally attend public worship. In answer to the question concerning the use of our standards in the Sunday-schools, it appears that the Catechism is used amongst the large majority of our churches. There is uniformity in the reports that our scholars memorize the scriptures. The publications of our church are in common use. But few reports specify special religious interest in our schools. Teachers' meetings are not general.

A memorial from Mr. Clifford P. Boles, asking for a change in the blanks used by sessions for their reports on Sabbath-schools, was referred to us, and carefully considered. We recommend that it is inexpedient to make the changes proposed at present.

Reports from 28 presbyteries have been received of Young People's Societies, of which we have mention of 331, with a membership of 8,892, contributing last year the sum of $9,878.98.

It is impossible to tabulate these reports so as to give the names of these societies in brief, because of the many different names given, and the glaring lack of uniformity in the Presbyterial Reports. We note that last year there were but 14 presbyteries reporting on this subject, while this year there are 28, an increase of 100 per cent.

The enlistment of the active sympathies and coöperation of the young people in the general work of the church and her benevolences, we recognize as a subject of great importance; and we commend it to the serious consideration of all our pastors and sessions through the presbyteries.

The Presbytery of East Hanover calls attention to the good work of the Covenanters' Societies, composed of young boys organized for home and foreign missionary work. As this communication is of the nature of information and apparently contemplates no action on the part of the Assembly, your committee would recommend none except to express our pleasure at what we have seen and heard of the Covenanters during the sitting of the Assembly in this city.

A communication from Professor J. Lewis Howe, touching the appointment by this Assembly of a trustee to represent our church in the United Society of Christian Endeavor, was referred to your committee, and after careful consideration we recommend that the Assembly decline to make such appointment.

It is further recommended that the eldership and membership of the churches be urgently requested to take a careful interest in Sunday-school work and Young People's Societies, and give to them, if possible, more active coöperation and oversight. Respectfully submitted, ALEXANDER SPRUNT, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Records of the Synod of Virginia reported, recommending their approval, "but would suggest that in the future more care be exercised in keeping them." Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky recommended their approval, except that the paragraph on page 714, beginning "The unfinished business of the afternoon session," should appear on page 715 in the minute of the evening session. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Nashville made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee on the records of the Synod of Nashville would report that no official records have been placed in our hands, but instead a printed copy of their minutes.

We offer the following resolution:

Resolved, That the sending up of a printed copy of the minutes is not complying with our Book of Church Order; and that the Synod of Nashville be directed to send up to the next Assembly either an authenticated copy of their printed minutes, or else their written records. (See *Alexander's Digest*, page 66–141; also *Book of Church Order*, Chapter IX., Section 213, page 75.)

JOHN E. McLEAN, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama made a report, pending the consideration of which the Assembly had recess until 4:30 o'clock P. M.

4:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made the following report, which was received and adopted:

There has come to us an invitation from Rev. A. H. Brown, chairman of a committee of the Synod of New Jersey, asking you to appoint delegates to represent you at the unveiling of a Presbyterian historical monument in the Old Scot's Burial Ground in Monmouth county, N. J., where assembled the first General Presbytery of which any official record exists. The monument is to be unveiled in the third week of October, 1899. The Assembly at Dallas, Texas, in 1895, heartily commended this enterprise, and appointed five delegates to attend and represent us, at their own expense, at a preliminary celebration called the Monmouth Pilgrimage. (See Minutes, pp. 385 and 388–389.) Of that delegation Rev. Drs. Moses D. Hoge and William C. Murkland have been called to their reward. Your committee recommend that the same persons be appointed to attend the unveiling of the

monument as requested, and that the Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., of Richmond, and the Rev. Joseph A. Vance, of Baltimore, be substituted in place of the brethren deceased. The committee will thus consist of Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., Rev. Joseph A. Vance, Rev. Parke P. Flournoy, D. D., and Ruling Elders T. B. Gresham, Esq., and William Wirt Henry, Esq. That the Assembly express its deep interest in all that touches the founding and early struggles of the Presbyterian Church in our country, and the importance of keeping the history in remembrance of coming generations. That the Assembly returns its hearty thanks to the Synod of New Jersey for its fraternal invitation to us to participate in these memorial services.

J. H. McNEILLY, *Chairman.*

The same committee reported a fraternal response to the communication from the delegate of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, which response was adopted, and ordered to be forwarded to the clerk of the General Synod.

The same committee reported the following reply to the communication from the Secretary of the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian System, which reply was adopted:

In view of the communication from W. H. Roberts, American Secretary of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian System, we hereby recommend—

1. That $480 be appropriated as our pro rata of the expenses of the Alliance.

2. That the Assembly has heard with pleasure the greetings of their representative, Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.

3. That, since the Peace Conference of the accredited representatives of the nations, looking forward to the disarmament of the several armies and navies of the nations, is now in session at the Hague, Holland, the Assembly, at the hour of recess this afternoon, be led in prayer for this conference by the Moderator.

The Special Committee appointed to tabulate the votes of the Presbyteries on the overtures sent down by the last Assembly presented a report, which was put upon the docket.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama, was resumed. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

To your Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama have been referred those records, together with the following overture, and an accompanying paper, viz.:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, convening at Richmond, Va., May 18, 1899:

The undersigned respectfully overture your venerable court to review the special action of the Synod of Alabama, noted on page 326 of the printed minutes of its

last session, whereby boundary lines were removed and changed, without the advice and consent of the presbyteries concerned.

You will allow the explanation that steps were at once taken by one of our ministers, looking to the lodgment of a complaint against said action; but, on account of unusual and prolonged absence of brethren from their homes, the correspondence necessary for concerted and deliberate action was delayed till too late a date to comply with the time limit of the Book of Church Order.

D. A. PLANCK (and six others).

Your committee has given to these matters the fullest consideration of which they have been capable, and would thereupon report as follows:

The history of the matter referred to in the overture may be gathered from the Records (pages 308, 312, 313, 314 and 326). It is to the last record that the overture asks exception. It is beyond the province of your committee to consider the advisability, or otherwise, of this action. We are to pronounce solely upon its accordance with law. The legal argument, therefore, of the paper referred to us has been carefully examined. Your committee is of opinion that the authority of synod, as stated in Book of Church Order, Paragraph 84, is unlimited, either by the Constitution or Assembly's deliverance. The statement that "all courts . . . . are possessed inherently of the same kinds of rights and powers," in our opinion, should not be construed to teach that these powers are held in every case under the same limitations. Indeed, in the clause cited the law itself provides for a "differing as the Constitution may provide." Furthermore, in the passages cited from the Digest, your committee can find nothing that is pertinent to the present case. Believing, therefore, that the action of the synod is within the scope of its constitutional powers, we recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

2. We recommend that the Records of the Synod of Alabama be approved with the following exceptions:

(*a*). It would be well for the synod to put on record all papers received by it as the basis of synodical action.

(*b*). On page 314 a report, or part of two reports, was adopted, but is not recorded.

Respectfully submitted. FRANC. MITCHELL, *Chairman*.

The Rev. John Fox, D. D., one of the Corresponding Secretaries of the American Bible Society, was introduced to the Assembly, and it was made the order of the day for twelve o'clock to-morrow to hear him concerning the work of that Society.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Arkansas reported, recommending the approval of the records of 1897. Adopted.

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of Georgia, Missouri, Memphis, Mississippi, Florida, North Carolina, and South Carolina, reported, recommending approval of said records. Adopted.

The Auditing Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

To the General Assembly:

Your Auditing Committee beg leave to make the following report:

1. The report of the trustees of the General Assembly, as audited by their own Auditing Committee, appears to be correct. In the report of this committee to the Assembly of 1898, some explanation seemed needed of the charge of five per cent. deducted from bequests and legacies and credited to contingent fund. In our judgment, the actions taken by the Assemblies of 1873, 1883, and 1887 (see page 334, *Alexander's Digest*), and the repeated endorsement of its financial reports, were sufficient to justify the Board of Trustees in the putting aside from funds coming into their possession of a percentage to constitute a contingent fund for necessary expenses, and we would recommend, in order to quiet all discussion, the following action by this Assembly:

Resolved, That the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly be, and the same is hereby authorized to retain in possession and pass to contingent fund such a percentage of bequests and legacies as shall be sufficient, and only sufficient, to cover the necessary expenses of said Board of Trustees.

2. The reports of committees to audit accounts of the treasurers of the Executive Committees of Foreign and Home Missions, Education, Publication, and Colored Evangelization have been before us, each certifying to the correctness of the accounts audited by them. The appointment of these committees is not a mere matter of form, but carries with it a duty upon which much of the correctness in details, so necessary to the efficient work of the arms of the Assembly, must rest, that we recommend to this Assembly for adoption the following form, employed this year by the Richmond Auditing Committee, as the one to be used hereafter by all the Auditing Committees appointed by the General Assembly:

We, the undersigned, appointed to audit the accounts of the treasurer of . . . by the Assembly of . . . . beg leave to report that they have performed that duty, and find the accounts correct, sustained by proper vouchers, and the disbursements made upon proper authority. A statement of receipts and disbursements is hereto attached. The balance in the treasury April 1, . . . is $ . . .

3. Your committee of 1898 (page 240 of Minutes) reported that through the illness of Dr. Joseph R. Wilson, the Stated Clerk and Treasurer, no financial report was rendered. That report, together with the report of Dr. Alexander, for the past year, has come before us. The illness of Dr. Wilson brought about considerable confusion in accounts, which your present Stated Clerk and Treasurer has succeeded in getting into form to serve as a basis for future action.

We find his accounts correct, supported by proper vouchers, and his books opened in a businesslike manner and orderly kept, and recommend approval.

The accounts of Dr. Wilson are not itemized, and are therefore difficult to audit, but we recommend their approval, and his honorable discharge from all liability as Treasurer of this body.

The report of Dr. Alexander, accompanying his financial statement, is interesting and important.

Some presbyteries have utterly failed in their duty of financial support of the highest court of our church. Others are more or less delinquent, while a few explain and promise to seek correction. In view of the fact that we have latterly been compelled to draw upon the revenues of the current year to meet expenses of the past one, we would recommend the following action by this Assembly:

Resolved, That this General Assembly calls attention of presbyteries to their duty and privilege in the support of the great work of the General Assembly, and

earnestly, but affectionately urges upon them the prompt settlement of their accounts with the Treasurer of this body.

Resolved, That in view of long delinquent accounts with some presbyteries, growing out of changes in officers and from other causes, the Treasurer be given full authority to make such settlement as the circumstances of each case may warrant, to the end that all delinquent accounts may be balanced during the present year.

Resolved, That the Treasurer be authorized to cancel on his books all claims for back dues from the Presbyteries of Indian, Ethel, and Central Alabama, and that these latter two presbyteries be relieved of all tax till otherwise ordered.

It is the judgment of your committee that the present compensation of your Stated Clerk and Treasurer is inadequate, and should be increased. We therefore recommend that the salary be fixed at a sum not less than $360 per annum.

4. The term of office of the following trustees, viz., Rev. J. W. Stagg, D. D., George E. Wilson, and A. G. Brenizer expires with the meeting of this Assembly. We recommend their reëlection.

We further recommend that Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., be added to the list of committees for which auditing committees should be appointed, and that the following Auditing Committees be appointed for the coming year:

(*a*), *For Executive Committee Home Missions.*—H. T. Phillips, W. F. Parkhurst. W. R. Hoyt.

(*b*), *For Executive Committee Foreign Missions.*—George G. O'Bryan, R. S. Hollins, Sr., R. E. Magill.

(*c*), *For Executive Committee Publication.*—H. Swineford, B. C. Wherry, Edwin Pleasants.

(*d*), *For Executive Committee Education.*—H. M. Neely, A. B. Hill, George C. Mason.

(*e*), *For Executive Committee Colored Evangelization.*—W. E. Bingham, W. H. Verner, E. B. Nuzum.

(*f*), *For Board of Trustees Home and School.*—S. G. Howison, J. H. Myer, Jr., Dr. J. M. Barney.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. LYMAN, *Chairman*,
J. D. HUTTON,
WILLIAM W. TRIGG,
G. H. NORWOOD.

The Revs. Roger Martin and Joseph Rennie for themselves and others gave notice of protest against the action of the Assembly on the report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama.

The Committee on Theological Seminaries made a report on the proposed Summer School for Bible Study, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Theological Seminaries, to whom the report of the Executive Committee on Summer Schools was referred, recommend that the effort to establish a summer school of theology be discontinued.

Respectfully submitted. ALFRED JONES, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Narrative made a report, which was adopted and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow to take from the docket the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Assembly had recess until 8:15 o'clock to night.

8:15 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and was addressed by the Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., Secretary of Foreign Missions, on his recent visit to Japan and China.

The Assembly adjourned until 9:30 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with the benediction by the Rev. W. C. Buchanan, of Japan.

SEVENTH DAY.

MAY 25, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was led in devotional exercises by the Rev. W. B. McIlwaine, of Japan.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Rev. Dr. Kerr presented a resolution deprecating mob violence, which was put upon the docket.

The Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School presented a report, which, after amendment, was adopted, and is as follows:

The committee to whom was referred the Sixth Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., would respectfully return the same with the recommendation that it be placed on record in the Appendix to the Minutes: and we beg leave to submit the following report thereon:

We have carefully examined the report of the board, and have had a full and satisfactory interview with the Rev. Dr. R. P. Kerr, president of the board, and with Mr. S. W. Somerville, the secretary and treasurer, who is also the superintendent of the Home, both of whom were ready to afford us all the information in their possession.

It gives us pleasure to report to this Assembly that we find ample evidence of fidelity and earnest devotion, on the part of the board and its officers, to the trust committed to them, and that their work has been, through God's blessing, crowned with a large measure of success.

In particular, we direct attention to these matters following:

1. The board has been especially bereaved, during the past year, in the death of its venerable president, the beloved and lamented Rev. Dr. Moses D. Hoge, who was so ardently devoted to this cause; and in the death of the Rev. Grigsby E. Chandler, who had just entered with glowing zeal upon the service of the institution as its financial agent, when he was suddenly called to rest from his labors.

2. The board has carried out the instructions of the last General Assembly, as far as it has been possible to do so. The liquidation of the debt is the only matter involved in those instructions, which remains incomplete; and in this gratifying progress has been made.

3. The expenses of the Home and School have been managed with strict economy, and kept rigidly within the income of the year. The beneficiaries of the Home receive the best which it is possible to give them from the resources available; but these do not afford any of the luxuries of life. The cost of maintenance is about one hundred dollars ($100) per annum for each of the inmates.

4. The object of this institution, it should be remembered, is limited and peculiar. It is the care and education of the children of deceased ministers, and of our missionaries, home and foreign, living or dead, who may need such help as is here provided. Thirty-three children are now under the care of the Home, gathered from various parts of our home and foreign fields. A heavy burden is lifted from the heart of the workman but poorly paid, when assured that such provision is made for his children. But the comfort of that assurance is sadly lessened by the fact that it has not yet been in the power of the Home to receive all those for whom application has been presented. This condition should not be permitted to continue. Provision fully adequate to all legitimate claims can and should be promptly made. During the past year only 256 churches and 22 individuals have contributed to this cause.

5. From the Financial Statement it appears that the receipts of the board for the year ending April 1, 1899, have been $9,457.79; expenditures, $8,066.61, leaving a balance in bank, $1,391.18. During the same period there has been paid on the debts $3,010, and on the interest account, $905.16. All current expenses have been met. No debt has been incurred. The liabilities have been so far reduced that they but slightly exceed the assets. The interest account has been reduced from more than $1,000 (as it was two years ago) to $540 for this year.

6. The pupils enjoy the excellent educational advantages of the Fredericksburg College.

7. In conclusion, we recommend—

(1). That the board be directed to continue the work as during the past year, particularly and vigorously pressing towards these two results—

(*a*). The entire extinction of the debt, and (*b*) the enlargement of the capacity of the Home and School.

(2). That the General Assembly, expressing its entire confidence in the wise and economical administration of the institution, renew the direction for a collection in all of our churches, on the last Sabbath in December for the support of the institution, commending it to the sympathetic liberality of our people.

All of which is respectfully and unanimously submitted by the committee.

J. H. NALL, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Publication made a report, which was put upon the docket.

The Standing Committee on the Sabbath made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Sabbath respectfully reports that the report of the Permanent Committee, Rev. Dr. Stacy, chairman, was placed in their hands, and considered.

The report presents nothing new as compared with former years touching the the observance of the Sabbath by our people. Church members continue, for the most part, to conform faithfully, both in their views and their practices, to the teaching of the word and of the standards, as to the sacredness of the day. And it is gratifying to note that from various quarters the report comes of the exhibition of more than usual diligence in the bearing of testimony to, and high appreciation of, its holy character amid the tendencies and many inducements to the relaxation of its authority and claims, arising in a time of war and public excitement.

On the other hand, among the non-Christian people of the land, and to some extent those within the pale of the church, there seems to be increasing evidence of a gradual drift toward utter disregard of the Sabbath as the divinely appointed season of rest from secular work and of worship, and spiritual enlargement. Of the indications in this direction the report lays larger emphasis on such as—

1. Increasing use of the day by the people for purposes of recreation and amusement.

2. Larger abuse of the day by railroads for the purposes of traffic and gain; and

3. Increasing patronage of the Sunday newspaper.

In view of these things, the lights and shadows which envelop this "pearl of days," this Assembly deems it but fidelity to a high and sacred trust to reiterate, with renewed emphasis, its former deliverances on this subject. The following recommendations in particular are presented for adoption:

1. That the individuals and households of our church which are faithful and exemplary in the observance of the Sabbath, be commended and encouraged in their fidelity and exhorted to continue steadfast and immovable in their testimony against the desecration of the day; and that sessions and presbyteries be vigilant in keeping the gates of Zion in this regard; and that ministers especially be faithful in teaching and warning the people.

2. That our people be reminded that the keeping of the Lord's Day is of binding obligation at all times and in all places; and that in honoring God in its observance, he will make it a bulwark in our land against every foe, and a channel of the richest blessing, both of nature and of grace, to all the people.

3. That the report of the Permanent Committee be reported in the Appendix to the Minutes.

4. That the following ministers and elders constitute the Committee on the Sabbath for the ensuing year, viz.: Rev. James Stacy, D. D., Rev. T. H. Rice, Rev. C. P. Bridewell and Mr. John A. Barry. F. H. JOHNSTON, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, the taking from the docket the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Pending this business, the order for twelve o'clock arrived, and the Assembly, with the Rev. Dr. Thomas H. Law in the chair, at the request of the Moderator, was addressed by the Rev. John Fox, D. D., a Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society.

Dr. Fox's address was referred to the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause for suitable response.

An invitation from the ladies of the Hollywood Memorial Association to the Assembly to participate in the observance of Memorial Sunday and Memorial Day, was acknowledged with thanks.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

1. That the Assembly decline to order, as overtured by the Presbytery of Louisville, the discontinuance of the preparation of a new hymn-book. Adopted.

2. The Presbytery of Eastern Texas asks whether "Paragraph 55, Chapter V., of the Book of Church Order, taken with Paragraph 79 of the same chapter, authorizes the moderator to call a meeting of presbytery (in case of the failure of the regular meeting, or because of an emergency that has arisen) without the concurrence or request of two ministers and two ruling elders?" The committee recommends an affirmative answer. Adopted.

3. That to the overture from the Synod of Missouri, as to whether the session or the congregation has the authority to commit to the deacons the temporal affairs of the church, it be answered that the authority lies with the session. Adopted.

4. That to the overture from the Presbytery of Athens, asking "a pronounced and explicit deliverance" against the recognition of "Christmas and Easter as religious days," the following answer be given:

There is no warrant in the Scriptures for the observance of Christmas and Easter as holy days, but rather the contrary (see Galatians iv. 9-11; Colossians ii. 16-21), and such observance is contrary to the principles of the Reformed faith, conducive to will-worship, and not in harmony with the simplicity of the gospel of Jesus Christ.

The answer was adopted.

5. To the overture from the Presbytery of Albemarle, asking whether "alternates may take the place of principals, or *vice versa*, after the court has been organized, and one or the other has been enrolled as a member of it, and taken part in its deliberations," it was recommended that the Assembly return the following answer:

There being nothing in the Constitution bearing specifically on the point, it is the judgment of this Assembly that the substitution of the alternate for the principal, or *vice versa*, is competent whenever, in the judgment of the court, such a change is deemed necessary or proper, in every case the change being made a matter of record.

Pending this business, the Assembly had recess until 4:30 o'clock this afternoon.

4:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The answer of the Committee on Bills and Overtures to the overture from the Presbytery of Albemarle was adopted.

6. To the overture from the Presbytery of Bethel, asking "whether the figures in the Statistical Report should be copied into the Report on Systematic Beneficence, or should the figures in the Systematic Beneficence Report indicate simply what has actually been contributed to the various causes under the care of our Executive Committees"—the Assembly adopted the following answer:

It is the judgment of the Assembly that the reports on Statistics and Systematic Beneficence are different reports, and are intended to gather information on different subjects; the figures in the Statistical Report should not, therefore, necessarily be copied into the Report on Systematic Beneficence.

7. To the overture from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, asking for a pastoral letter on worldly amusements, the Assembly adopted the recommendation that the request be granted.

This business gave way to the taking from the docket the following paper, offered by the Rev. Dr. R. P. Kerr, which was adopted:

The General Assembly takes occasion to express its strongest condemnation of the lawless spirit abroad in the land, manifesting itself in many ways, but notably in scenes of mob-violence and the taking of human life, in cases of supposed or proven crime, without due process of law, involving the awful danger of inflicting death upon an innocent person, while the real criminal goes free; tending also to cheapen human life, to unsettle the social order, and to weaken or destroy that reverence for law and constituted authority which the Scriptures require all to uphold.

We, therefore, while expressing our abhorrence of the crimes that lead to the disorders referred to, urge all our people and ministers, in all scriptural ways, to do their utmost towards cultivating and maintaining that order and reverence for authority which are enjoined by the word of God.

The Assembly had recess until 8:15 o'clock to-night.

8:15 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and proceeded to the order of the day, the hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization, in connection with addresses on that subject.

The Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D., chairman of the committee, presided at the request of the Moderator, and read the report.

The Assembly was then addressed by the Rev. D. C. Lilly, Secretary of Colored Evangelization, the Rev. Dr. Cannon, and the Rev. E. W. Williams, delegate from the Synod of the Colored Presbyterian Church in the United States and Canada.

A collection, amounting $56.50, was taken up for that department of our church work.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow to consider the report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization.

The Assembly adjourned until nine o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with the benediction by the Rev. Dr. Dickson.

EIGHTH DAY.

MAY 26, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was led in devotional exercises by Rev. Dr. J. H. Nall.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read, corrected and approved.

The report of the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause made a report, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

Among the items referred to your committee for consideration, we first report on the address of Dr. John Fox, one of the General Secretaries of the American Bible Society.

It is with pleasure we have heard this new voice representing so earnestly and clearly this great cause. We desire that Dr. Fox should carry from this Assembly assurances of our increasing interest in the work of the Bible Society. We have heard from him, with satisfaction, of the rapid growth of their foreign operations, and that the Society is giving emphasis to this arm of the work. We believe that, as in the first full proclamation of the gospel on the day of Pentecost every man heard the gospel in his own tongue, this fact is significant of an intention in God's providence that every man should have the gospel in his own vernacular. Hence we hail with pleasure the information that since the beginning of this century the foreign versions and translations have increased from about fifty to already four hundred, and that during the past year the American Bible Society has distributed in China alone nearly half a million Testaments, Bibles and portions.

Upon the overture from the Presbytery of Ouachita, asking that the month of June be set apart for the collection for the Society, instead of the third Sabbath in October, we recommend that the request be not granted.

In view of the great opportunities for Bible distribution now afforded in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and the Philippines, we urge unusual liberality to this cause on the part of our people on the third Sabbath in October, the day appointed by this Assembly for this collection.

We recommend that a copy of the overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama be transmitted to the managers of the American Bible Society, with the request that they give the matter their attention, and with the assurance that we

believe they will not long allow any limitation upon the usefulness of the Society to exist.

Upon the other request in the overture we recommend that no action be taken at present. JAMES G. SNEDECOR, *Chairman.*

The following resolution of thanks was adopted by a rising vote:

The Assembly hereby express thanks to the ladies of the Second Presbyterian Church, of Richmond, for the gift to the members of the Assembly of the volume containing the account of the memorial services at the forty-fifth anniversary of the pastorate of the Rev. Dr. Moses D. Hoge in that church.

The members of the Assembly will cherish the memory of this faithful and able minister of Christ, with thankfulness to God for all the fruitful years of his ministry in the Second Church, extending beyond half a century.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, was resumed.

8. The report of said committee on the overture from the Synod of Georgia and the Presbyteries of North Alabama, Lexington and Bethel was taken from the docket. The overture is that the following amendments be sent down to the presbyteries:

(1), Chapter VI., Section 5, Paragraph 118, Article 3, to-wit: After the words "the Greek and Hebrew language" add "the English Bible."

(2), Also, Chapter VI., Section 6, Paragraph 132, Article 4: After "Natural and Revealed Theology" add "On the English Bible."

(3), Also, Chapter VI., Section 6, Paragraph 134, Article 6, add to this article the following: Provided, that in every extraordinary case the candidate shall be required to stand a searching examination on the English Bible.

The committee recommended the following answer, which was adopted:

The Assembly declines to recommend the changes in the Form of Government asked for in these overtures, but would enjoin upon the presbyteries to subject every candidate for the ministry to a thorough examination as to his knowledge of the English Bible.

9. To the overture from the Presbytery of Athens, proposing that "the Assembly withdraw its recognition of the American Sabbath Union on the ground that this is a society for the promotion of legislative reform, which is not a function of the church of Jesus Christ"—the Assembly made answer that the overture shall be referred to the Permanent Committee of the Sabbath.

10. Mecklenburg Presbytery asks the General Assembly to answer the following overture:

Is a minister of our church justifiable in performing a marriage ceremony when one or both of the contracting parties reside with their respective parents, are both of marriageable age, but under the age of twenty-one (said ceremony being performed at a place other than the home of one of the parents of the contracting parties), when the minister knows, or has reason to believe, that such marriage is without the knowledge and against the consent of the parents of either one of the contracting parties?

The General Assembly replies as follows:

The Assembly is of the opinion that it would be both unwise and inexpedient to

attempt to lay down any inflexible rule for the guidance of its ministry in relation to the performance of this ceremony, the great bond of society. It believes that an enlightened conscience and the laws of the land are, as a rule, the safest and only guides to be followed in such cases. But the Assembly cannot forbear to express the opinion that in the cases described in the overture the greatest prudence and caution should be exercised by the minister; that he should exert his influence as far as he can properly and prudently do so to prevent such marriages, and only consent to perform the ceremony in those cases where he is satisfied, from all the circumstances, that the best interests of all the parties (including the parent or parents) will be subserved by his so doing.

11. The overture from the Rev. W. I. Sinnott, asking the Assembly not to enact the proposed change in the baptism formula, was laid on the table as incompetent.

The report of the Special Committee to tabulate the vote of the presbyteries on the overtures sent down by the last Assembly, was taken from the docket, and is as follows:

Your committee appointed to collate the votes of the presbyteries upon the amendments to the Book of Church Order sent down by the last General Assembly, would report that they have received the votes of 70 presbyteries out of a total of 77, and that they have ascertained the following facts:

1. Fifty-five of these presbyteries voted to amend the Directory for Worship, Chapter IX., Paragraph 6, by substituting, in the Formula of Baptism, the word "in" for the word "into," as overtured by the last General Assembly; fourteen of the presbyteries voted against the amendment, and one did not vote. Therefore, a majority of the whole number of presbyteries in our Assembly approve the amendment, *i. e.*, 55 out of 77.

2. That 44 of the presbyteries reporting voted to amend the Book of Church Order, Chapter VI., Section 5, Paragraph 6, as overtured by the last General Assembly, and 26 voted not to amend. Therefore, a majority of all the presbyteries in our Assembly approve the amendment—44 out of 77.

It appearing, therefore, that in each instance "a majority of the presbyteries have advised and consented to the changes proposed," according to Chapter VII., Paragraph 2, of the Form of Government, your committee lays these facts before the General Assembly, that it may take action in the premises.

J. A. SCOTT,
FRANC. MITCHELL,
D. B. PENICK.

The Assembly thereupon adopted the following:

The last General Assembly having sent down to the presbyteries, with its recommendation, an overture to amend the Directory for Worship, Chapter IX., Section 6, by striking out the words "I baptize thee *into* the name" in the baptismal formula, and inserting in lieu thereof the words "I baptize thee *in* the name," and the presbyteries having given their advice and consent to such amendment—

Resolved, That the Directory be now amended by enacting the above change.

The Assembly also adopted the following:

Inasmuch as the last Assembly did recommend and a majority of the presbyteries have given their advice and consent to the following change: therefore,

Resolved, That the following change in the Book of Church Order be enacted by this Assembly: In Chapter VI., Section 5, Paragraph 6, of the Form of Government, strike out the words "after which the minister presiding, or some other appointed for the purpose, shall give a solemn charge," and insert in lieu thereof "after which the minister presiding, or some other minister appointed for the purpose, shall give a solemn charge." Then at the end of the paragraph add the sentence, "If, in the judgment of the presbytery, it be deemed advisable, a ruling elder may be appointed to deliver the charge to the people."

The vote by which the foregoing paper was adopted was taken by yeas and nays, as follows:

Yeas.—J. W. Durr, Jr., L. S. Handley, J. G. Snedecor, G. H. Norwood, J. P. Clarke, E. P. Kennedy, W. S. Dunlop, J. A. Dickson, J. F. Lawson, J. L. D. Houston, C. P. Boles, T. M. Puleston, W. S. Milne, J. W. Walden, G. W. Bull, E. W. Russell, L. G. Henderson, R. L. Moye, J. G. Barkley, W. H. Miley, L. B. Mitchell, Sterling J. Foster, J. P. Edmondson, D. M. Hawthorne, T. L. Haman, H. N. Sherbourne, Peter Gowan, W. R. Lyman, C. B. Currie, R. L. Campbell, Franc. Mitchell, W. W. Trigg, S. T. Ruffner, John Barron, H. P. Wade, J. H. Rutherford, James Park, John Webb, J. B. Shearer, S. C. Rankin, D. McBryde, Hugh Craig, S. H. Isler, W. B. Robinson, D. J. Brimm, C. G. Henderson, A. L. Patterson, W. H. Townsend, J. W. Query, J. L. Stoddard, F. L. Anderson, Samuel Bradley, J. J. James, M. C. Hutton, W. L. Pattello, C. C. Weaver, D. B. Penick, James Smith, T. J. Horne, J. H. Grant, J. V. McCall, M. C. Billings, John E. McLean, R. M. Hall, Alfred Jones, J. B. Rhea, J. Louis McClung, R. P. Kerr, W. R. Dotson, A. E. Grover, E. P. Palmer, J. Spencer Smith, S. W. Sterrett, P. F. Price, P. B. Price, A. M. Clark, A. S. Venable, J. F. Lacross—78.

Nays.—D. E. Whetstone, C. Z. Berryhill, Joseph Rennie, James H. Taylor, W. A. Snodgrass, E. M. Green, J. G. Venable, J. G. Garth, W. F. McRee, Patrick Henry, J. W. Caldwell, J. H. Nall, W. M. Langtry, C. G. Christian, W. H. Gay, J. F. Cannon, W. K. James, W. O. Sample, J. R. Herndon, F. H. Johnston, R. F. Campbell, J. W. Stagg, David J. Currie, Alexander Sprunt, A. F. Anderson, T. H. Law, W. J. McKay, James Woodrow, J. S. Gibert, M. B. Grier, J. M. Giles, E. G. Wilder, W. B. Hamilton, G. L. Christian, S. K. Winn, William A. Hart, R. B. Stratton, W. McC. Miller, H. P. R. McCoy, J. M. Robertson, P. D. Stephenson, H. Scruggs, T. H. C. Pancake—43.

Excused from Voting.—M. B. Porter.

The Assembly had recess until 4:30 o'clock this afternoon.

4:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization.

The report was amended and adopted, and is the following:

There have been placed in the hands of your committee the records of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization, and the Annual Report of that commit-

tee, together with the catalogue of the Stillman Institute for the scholastic year 1898–1899.

After a careful examination of these papers your committee would recommend—

1. The approval of the records of the Executive Committee as accurate, neat and clear.

2. That the conclusion reached by the Executive Committee in the Ferguson-Williams School, after careful investigation and consideration of the facts in the case, be approved. (See Report of Executive Committee.)

3. That the revision of the Executive Committee's manual of work, defining the respective duties of the secretary and superintendent, be approved.

4. That this Assembly tender the thanks of the church to the Rev. R. L. Liston, of Oxford, Ala., for his liberal donation to this cause of property valued at $3,000 or more, and commend to others of the Lord's stewards this noble manifestation of interest in the church's work for the poor and needy.

5. The Assembly notes with gratification the evidences of the increased prosperity of the work under the administration of the Executive Committee. These evidences are apparent in the liquidation of all debts, the better provision made for the men in the field, the enlarged work of Stillman Institute, and the great reduction in the cost of administration. The committee is commended for the rigid economy and businesslike methods with which the work has been conducted, and special praise is due to the devoted secretary and superintendent, both of whom have given their services freely to the church, the expenses incurred by them in the actual prosecution of the work being the only cost to the funds of the committee.

6. The Assembly heartily approves the plans of the Executive Committee for bringing together all our colored ministers in a summer school of ten days at Stillman Institute, and for the convening at Tuscaloosa of the Independent Synod and the presbyteries composing it at the same season.

7. The Assembly gives its approval to the changes made by this committee in Stillman Institute, namely, the opening of the Academic Department to such male pupils as desire to enter, and to girls under fourteen years of age; also the requirement that each student shall earn his board by laboring on the farm, and shall bear all his other expenses himself instead of relying upon the committee for support.

8. The Assembly is gratified at the evidence of a fresh interest on the part of our people in the religious instruction of the negroes, as shown in the increasing number of Sabbath-schools for this race taught by white people, and commends this work to all pastors and sessions.

In the judgment of this Assembly the time has come for a great forward movement in the work of colored evangelization, and in confirmation of this judgment calls the attention of our people to the following considerations:

1. The work has perhaps a wider range than any other to which God has called us. "It includes the entering of a mission field, the erection of churches and manses, establishing and maintaining schools, the support of evangelists and pastors, the selection and training of a ministry; in short, every detail connected with the elevation of a race."

2. Statistics show the prevalence of immorality and crime among the negroes. If we are not moved by considerations of pity for them and sympathy with our Lord in his love for the souls of all, we ought at least to remember that the temporal and spiritual welfare of our own posterity is at stake. Are our children

and children's children to inherit a land crying aloud to heaven because of violence and murder and lynch-law?

3. The Presbyterian Church believes that it is peculiarly fitted to give the negro what he needs. His needs are, in our judgment, a soundly educated ministry, sober instruction, simple and quiet rather than ritualistic or emotional modes of worship, a simple and orderly system of church government and discipline, and a "home life in which the children will be carefully trained and instructed in the word of God and in the faith of the church."

4. God has opened to us a wide door in Africa. The story of our mission on the Congo may be classed among the wonders of modern missionary annals.

How are we to enlarge the work in Africa, so signally blessed with God's favor, except by enlarging the work for the negroes at home? And how absurdly inconsistent to send missionaries to Africa while we neglect the Africans at our door!

5. The work of the Southern Presbyterian Church for the negro has reached the gravest crisis in its history. The few, feeble, and widely scattered negro churches, heretofore in organic union with the white churches, have been organized, in accordance with our long-cherished plan, into an Independent African Presbyterian Church. The charge has been brought against us that we have taken this action because of race prejudice, and with the purpose to rid ourselves of the burden of colored evangelization.

Those who bring the charge ignore the fact that it was at the request of the colored ministers and elders in convention assembled that this step was taken. Our critics, too, wherever they are brought into ecclesiastical proximity to the negroes, manifest the very race prejudice they charge against us.

These facts may serve as missiles to hurl at those who censure us; but they will not relieve us of odium in the sight of God and man, if we allow the new-born African Presbyterian Church to perish for lack of sympathy and support, we shall be made "a spectacle unto the world, and to angels and to men."

In view of all these things this Assembly does solemnly enjoin upon all our people—

1. The duty of earnest and believing prayer to God for wisdom to know and grace to do what he would have us do for the evangelization and religious instruction of the colored people.

2. The importance or personal service for the negroes in our own homes and in our own employ: The salvation of these people should lie upon our hearts next to the salvation of our own children. They are bound to us more closely than was "the stranger within the gates" to God's ancient people. Yet he held that people responsible for the stranger. It is the solemn duty of our people to summon their colored servants to family worship, to provide religious instruction for them in the household as far as practicable, and with earnest prayer for their salvation, to seek through direct personal effort to lead them to Jesus Christ, and to strengthen them in the Christian faith.

3. The Assembly earnestly calls upon all our pastors and sessions to teach the people under their charge of their solemn responsibility in this matter, and to concert measures for establishing Sunday-schools and churches wherever openings can be found, and to impress upon the people the duty of giving liberally of their substance to maintain and enlarge the work under the charge of the Assembly's Executive Committee.

4. Inasmuch as the present income of the committee is totally inadequate to carry on the work on the scale demanded by the needs and prospects, the Assembly

earnestly calls for at least $15,000 for the prosecution of this work during the ensuing year, and urges presbyteries and pastors and sessions to take all necessary steps to inform our people of the needs of this cause and their duties and privileges in regard to its support.

5. The Executive Committee for the ensuing year: Dr. E. H. Sholl, Hon. J. W. Lapsley, Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D., Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., Rev. J. A. Bryan, Hon. J. H. Miller, Rev. Neal L. Anderson, Rev. E. P. Davis, Rev. J. G. Snedecor, R. D. Johnston, and Rev. D. C. Lilly, secretary. R. F. CAMPBELL, *Chairman*.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was taken from the docket, considered *seriatim*, and adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

The Assembly's Standing Committee of Publication beg leave to report on the several matters committed to them:

1. In recommending the approval of the Annual Report and the written minutes of the Executive Committee of Publication, we wish to note the following items:

(*a*). During the past year Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., LL. D., was called to his reward. He was a member of this committee from its first appointment in 1861, and was its chairman for thirty years. This Assembly, in recording our loss, would express our sincere gratitude to the great Head of the Church for his long and valued services on this committee, and for his longer service and testimony to the power of the gospel by which he did abound in every good word and work. Servant of God, well done.

(*b*). The Treasurer's statement, which had been properly audited, exhibits some interesting facts. The present net assets are $117,328.64. Of this $66,105.06 is a fixed investment in real estate, furniture, and stereotype plates. There seems to be a small margin of profit after paying all the expenses of the committee and its business. This makes it possible for the committee to use all the collections from the churches for colportage and donations.

(*c*). The collections from the churches were larger than heretofore by five or six per cent., and this was increased by a single donation of $5,000. This will enable the committee to enlarge its work the coming year. The Assembly would emphasize the importance of strengthening this arm of service by yet more liberal support.

(*d*). The reported increase of "issues from the press" is certainly encouraging, and so is the increased circulation of the Sabbath-school periodicals. The Assembly wishes to see these periodicals used yet more largely in our churches, and we would not fail to urge upon our people the larger use of the standard literature issued by this committee, much of which is invaluable to us as a church.

2. Several overtures were referred to this Standing Committee for consideration.

Overture No. 1. From Memphis Presbytery, asking for blanks, etc., for reports of the Home Department of the Sunday-school.

Answer: The Assembly directs that there be added to the blanks for Sunday-school Reports this question: "How many of the scholars reported belong to the Home Department?"

Overture No. 2. From Tuskaloosa Presbytery, asking changes in statistical columns of reports.

Answer: In the negative.

Overture No. 3. Presbytery of Lafayette, asking for modifications of the *Children's Friend*, so as to adapt its use to Westminster Leagues.

Answer: Refer the matter to the Executive Committee of Publication to meet the want if the way be clear.

Overture No. 4. East Hanover Presbytery, asking, first, that certain optional forms be printed in the Appendix to the Book of Church Order, and, second, that a statement about infant baptism be prepared and printed in same place.

Answer: In the negative.

Overture No. 5. Mecklenburg Presbytery, asking to suspend the use of the International Lessons, and to have prepared a suitable system for our church, etc.

Answer: In the negative.

Overture No. 6. Dallas Presbytery, asking to prepare blanks for Ladies' Missionary Societies, etc.

Answer: In the negative.

3. The committee recommends the reëlection of the same Secretary and Treasurer, and the same Executive Committee of Publication, as follows: James K. Hazen, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer: J. P. Smith, D. D., J. W. Rosebro, D. D., R. P. Kerr, D. D., Charles H. Read, D. D., Rev. J. Calvin Stewart, Rev. S. K. Winn, D. D., Rev. Donald Guthrie, R. A. Lancaster, B. R. Wellford, Jr., W. W. Henry, M. M. Gilliam and W. C. Preston.

Respectfully submitted, J. B. SHEARER, *Chairman.*

The following protest, presented by the Rev. Roger Martin for himself and others, was admitted to record without answer.

Certain members of South Alabama Presbytery sent to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States an overture, asking that the Assembly review certain action of the Synod of Alabama, in dividing their presbytery without their knowledge or consent.

The Assembly declined to sustain the overture on the ground that the synod had "unlimited power" to erect, unite or divide presbyteries.

It is not against the decision of the Assembly in not granting the overture that we protest, but concerning the doctrine declared in the report on the minutes of the Synod of Alabama, describing the powers of synod as "unlimited."

1. We protest most respectfully that such language necessarily concedes to the synod arbitrary power.

(*a*). We concede that the synod has exclusive authority in erecting, uniting, and dividing presbyteries, and that it may initiate and conclude such action as is deemed for the interest of the church.

(*b*). But we contend that its authority is not of the nature of "unlimited power."

(1). Because the genius of Presbyterianism is that nothing shall be arbitrary. It is clear to us that, if the power is unlimited in the erection, union, or division of presbyteries, then this is absolute monarchy, within such a sphere.

(2). Because unlimited power would grant to the synod the right to act without even the knowledge of parties affected, which is manifestly unpresbyterian.

(3). Because such concession would make the law granting to the General Assembly the power of review and control inconsistent; for if the General Assembly has the review and control of its records, then synod's power is not unlimited.

2. We protest, most respectfully, because such concession of unlimited power nullifies the following words in Section 5, Article 4, Paragraph 84, of Book of Church Order, where, in defining powers of the synod, it is expressly stated: "In general, to take such order with respect to presbyteries, sessions and churches as may be in conformity with the word of God and the established rules."

(*a*), We contend that a proper interpretation of this paragraph limits the power of the synod in erecting, uniting and dividing presbyteries, viz., that it shall be done according to the word of God and established rules.

(*b*), We contend that the word of God and the established rules of our church are to condemn no man unheard and change no boundary of presbytery until the parties are heard.

3. We protest, most respectfully, because such concession of unlimited power is necessarily subversive of a truly representative government in ecclesiastical affairs.

Respectfully submitted.

ROGER MARTIN,
T. D. CARTLEDGE.
P. B. PRICE,
JOSEPH RENNIE.
W. H. MILEY,
E. A. SMITH,
M. B. PORTER,
P. F. PRICE,
H. McC. MILLER.

The *ad interim* Committee on the Preparation of a Hymn-book reported progress, and requested that the expenses of the committee's meetings during the coming year, together with whatever may be necessary for business trips on the part of the chairman be borne by the Assembly. The report was approved, and the request was granted.

The Assembly had recess till 8:15 P. M.

8:15 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Moderator announced the following committees:

SPECIAL AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON THE INVALID FUND.—F. R. Beattie, D. D., E. M. Green, D. D., S. V. Rowland.

COMMITTEE TO PREPARE PASTORAL LETTER ON WORLDLY AMUSEMENTS.—R. P. Kerr, D. D., R. F. Campbell, D. D., Dr. J. G. Ramsay.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AND CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.—J. B. Shearer, D. D., R. P. Kerr, D. D., G. B. Strickler, D. D., Rev. Donald Guthrie, Hon. George L. Christian, J. N. Cullingworth, F. H. Gaines, D. D., George Summey, D. D., E. C. Gordon, D. D., L. H. Blanton, D. D., T. R. Sampson, D. D., J. A. Mecklin, D. D., Pres. E. R. Long, Rev. W. E. McIlwaine, Rev. D. N. McLaughlin, A. B. Currie, D. D., G. W. Macrae.

The Moderator was added to the Committee on Church and Christian Education.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report, which was ordered to be recorded:

The Committee on Leave of Absence beg leave to report that they have granted leave of absence to commissioners as follows:

After Tuesday—Rev. R. L. Telford. *After Wednesday*—Elders C. C. Varnadoe, Savannah; J. W. Person, Mississippi; B. Leland, North Mississippi, and J. D. Hutton, Nashville. *After Thursday*—Revs. W. N. Scott, J. W. Quarterman, B. H. Gilmore, D. Fairley, R. A. White, Russell Cecil, J. E. Hobson, and H. M. Brearley, Elders J. S. Gooch, Nashville; W. B. Murphy, Wilmington; L. Richardson, Orange; J. H. Sadler, St. Johns; C. H. Wolf, Mecklenburg; W. P. Beman, Augusta; J. D. Murphy, Ashville; J. H. Miller, North Alabama; J. G. Cook, Chesapeake; John T. Watson, Roanoke; J. M. Preston, Abingdon; J. H. Lapsley, Transylvania; George C. Smith, Athens, and Hector McLean, Fayetteville. *After Friday morning's session*—Revs. H. S. Davidson, B. L. Price, I. M. Auld, A. S. Moffett and T. D. Cartledge, and Elder J. A. Shepperson, Ouachita.

Respectfully submitted, A. E. GROVER, *Chairman.*

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Woodrow, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the Moderator as follows:

Resolved, That the hearty thanks of the General Assembly be tendered to the Moderator, the Rev. Dr. J. F. Cannon, for the courteous, able, impartial, and every way admirable manner in which he has discharged his duties as our presiding officer.

The following expression of thanks was adopted by a rising vote:

The General Assembly desires hereby to express its deep sense of the generous and cordial hospitality of the families who have entertained the members of the Assembly during their stay in Richmond, and to convey to them, in this imperfect manner, our heartfelt thanks for their continued and most thoughtful kindness. It has refreshed us, and delighted us day by day, and has contributed to make this meeting of our Assembly an unusually bright and happy meeting.

The Assembly would also return its very sincere thanks to the Ladies Aid Society of this the First Presbyterian Church for the pleasant excursion on the James river, planned and provided by them; to the Covenanters for their reception on Saturday night; to the faculty and students of Union Seminary for their delightful reception in the handsome new buildings of that Christian institution; to the Young Ladies' Auxiliary Society of the First Church for their attentive, graceful, and helpful service at the Assembly post-office; to the organist and the choristers of the church for the music we needed in our services, and to the Committee of Arrangements, whose plans and appointments were so complete.

May the covenant benediction of our God rest upon this church, its pastor, officers, and families, and all who have manifested their Christian interest and sympathy in this meeting of our General Assembly.

The Assembly would also record its appreciation of the good will of the railroads in granting a reduction of fare to the commissioners of this Assembly; also to the press of the city for their notices of our daily sessions.

The minutes of to-day's sessions were read and approved.

It was ordered that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, to be chosen in like manner, shall meet in the Central Presbyterian Church, in the city of Atlanta, Ga., on the third Thursday of May, 1900, at eleven o'clock A. M.

Closed with singing and prayer, and the benediction by the Moderator.

ROBERT P. FARRIS, *Permanent Clerk.*

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

I. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE NARRATIVE.

The Committee on the Narrative respectfully reports that papers on this subject have come into our hands from *seventy-one* of our *seventy-seven* presbyteries. These papers profess to answer, with more or less definiteness, some ten or a dozen inquiries touching the all-important matter of practical religion. If it were possible to obtain reports from our presbyteries characterized by entire accuracy and completeness, a proper digest of them would render practicable a succinct and satisfactory summary of the state of vital godliness within the limits of our beloved Zion.

Although the statements in very many of these reports are not so definite as might be desired, yet an examination of them has left upon the mind of your committee the following impressions:

1. Our congregations are very generally supplied with the preaching of the word, the cases of entire destitution being very few. The attendance of the people upon the public worship of God is good. It is a sure symptom of spiritual life and health when God's people have a longing for the courts of his house.

2. It appears that the holy Sabbath continues to command the reverential regard of the people of God. It is probably true that the command "Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy" receives at the hands of many a very imperfect obedience, and yet the reported instances of decided laxity or open desecration are so rare, and the testimony to its general observance is so uniform, that we must believe that at least God's own people among us still prize this ordinance as a precious means of grace, and look upon it as the lowlander looks upon his dyke.

3. Accordingly, we find that the general tenor of the Presbyterial reports indicates that the spirituality of God's people is not on the decline. With a remarkable degree of uniformity they affirm that harmful forms of worldliness do not prevail. There seems to be a growing interest in the things that pertain to the kingdom of God, and an increasing zeal for the maintenance of his cause and the diffusion of his truth.

4. Yet the picture is not wholly bright. The impression left by these tidings received from our broad field is not wholly pleasant. With a depressing and painful uniformity our presbyteries report a lamentable neglect of the *family altar* and *religious home training* of children. It is not easy to obtain the data requisite for satisfactory sessional reports touching these vital features of that vital subject, *family religion*, and hence there is room for hope that the shading of the reports at this point may be too deep. Still we cannot divest ourselves of the conviction that there now exists an imperative demand for a very general and radical reform in the matter—the all-important matter—of family religion—the building and maintenance of God's church in the house.

Respectfully submitted. W. J. McKAY, *Chairman.*

II. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Notwithstanding some difficulties and hindrances, the work in all our mission fields has been greatly prospered and blessed. The China Mission has suffered, perhaps, more seriously than in any previous year from failure of health among its members. The African Mission has been hampered by delay in obtaining the necessary "concessions" for the new stations opened at Dombi and Ibanj. The Japanese Mission has suffered from the loss of one missionary family, and from the inability of the Executive Committee to supply funds for the return of two other families at the end of their year's furlough at home. Several members of the Korean Mission have suffered loss of time from ill health, brought on by living in unsanitary native houses, and by overwork in trying to meet, with an inadequate force, the demands made on them by their continually increasing opportunities. In Northern Brazil drouth and famine have made country work in some places, during a part of the year, almost impossible.

Notwithstanding these hindrances the statistical reports show an addition of 484 members on profession of faith, which might have been largely increased but for the great care and caution exercised by all our missions in admitting members to full communion in the native churches. The number of inquirers and applicants for membership reported is much larger than in any previous year of our history. The largest number of additions in any one mission was 128, in the Mission of Southern Brazil, where we have only four ordained workers and only three engaged in the regular evangelistic work.

One new station was opened in Korea. With this exception no enlargement of the work has been attempted in any of the older fields.

The Assembly of 1898 authorized the Executive Committee to found a mission in Cuba whenever the way should be clear. At no time during the year has the condition of the treasury been such as would warrant us in drawing on the receipts for our regular work to inaugurate this new enterprise. At the same time the correspondence of the office showed that there was a strong desire in many parts of the church that the work should be begun. In the early fall one of our pastors in Kentucky published an appeal to the young people's societies in that synod to subscribe ten dollars or more each as a special contribution for work in Cuba, which appeal was responded to from all parts of the church, until, at the meeting of the committee in March, the Treasurer reported that he had received from this source $650, in cash, together with pledges of several hundred dollars, to be paid when called for. On the basis of this report of the treasurer, the committee instructed Rev. J. G. Hall, of our Mexican Mission, who was specially fitted for the work by his knowledge of the language and familiarity with the country from previous visits, to proceed to Cuba as soon as he could make his arrangements to do so, to investigate the field, decide as to the most suitable place, and initiate and carry on the work until suitable men could be found and sent as permanent missionaries to Cuba. At the date of this report, the committee is seeking for such men, and will send them to Cuba as soon as they are found and the funds are in sight for their support.

On the night of December 16th, our buildings at Hangchow, China, were wrecked by the accidental explosion of a powder magazine, situated only a few hundred

yards distant from them. They were occupied at the time by Rev. George Hudson and family, Miss Emerson, Miss Matthews, and Miss Boardman, and by a number of girls and native teachers in the boarding school. Although the walls and ceilings of several of the buildings were thrown down, by a most remarkable and merciful interposition of Providence no lives were lost, and no very serious bodily injuries were sustained. Mr. Hudson's Chinese servants heroically exposed their lives in rescuing his children from the *debris*, and the girls in the school behaved with such quietness and self-possession as showed the excellence of the training they had received in the school. The missionaries of other churches at Hangchow showed every possible kindness, taking our missionaries into their homes and rendering them help. For this they have received the thanks of the committee, and we recommend that the Assembly take formal action expressing its appreciation of their kindness.

Our mission made no formal demand on the Chinese government for indemnity for their loss, believing that while they had a technical right to do so, the interest of our cause would be best served by making no such demand. Our consul at Shanghai presented a claim for indemnity, but his doing so was without the suggestion or approval of our mission, and, at the mission's request, was withdrawn. The governor of Hangchow made a personal donation of $3,000 (Mexican), equal to about $1,500 United States currency, towards the repair of the buildings, for which a letter of thanks was sent to him by the committee. The mission was instructed to draw on the regular appropriations for the remainder that might be found necessary to put the buildings in habitable shape, and an appeal was published to the church for special contributions to replace the amount just used. Up to April 1st, about $1,500 had been received in answer to this appeal.

The Assembly of 1898 instructed the committee to build and send out the Congo boat as soon as it could be done, consistently with due care and prudence. Owing to lack of unanimity in the African Mission on the subject during the earlier part of the year it was thought prudent to delay action other than the securing of estimates from builders. But in the month of January a letter was received, signed by all the male members of the mission, expressing the opinion that the boat had now become a necessity, and informing us that Dr. Snyder had been commissioned to go to London to superintend its construction and transport to the field. At the meeting of the committee in March, Dr. Snyder was instructed to secure and submit to the committee bids and specifications for a steamer, which can be delivered and put up on the river at Stanley Pool, ready for use, at a cost not exceeding $10,000. The amount of the fund in the committee's hands is $10,393.09.

The receipts from all sources during the year, including $246.40 of funds expended and returned, were $145,236.50. Net receipts $144,990.10. This is $1,053.31 less than the receipts for last year. The balance in the treasury on April 1, 1898, belonging to the General Fund was $161.17. The disbursements for the year, excluding repayment for borrowed funds were $145,343.48, leaving a balance in the treasury on April 1, 1899, of $54.19. We are, therefore, able to report the closing of another year without a debt. This result has only been attained by carefully observing the instruction of the last General Assembly, not to increase the number of our missionaries, "if such increase should increase expenditures beyond the probable income, rigidly estimating future receipts by past experience."

Only four missionaries were sent out during the year. Of these one went at his own charges, and the salary of one other was provided by contributions from the field to which she was sent.

The Southern Brazil Mission was bereaved by the death of Mrs. Charles R. Morton, which occurred in Fredericksburg, Va., on October 22, 1898. Miss Minnie M. Gunn, of the Mexican Mission, and Rev. and Mrs. R. B. Grinnan, of the Japan Mission, retired from service during the year. The number now on our roll is 155, exactly the same as that reported last year.

All our missions are so much in need of reinforcement that it is difficult to discriminate as to which of them are more so than the others.

The committee now has under appointment six men and eight women. This number could have been many times multiplied if any call had been made for workers accompanied by the assurance that they could be sent out. The number of applicants whose cases are now under consideration is eight. But the number on our roll is as large as the income of the past year will properly support, and cannot be safely added to until the church is sufficiently convinced of the importance of the work to enlarge its contributions in a substantial way. In addition to his office correspondence, the secretary has visited steadily among the churches, having been able, however, to answer only a small proportion of the calls made upon him for that kind of work. That we should have to report as the result of all these efforts no increase in the number of our missionary force, and a decrease instead of advance in our year's receipts, is a state of things for which a small balance on the credit side of our ledger is hardly an adequate consolation.

The circulation of *The Missionary* has decreased during the year, the number of paying subscribers now on the roll being 10,034, as against about 10,926 at the close of last year. The issue for the month of March was about 12,800 copies. The cost of publication and distribution was $6,035.49, and the receipts from subscriptions and advertisements was $5,829.69. In these sum totals are included the amounts paid out and received for Bibles offered as premiums to subscribers.

The circulation of *The Children's Missionary* has decreased, the number of paying subscribers now on the list being 5,140, as against about 6,385 at the close of last year. The cost of publication and distribution was $2,052.24. The amount received from subscriptions and advertisements was $1,492.66.

Three thousand five hundred copies of the Prayer Calendar were issued, at an estimated cost of printing and mailing of $471.75. Copies were distributed free to our ministers, and copies were sold amounting to $346.24.

In the situation as regards the Campinas property, there is little change since our last report. The part of the property unencumbered by the provisions of Mr. Lane's will is in our possession, awaiting a favorable opportunity to be sold. The friendly suit reported last year, as having been instituted to gain a fee simple title to the other part, has made little progress, and neither the committee nor our attorney in Brazil, Rev. S. R. Gammon, have been able to effect any change in the traditional experience of those who hope in vain for celerity of movement in the proceedings of courts of law.

At the Annual Conference of Mission Boards and Societies, held in New York, in 1896, a movement was initiated looking to the holding of a world's conference on foreign missions in this country in the year 1900 similar to the one held in London in 1888. A general committee, representing all the boards and societies, of which the secretary and Rev. J. F. Vance, D. D., are the members representing our Executive Committee, having the matter in charge, made its report to the Annual Conference held in New York in January, 1899. A copy of the proceedings of the New York Conference, containing the report of that committee in full, will be placed in the hands of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions of this Assembly. The

general plan of the proposed conference is that it be held in the city of New York, and that all the topics and questions connected with the work in all its branches shall be considered in papers and discussions, which shall be afterwards published in a volume for the use of foreign mission workers throughout the world. The Executive Committee recommends that this Assembly signify to those having the matter in charge the willingness of our church to give its hearty coöperation in the movement.

A number of additional Woman's Presbyterial Unions have been organized during the year. So far as known they are all organized and conducted in strict subordination to Presbyterial authority, and have been doing a valuable work in the way of increasing missionary interest and organizing missionary effort in the churches represented in them.

ANNUAL REPORT OF ERSKINE REED, TREASURER, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1899.

Receipts.

Balance on hand April 1, 1898, General Fund	$161 17	
Balance on hand April 1, 1898, Congo Boat Fund	2,393 09	
		$2,554 26
From churches	$57,732 97	
From Sabbath-schools	6,653 96	
From Missionary Societies	40,053 59	
From legacies, dividends, etc.	10,553 68	
From interest	480 00	
From leaflets	167 77	
From miscellaneous sources	21,660 99	
From *The Missionary*	$5,829 69	
From *The Children's Missionary*	1,492 66	
From *the Prayer Calendar*	346 24	
From *Illustrated Missionary Lands*	18 55	
	7,687 14	
		144,990 10
Money received, already reported as receipts		208 65
Money forwarded		37 75
		$147,790 76

DISBURSEMENTS.

Missions.

Northern Brazil Mission	$12,824 93	
Southern Brazil Mission	11,055 96	
China Mission	41,931 33	
Congo Mission	18,279 16	
Japan Mission	19,375 03	
Korea Mission	11,705 00	
Mexico Mission	6,622 49	
Cuba Mission	150 00	
General (annuities and special grants)	1,125 55	
		$123,069 45

Periodicals, etc.

The Missionary,	$6,035 49	
The Children's Missionary,	2,052 24	
The Prayer Calendar,	471 75	
The *Illustrated Mission Lands*,	9 65	
		$8,569 13
Funds forwarded and special appropriations,		1,382 30
Sundries and Annual Report,		1,866 07

Expense Account.

Salaries,	$7,374 96	
Office rent, stationery, etc.,	995 74	
Postage,	968 78	
Printing,	19 00	
Travelling expense,	1,013 25	
		10,371 73
Interest, temporary loans,		84 80
Congo Boat Fund, loaned,		2,030 00
Balance on hand, General Fund,	54 19	
Balance on hand, Congo Boat Fund,	363 09	
		417 28
		$147,790 76

RESOURCES OF GENERAL FUND FOR FISCAL YEAR BEGINNING APRIL 1, 1899.

Balance in bank,	$54 19	
Advanced payments on fiscal year beginning April 1, 1899, including a balance reported by missions, available for 1899,	13,501 40	
		$13,555 50

Congo Boat Fund.

Cash on hand,	$363 09	
Loans, secured by real estate and personal endorsement,	10,030 00	
		$10,393 09

Salaries.

Salary of the secretary, per annum,	$2,500 00
Salary of the editor, per annum,	1,800 00
Salary of the treasurer, per annum,	1,500 00

III. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

General Financial Statement.

Total in the hands of the treasurer during the year,		$63,408 70
Made up as follows:		
Receipts of the year for Home Missions, Moore and Invalid Funds, in cash,	$50,177 20	
Interest on Mrs. Viser's Endowment Fund,	28 11	
Total actual receipts for causes,	$50,205 31	
Also collected of the invested principal of Mrs. Viser's Endowment,	121 89	
Returned on Invalid Fund, money sent out during the previous year, not used,	28 50	
Total received during the year,	$50,355 70	
On hand April 1, 1898, cash, $11,528		
Railroad bond, 1,000		
Mrs. Viser's Endowment Fund, 525		
	$13,053 00	
		$63,408 70

Disbursements.

On account of Home Missions, Moore and Invalid Funds,	$42,556 01	
To Mrs. Viser from Endowment Fund,	150 00	
Expense account,	4,367 46	
Actual disbursements,	$47,073 47	
Amount of Viser Fund reinvested in the early part of the year,	525 00	
	$47,598 47	
Balance on hand March 31, 1898 (including railroad bond $1,000),	15,810 23	
		63,408 70

Receipts from legacies, $3,796.43; from Loan Fund, $271.75; from interest on railroad bond, $50; contributions, $30,692.51; total receipts, $34,810.69. Add on hand April 1, 1898, cash, $9,456.90, and one railroad bond, $1,000, and we have total in the hands of the treasurer for Home Missions during the year, $45,267.59. The total outlay for field work has been $29,251.01. Expenses, $3,028.19, were paid, and the year closed with a balance on hand of cash $11,988.39, and a railroad bond $1,000 (bearing five per cent. interest), the market value of which at this writing is eleven cents above par.

The whole number of ministers and teachers whose support your committee supplied in whole or in part was one hundred and twenty-four.

Thirteen years have now elapsed since the Assembly instructed its committee to make loans without interest as a debt of honor, to feeble congregations to aid them in erecting houses of worship. As much as $7,305 have been loaned to fifty-four white churches, including three to which loans have been made during the year.

The Assembly canceled one loan of $300. During the past year six white churches have returned $269.25 on the amounts loaned to them, which, added to $3,796.24 previously returned, gives a total returned and canceled of $4,365.49, and leaves $2,939.51 outstanding loans to white churches, some of which are not yet due. The sum of $255 was loaned, eight to ten years ago, to five colored congregations, which have returned, including $2.50 returned during the past year, as much as $128, making the total outstanding loans to white and colored, $3,066.51. Of the Moore Fund the sum of $2,306.17 of the principal, with $123.35 accrued interest—total $2,429.52, is outstanding. Some of this has been, for several years past, due, but is secured by mortgages. No loans were made during this year.

There was an increase in church contributions for Home Missions of $846.87; an increase in contributions from societies of $36.05, and a decrease in Sabbath-school contributions of $352.01, giving a gain in the aggregate contributions from churches, societies and Sabbath-schools of $530.91 over their contributions last year, and being by that amount the best contribution they have made under our present plan. The total receipts for Home Missions from all sources were less than those of the previous year by $280.60.

Receipts for the Invalid Fund from contributions, $14,384.13, to which add $28.50 returned to the treasury—money which was sent out during the previous year, but was not used—to this add $160.60 cash on hand at the beginning of the year, and we have a total of $14,573.23 in the hands of the treasurer during the year. The sum of $13,305 was paid out to 57 presbyteries, giving aid to 38 aged or infirm ministers and to the widows and orphans of 103 ministers deceased. Of these beneficiaries, six aged ministers and three widows passed away during the year. Expenses amounting to $1,254.02 were paid, and the year closed with $14.21 cash on hand.

The increase in contributions to the cause this year over those of last year has been $2,764.33.

The secretary spent the month of April in attendance upon seven presbyteries (and in presenting the causes of the office in several of the larger churches) of Arkansas, Texas and the Indian Territory. He conversed and consulted freely with the presbyteries and with their committees. The cry made for so many years, by all denominations, that the rapid increase of population in the West, and the prospective importance of that section, is calling imperatively for active and immediate missionary work, has proved to be an old, old story, but, like another old, old story, it never ceases to be true. The call for this activity becomes more and more imperative with each passing year. The secretary reports that he was impressed during his visit by these facts: That the presbyteries were almost universally cheered by the evidences of God's blessing upon their work, and especially so as to his blessing upon the work of the last few years; and that being inspired by the almost universal hope of speedy results they were everywhere energetically at work. The migratory life of people who went into those Western sections in former years is rapidly becoming a thing of the past; communities are now taking on a settled, crystalized form. This gives more hope of success in building up stable churches,

and makes an absolute demand for immediate work. The opportune hour is upon us, and we can accomplish now what *cannot* be accomplished later.

Payments to missionaries were made promptly during the year, and in nearly all cases were made every six weeks instead of at the end of every three months, as required by the Manual.

The receipts for the Invalid Fund in 1892, not counting legacies, were $15,902. Then came a falling off until last year, we reported receipts of only $11,619, not counting a small legacy, and this paid only 65 cents on the dollar of the amounts which presbyteries asked for the beneficiaries. Now we have the gratifying fact before us that more earnest attention was given to this cause during the last year, and its total receipts increased by over $2,700, were consequently larger than in any year since 1892. The fund for the year has paid 90 cents on the dollar of amounts asked by the presbyteries for the beneficiaries. A similar increase this year in July will pay the beneficiaries in full, and the increase last year shows that only a little more earnest attention to the July collection is necessary to secure the amount needed. Some presbyteries have sent overtures to this Assembly concerning this fund. Your committee submits that all plans have been considered and tentatively tried by the Assembly, and that it is now perfectly plain that the present plan of the Assembly is, all things considered, the best that can be proposed.

A brief history of the office work, from 1861 to 1898, inclusive, prepared by the secretary, was published during the year, and copies sent to our ministers and to the officers of the several hundred societies and to others. The exhibit showed that the amount handled by this office from April, 1866, to April, 1898, was $1,617,153. The following statements are taken from pages 32–33 of that history:

"We know that the Central Treasury up to April 1, 1898, aided in the erection (in a few cases in the repair) of 649 church buildings, of which 238 were in Florida, Arkansas, Texas, Indian Territory and New Mexico.

"We know that in our schools in the Indian Territory and among the Mexicans in Texas, religious truth has been taught to probably as many as 2,000 children and youths.

"The number of ministers whose support and consequently whose services as pastors and evangelists were, by this fund secured, ran from 118 in 1869 to about 290 in 1893. For the last ten years of the old plan, 1884 to 1893, the average number of ministers whose services were thus secured was over 250. It is not possible to separate the results of their work from the sum total of work accomplished by them and by the pastors of the strong churches in the presbyteries to which they belong. Since 1870, there has been an increase of 1,244 organized churches, and nearly 131,000 communicants.

"We estimate that the white population of that portion of the country in which our church exists grew from nine millions in 1870 to eighteen millions in 1898, being a gain in the entire white population in our field of 100 per cent. Our entire church membership in the same years has increased (Missouri estimated), 152 per cent. The white population in that portion of the country (Arkansas, Florida, Texas, Indian Territory, and New Mexico) in which the Assembly does its work chiefly was, in 1870, about 1,150,000. It is now about four millions, being a gain in white population in these States and Territories of about 240 per cent. Our church membership in this field in the same years has increased 408 per cent. The amount of money raised by the whole church for all purposes in 1870 was (Missouri estimated), $965,058; amount raised by same for all purposes in 1898, $1,848,969—gain nearly 92 per cent. Amount raised by Florida, Arkansas, Texas and Indian

Territory for all purposes in 1870 was $83,111; amount for same in 1898, $258,170—gain 210 per cent."

We recommend that the $127 due on loans from the colored churches be canceled, as there is no probability of its payment.

IV. ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

Due efforts have been made to prosecute, with all possible economy, this work in accordance with the instructions of the last General Assembly. The efficient clerk of the committee has served without remuneration. The directors of the Union and Planters Bank continue to us, without charge, the use of their rooms for our meetings, and your treasurer has again given us, without cost to the committee, through the Memphis National Bank, of which he is president, all necessary exchange.

The salary of the secretary was made $1,500, and that of the treasurer $100 per annum, being the same as that paid to each last year.

The maximum appropriation in behalf of each beneficiary was made $75. It is not, however, the judgment of your committee that this sum is sufficient, in each case, for your beneficiaries. On the contrary many beneficiaries need and should have more than $75 to supplement their limited means. But judging from both the contributions and the number of beneficiaries in the past, we believe we would not be able to pay more than this sum this year.

While we have endeavored, in accordance with the instructions of the last General Assembly, to aid those only who have been in theological seminaries and in college classes proper, we have failed, in a few instances, through no fault of our own, as we think, to restrict appropriations to these. Through misapprehension on the part of some of the presbyteries of either the Assembly's plan, or of the grade of study of their candidates, seven young men, who were really "academical students," were recommended to us as being in college, in regular college classes. Not being properly informed touching these cases we made appropriations as per applications, and also payments on these appropriations. But detecting the error in each case we have sought, with partial success, to recover the money so paid, the total sum thus disbursed not exceeding $100.

Last July we apportioned among the presbyteries $30,000 to be raised for this cause this year, and notified each presbytery prior to its fall meeting of the amount it was requested to raise.

It is to be regretted that your committee have been unable to obtain from some of the presbyteries important information concerning this work within their respective bounds.

Just before the spring meetings of the presbyteries the secretary, in communicating information, sent a circular letter to each of the presbyteries asking important, pertinent questions as to their coöperation with the committee: as to their efforts to secure from their churches in November and in April collections for this cause without allowing other things to interfere with it; as to the number of their candidates, beneficiaries and non-beneficiaries; as to the amount of money given to their beneficiaries in addition to what is given through your committee: and as to the character, conduct and progress of their candidates. We had hoped to

gather, by this means, valuable information for the Assembly in regard to ministerial education. But we were sorely disappointed, for only twenty-three of the seventy-five presbyteries responded.

From these responses, however, and from other sources, we gather information sufficient, as we suppose, to warrant us in saying:

1. That in some presbyteries coöperation is scarcely more than nominal.

2. That the months of November and April, though set apart by the General Assembly for this cause, are not devoted entirely, in some instances not even chiefly to it. On the contrary, some of our strongest synods enjoin upon their churches a collection in November, or in April, or in both, for other causes of a more local character. It is easy to see that these other causes, appealing as they do to local interest and sympathy, might seriously interfere with the contributions for our work.

3. While it may be possible to ascertain from the reports of the presbyteries sent up to the Assembly the exact number of our candidates for the ministry, it is impossible to ascertain how many of them are beneficiaries.

4. It is equally difficult to ascertain how much money is given annually by our church for beneficiary education. Of the money reported last year for education only about thirty-three per cent. passed through your treasury as for beneficiary education. We have no reason to believe that the proportion will differ materially this year, yet is it not reasonably certain that more than thirty-three per cent. of our gifts for education is for beneficiary education?

5. Another serious fact demanding attention is that very few of our presbyteries, so far as we can learn, know how much money is given annually to their beneficiaries who are on our roll, in addition to the appropriations we make. Yet the meager sum we give must be, and in many instances actually is, supplemented largely by friends or churches, or institutions in which they are pursuing their studies.

6. Turning from this, a very pleasing feature of this work is, that so far as we can obtain information, the character, conduct and progress of your beneficiaries are, with rare exceptions, excellent.

We have enrolled, upon application of presbyteries, 215 beneficiaries. This is 5 less than were enrolled last year, and might seem to indicate a decrease in the number of candidates. Such, however, is not the case, for it should be remembered in this connection that of those aided last year 17 were academical students, while only 7 of those enrolled this year are in this class; and they were enrolled under misapprehension and subsequently dropped. Had we continued to aid academical students as heretofore, it is probable the total number this year would have been greater than for many years yast. Of these 116 are theological, 32 being seniors, 47 in the middle class, 37 juniors; 99 are in college.

Of those drawing full appropriations from our treasury, nine have received through us from other sources $544.37 in addition to our appropriation. Six of those enrolled have received nothing on the appropriations made for them, because either they did not pursue their studies, or for some other reason were not entitled to aid, thus leaving 209 actually aided by us.

As the treasurer's appended report shows, we have received this year from all sources $16,808.96. Disbursed to candidates $16,852.47.

G. W. MACRAE, TREASURER, EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

May 15, 1898, Balance on hand,	$157 74	
Total receipts since that time,	16,726 05	
		$16,883 79

DISBURSEMENTS.

Remitted Students,	$14,817 32	
Salary of secretary,	1,500 00	
Salary of treasurer,	100 00	
Travelling expenses of secretary,	218 00	
Printing annual report,	62 50	
Printing, stationery and postage,	154 65	
		$16,852 47
Balance on hand,		31 32

Respectfully submitted. G. W. MACRAE, *Treasurer.*

V. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

In submitting to the General Assembly its thirty-eighth Annual Report, the Executive Committee feels constrained to speak, first of all, of the great loss sustained by the committee, and by the whole church, in the death of Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., LL. D., who not only was a most efficient member of the committee from its organization, but has been for thirty years its chairman, and the president of the Board of Trustees from the date of its charter to the time of his death, on the 6th of January last. During this long period of service, though constantly pressed with other duties and responsibilities, he never failed to respond to all claims upon his time and attention imposed by these offices.

In the earliest years of the committee's existence it was due to his energy and persistence that a supply of God's word and other religious literature was obtained from abroad for the use of the great armies that were gathered during the years of civil strife; and in the wreck of all material prosperity throughout our Southland that followed, no one brought to the work of the organization and reëstablishment of the publication interests of our church greater weight of influence, wiser counsel, or more patient industry than he. When, at a later period, disaster came upon the cause he loved, and it seemed for a time that the business of the committee was utterly wrecked, the burden of anxiety fell upon none with greater weight than upon Dr. Hoge, and his name, his influence, and his personal effort were large factors in regaining the confidence of our people, in replacing wasted resources, and in laying anew the foundations of successful enterprise.

Few men could have brought to that part of the work of our committee which consists in passing upon the abundant material offered for publication a literary taste as exquisite, a scholarship as accurate, or a judgment as infallible as his; and it is due in no small degree to him that our standard has been so high, and has been so persistently maintained.

In a long life, filled with great responsibilities and with great services to the church, the service rendered in connection with the work of this committee will not be counted least.

In comparing the list of "Issues from the Press" with that of last year, it

appears that the total issues of 1899 are considerably larger than in 1898, but the *new* issues are less in number, and perhaps less in importance.

Attention is called to the fact that the demand for the Shorter Catechism does not fail from year to year. Last year we printed 41,000, and this year 43,000. The list is significant also as showing the steady demand for other standard Presbyterian literature.

Obedient to the instructions of the General Assembly of 1898, the Executive Committee has purchased of Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., the copyright and stereotype plates of the *Hymns of the Ages*, together with the stock of the same on hand at that date, and has offered it to our churches at reduced rates.

In our sales department the volume of business has varied very little from that of last year, but is a trifle less in amount. The character of our book business is such that we cannot expect much patronage outside of our own church: there is, therefore, the more reason that our people should give us a hearty and united support, and supply themselves through us with such literature as they may need, of whatever character.

In this connection we deem it proper to refer to the relation which the committee sustains toward all literature sold in its depository other than that bearing its own imprint.

In the first place, we do not formally endorse any, or hold ourselves responsible for the teachings of any, except such as bear the imprint of the committee.

In the second place, we hold that it is a part of our duty to furnish our patrons such literature as they desire, even though we cannot endorse the teachings (theological or other) which such literature may contain.

The table that follows gives the issues of our Sunday-school papers during the year. There has been growth in circulation in all except *The Children's Friend*, on the list of which there appears a slight decline:

APRIL 1, 1899.

Earnest Worker,	222,000
Children's Friend,	1,095,000
Pearls,	950,000
Pictorial Lessons,	90,000
Lesson Quarterly,	132,000
Primary Quarterly,	65,000
Lesson Papers,	900,000

Our colportage work has been restricted by want of means, as in previous years; but the following table shows a larger amount of work accomplished than in the previous year, and a larger number of colporteurs employed, though of the list given only three have been employed during the whole year.

COLPORTEURS ENGAGED.

Rev. William Crowe,	Synod of Kentucky, resigned.
Mr. John G. Barclay,	Synod of Kentucky.
Rev. D. T. Towles,	Synod of North Carolina, resigned.
Rev. W. A. Zeigler,	Synod of North Carolina, resigned.
J. K. Coit,	Synod of North Carolina.
Rev. L. H. Query,	Synod of South Carolina.
Rev. R. L. Fulton,	Synod of Georgia.
Rev. Ro. Morrison, D. D.,	Synod of Missouri.
Rev. J. C. Smith,	Synod of Mississippi.
Samuel Lacy,	Synod of Virginia.

Work Accomplished.

Total number of days' service	1,209
Miles travelled	13,957
Sabbath-schools organized	6
Sabbath-schools visited	131
Prayer-meetings held	118
Addresses delivered	65
Sermons preached	258
Families visited	5,212
Books and tracts distributed (value)	$3,172.20
Total expenses	$3,365.35

In addition to the above, the Executive Committee appropriated $100 to the support of a young man engaged in the Sabbath-school work in the mountains of Kentucky, under the direction of the Evangelistic Committee of that Synod, and furnished for the schools organized in that work the necessary supplies of literature.

The Sabbath-school mission work has been made more prominent during the past year, and our colporteurs have been urged to give special attention to the organization of new schools in their respective fields of labor; and within the past six months six such schools have been organized.

The total amount appropriated during the year to our benevolent work—donations and colportage work—was $8,588.55, or $1,583.20 more than the collection reported at the beginning of the year.

While the collections from churches, Sabbath-schools, etc., for this cause have gained only a few hundred dollars over that of last year, as is shown elsewhere in this report, giving us from this source scarcely enough to meet our present rate of expenditures in the benevolent work, a recent contribution of $5,000 to the cause from a generous-hearted friend has placed it in the power of the committee to enlarge our colportage and Sabbath-school missionary work, and it is proposed to employ such measures as will develop especially the latter feature of this work.

The total value donated to missions, churches and Sunday-schools during the year past is $5,722.13, or $1,059.60 more than was given last year, and more than four-fifths of the total contributions which have been placed in our hands. Besides the ordinary charges upon this fund, a liberal appropriation has been made during the year, at the suggestion of the Secretary for Colored Evangelization, for the supply of some of our colored ministers with some necessary books, as well as with tract literature for their work. We have reason to believe that none of the grants made by the committee have been more profitably bestowed.

Eight hundred and twenty-eight Bibles have been given for the perfect recitation of the Shorter Catechism, and eleven hundred and eighty-seven Testaments for the perfect recitation of the Introduction to the Shorter Catechism.

Collections.

The amount contributed by churches, Sabbath-schools and individuals during the year was $12,408.28, but $5,000 of this was given by one individual—Mrs. Sarah C. Ball, of the First Presbyterian Church, Galveston, Texas—so that what may be called the regular collections was only $7,408.28, an advance on that of last year of about 5½ per cent. As that was 5 per cent. increase on the collection of the previous year, we have made an advance in the last two years of a little more than 10 per cent.

Report of the Treasurer of Publication.

For the Year ending March 31, 1899.

James K. Hazen, Treasurer of Publication, in account with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

1898.	Dr.		
March 31,	To balance in the Treasury,		$6,504 07
1899.			
March 31,	To amount received from Churches, etc.,	$12,408 28	
"	Royalty, Whittet & Shepperson,	4,207 77	
"	Rents, Publishing House,	2,988 36	
"	Merchandise, Cash Sales,	5,326 83	
"	Personal Accounts,	17,133 91	
"	Publishers' Accounts,	64 32	
			$42,129 47
			$48,633 54

1899.	Cr.		
March 31,	By Insurance,	$311 50	
"	Stereotype Plates,	1,056 63	
"	Advertising,	671 07	
"	Publishing House,	838 12	
"	Colportage,	2,866 42	
"	Publishers',	13,064 21	
"	Travelling Expenses,	384 85	
"	Personal Accounts,	278 15	
"	Salary,	5,999 96	
"	Freight,	465 14	
"	Merchandise,	7,977 02	
"	Donation,	2,104 01	
"	Expense,	172 88	
"	Furniture,	40 00	
"	Postage,	1,440 17	
			$37,070 73
"	Cash in Treasury,		10,962 81
			$48,633 54

Assets.

Cash,	$10,962 81	
Real Estate,	35,000 00	
Stereotype Plates,	30,382 66	
Furniture,	822 40	
Merchandise,	27,624 74	
Personal Accounts (receivable),	14,136 81	
		$118,929 42

Liabilities.

Publishers' Accounts (payable),	$1,600 78	
Excess of Assets,	$117,328 64	
		$118,929 42

PUBLISHING HOUSE ACCOUNT.

April 1, 1898, *to March* 31, 1899.

1899. DR.

March 31, To Rents received, ... $2,988 36

1899. CR.

March 31, By Taxes, ...	$639 42		
" " Insurance, ...	71 87		
" " Repairs, etc., ...	126 83		
		$838 12	
" Net receipts, ...		2,150 24	
			$2,988 36

Donation account has been charged and merchandise account credited with $3,616.12, making the total value of donations granted during the year $5,722.13.

Profit and loss has been charged and stereotype plate account has been credited with $1,512.45, being the five per cent. annual discount allowed for depreciation in the value of this stock.

Advertising account has been charged and merchandise account credited with $513.39 for books used for advertising purposes.

VI. ABSTRACT FROM THE EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

The work entrusted to this committee has the widest range of any of the departments of our church's work. It includes the entering of a mission field, the erection of churches and manses, establishing and maintaining schools, the support of evangelists and pastors, the selection and training of a ministry—in short, every detail connected with the elevation of a race.

This work we divide, for convenience, into the three departments of Evangelistic, Sustentation, and Educational.

EVANGELISTIC.

In the work of evangelization we have done next to nothing in the way of extending our work by the agency of the colored ministers. We have been anxious to do this work, but have only recently emerged from the shadow of debt. We do not feel that we could properly expend money which we owed any other way than by paying those to whom it was due. Hence that arm of our work has been paralyzed. However, we have not failed to do what we could to extend this work. We have had Rev. O. B. Wilson, our white evangelist, devote a part of his time to establishing Sunday-schools among the colored people, taught by white teachers.

This is a most hopeful work. Last year we reported 13 such schools. This year we report 23—a gain of 10.

SUSTENTATION.

We are glad to report good work done in this line. We have paid the colored ministers and churches $2,427, which includes all of the debt of $1,346, reported as

due them last April. This has relieved the actual distress of many of them. It should be said that they greatly appreciate our doing this. A good feeling seems to pervade our entire force of workers. We have been able to do more for them this year than for several years.

EDUCATIONAL.

Stillman Institute.—In this institution we have made considerable progress. Much has been changed. Instead of furnishing board and clothes and medical attention *gratis*, we require each student to earn his board by laboring on the farm, and to bear all his other expenses himself.

We have also enlarged the scope of the work of this institution. We had a faculty who could teach a large number of pupils as easily as a small one, and we thought it well to give a larger number the benefit of this by admitting them to the classes in the institute. Accordingly we opened the academic department to such male pupils as desired to enter it, and to girls under fourteen years of age. This will increase the usefulness of this institution without adding anything to its expenses. Indeed it may reduce them, as tuition fees are charged all those not contemplating the ministry.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STILLMAN INSTITUTE.

Committee of Colored Evangelization in Account with O. B. Wilson.

From April 1, 1898, to April 1, 1899—	Cr.
By checks and cash from Secretaries Phillips and Lilly,	$945 39
Receipts from farm and school,	74 88
Total,	$1,020 27

April 1, 1898, to April 1, 1899.	Dr.	
To expenses as agent,	$84 11	
To expenses as evangelist,	200 00	
To expenses as superintendent,	129 21	
To permanent improvements on Institute,	302 56	
To current expenses of the Institute,	304 39	
		$1,020 27

This committee can scarcely be said to be doing any other work in the educational department. The Synod of South Carolina is paying the rent for the Ferguson-Williams College building, and the school is in successful operation under the management of Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Williams.

Also the Synod of North Carolina is interested in a school at North Wilkesboro, which is doing a good work, under the management of Rev. S. G. Walker.

We found it impossible to undertake the purchase of the Ferguson-Williams school. We had just made a canvass of the church for Stillman Institute. We could not follow it immediately with another to raise funds for this purchase. We bring the following facts to your attention. The mortgagee of this property objected to our abandonment of the purchase of this school unless we should pay or secure the payment of the four years' interest accrued on the mortgages, holding that our expressed purpose to purchase had prevented an earlier foreclosure, thus allowing the interest to run up. Also, members of the Synod of South Carolina held that we were bound to purchase this property, because of an alleged compact

with them to do so. The whole question was carefully gone over by the committee. We heard all the interested parties. We went over the case carefully in executive session. Then we had the matter reviewed by a sub-committee composed of men of legal knowledge and experience. The conclusion was that we were neither legally or morally bound for this interest.

The Independent Synod held its first meeting at Chester, S. C., January 19, 1899. This committee was represented by Rev. O. B. Wilson, whom we appointed to attend and convey our fraternal greetings and assurances of sympathy and support. Their meeting was a small one. Ten members, representing the three Presbyteries of North and South Carolina, Abbeville and Chester, were present.

We have decided to bring all our colored ministers together in a "Summer School" of ten days at Tuscaloosa. They will be diligently instructed in the various departments of church work, and carried through some helpful books. In connection with this school there will be a meeting of the Independent Synod, and it is hoped the organization of all our men into presbyteries of this synod.

The fact that our ministers are so widely separated has been and is a serious menace to the success of the Independent Synod. We propose to overcome this by organizing the scattered men into presbyteries of extensive area, and have these presbyteries hold their meetings at the time of the meeting of the Independent Synod. It is also proposed to make the Summer School a permanent feature of our work. We can bring all of our men together in one full meeting once a year, at which time they may have their sessions of their presbyteries and synod, and also enjoy the benefits of the instruction in the Summer School.

We had from time to time advanced from the General Fund of Colored Evangelization to the Stillman Institute Special Fund sums to the amount of $1,619.21. The contributions to this Special Fund have amounted this year to $1,592.63, of which amount $1,396.38 has been repaid to the General Fund, leaving $222.83 still due from the Special to the General Fund.

We began the year with considerable indebtedness on the General Fund. On this account we have received $6,621.51. We have paid all debts; have maintained the work in all its departments; no curtailing of the work of the previous year, and no failure to pay the amounts promised the workers. We close the year with two thousand dollars to our credit in the bank, which will keep the work going until the December collection.

But we cannot carry on the work on the above scale. It does not employ all our ministers. It does not pay enough to the ones employed. It is not possible to support forty or fifty men on $2,500. It does not provide for evangelistic work. It does not provide sufficiently for sustentation work. It does not even make a show of providing for educational work outside of Stillman Institute.

In addition to the cash receipts of the past year, we thankfully acknowledge the gift of a house and lot in the city of Indianapolis, Ind., valued at from three to four thousand dollars. This is the gift of one of our pastors, whose great interest in this work has led him to make this generous gift to our cause. It is due our former secretary, Dr. Phillips, to say that this gift was secured to our work through his instrumentality.

We have received a most valuable donation of books from the Assembly's Committee of Publication and Colportage, enough to send several volumes of best works and a number of tracts to each colored minister in our care.

STATEMENT OF W. A. POWELL, TREASURER.

ATLANTA, GA., *June* 20, 1898.

W. A. Powell, Treasurer of Colored Evangelistic Fund, in account with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States from April 1, 1898, to June 20, 1898:

DR.

To amount in Treasury April 1, 1898, General Fund,	$642 41
To amount received to June 20, 1898, for General Fund,	386 65
To amount in Treasury April 1, 1898, Stillman Institute,	496 99
To amount received to June 20, 1898, for Stillman Institute,	250 26
	$1,776 31

CR.

By amount paid Secretary Phillips,	$1,734 59	
By amount office expenses,	32 65	
By balance paid Dr. Little, Treasurer,	9 07	
		$1,776 31

STATEMENT OF JOHN LITTLE, TREASURER.

In account with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, from June 25, 1898, to March 31, 1899:

DR.

Colored Evangelistic Fund.

To amount received from churches and Sunday-schools,	$5,772 00	
To amount received from miscellaneous sources,	452 86	
		$6,224 86

Stillman Institute.

To amount received from churches, Sunday-schools, and miscellaneous,	$1,342 37
	$7,567 23

CR.

By amount paid Rev. D. C. Lilly, Secretary,	$5,500 00	
By balance March 31, 1899,	2,067 23	
		$7,567 23

We have revised our Manual of Work so as to divide the work between the secretary and Superintendent, in the following way:

The Secretary is the executive officer of this committee. He shall visit synods, presbyteries and churches, as far as practicable, in the interests of this cause, devoting his time to the work under the supervision of this committee.

He shall be the organ of communication between this committee and the Presbyterial Committees of Colored Evangelization, and with the colored churches, preachers and teachers.

The secretary shall be the organ of communication between this committee and the General Assembly; shall prepare the annual reports for the General Assembly, first submitting them to the committee for adoption. He shall also make written

monthly reports to the committee, briefly narrating the work done; said reports to be filed and preserved.

It shall be the duty of the superintendent to secure new students for Stillman Institute; to promote the organization of churches and their supply with preachers. Also to establish Sunday-schools wherever practicable, and to aid in effecting changes in the pastorates of the colored ministers.

He shall be the superintendent of Stillman Institute, and shall manage all its affairs with the aid of the directors hereinbefore provided for.

In view of the fact that the Synods of Mississippi, South Carolina and North Carolina were not coöperating with the Assembly's committee in this work, the last Assembly adopted the report of the Standing Committee on this work "urging all synods and presbyteries to full coöperation through the regular channel appointed." Acting upon this suggestion the Synods of Mississippi and South Carolina are now coöperating with us.

VII. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board wishes to acknowledge the goodness of God to this time-honored institution during the past year as exhibited in the health and comfort of the faculty and students, and their harmony, fidelity and tranquility in the discharge of their duties. The following facts and figures will present to the Assembly in brief the condition of the Seminary.

There have been 24 students in the institution, 2 in the junior class, 8 in the middle and 5 in the senior, taking the regular course. In addition to these, 8 have pursued irregular courses, and one the postgraduate course. Those who have taken irregular courses have received permission from their presbyteries to do so.

The number of students is small, but it has been much smaller in years past. In 1844, the number was 14; in 1848, 19; in 1866, 14; in 1867, 9; in 1883, 14; in 1884, 12. With an able faculty, a plant worth $280,000, an income of $12,311 from endowment, an excellent library of 22,000 volumes, comfortable rooms for the students, and houses for the faculty, and with the covenant promise of support from the four Synods of South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, and Florida, the number of students should be much larger, and simple loyalty to our solemn and voluntary engagements should induce us to rally to the support of our Seminary. It deserves to live and continue to bless the church.

The board has memorialized the synods to raise funds in 1900 to endow a chair of English Bible.

It was decided to postpone the erection of a mess-hall for the present on account of a lack of sufficient funds, but a committee has been appointed to continue the canvass for the means to build it.

After an able inaugural address by Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., who was previously elected to fill the chair of Church History and Polity, he was solemnly inducted into office. The board is confident that the addition of Dr. Reed to the teaching force of the Seminary will increase its attractiveness and usefulness.

The provision regarding the age limit of professors has been rescinded by order of the controlling synods. It has been ordered that the expenses be kept hereafter within the probable income. The course in missions, authorized by the board, has

been organized, and Professor Brimm has successfully conducted it during the year, while the services of Rev. Mr. Byrd have been secured as tutor in Hebrew and teacher of English Bible, and Rev. S. M. Smith has lectured on Homiletics and Pastoral Theology. The closing exercises were impressive and profitable.

W. W. MILLS, *Secretary.*

VIII. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SOUTHWESTERN PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL.

The Southwestern Presbyterian University respectfully reports as follows concerning its Divinity School:

The corps of professors remains the same as last year, except that, according to the provision of the Board of Directors, special instruction has been added in the form of practical training in public reading, under Dr. Henry W. Naff, of the University's School of English. The six professors have prosecuted their work faithfully and successfully, and without any interruption, during the usual forty weeks of the session.

Twenty-six students have been enrolled during the year, twelve of them being new students, and the whole number being three more than last year. The following young men expect to complete all the studies required and to graduate with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity on June 14th, viz.: Messrs. F. E. Bagby, a candidate of Palmyra Presbytery; B. I. Dickey, a candidate of Western Texas Presbytery; E. D. Patton, a candidate of Paducah Presbytery, and L. E. Selfridge, a candidate of Western Texas Presbytery. The following expect to close their studies, and to enter upon their work at the close of the session, but have not taken all the studies required for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, viz.: Messrs. U. D. Mooney, a candidate of New Orleans Presbytery; John W. Moseley, a licentiate of Tombeckbee Presbytery; R. L. Nicholson, a candidate of Tombeckbee Presbytery, and John D. Wilson, a licentiate of Western District Presbytery.

The year has been one of great prosperity to the University, and the Divinity School has shared in this prosperity. Marked increase in material equipment and enlargement of endowments have been the special features of the year. There has also been present a marked degree of earnestness and consecration on the part of the students. By order of the Board of Directors,

GEORGE SUMMEY, *Chancellor.*

D. N. KENNEDY, *Secretary.*

IX. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

For the year 1898–1899.

The Board of Directors has pleasure in making its sixth annual report to the General Assembly. The annual meeting of the board was held on May 2, 1899, and its proceedings were marked by harmony and earnestness. The following officers were elected for the year: Rev. J. G. Hunter, D. D., Harrodsburg, Ky., president; Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D., Kansas City, Mo., vice-president; Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., Louisville, Ky., secretary; W. T. Grant, Esq., Louisville, Ky., treasurer; Stuart Duncan, Esq., Louisville, Ky., assistant treasurer.

At the opening of the session the Seminary suffered a very sore loss through the lamented death of the Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., LL. D., professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, who entered into rest, after a painful illness, on the third of November, 1898. The board prepared a suitable memorial testifying to the noble gifts of this good man, and making recognition of the large and varied services which he had rendered to the church.

During the session his work in the Seminary was carried on by the other professors, assisted by the Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., pastor of the First Church, Louisville, who gave his services gratuitously. Professor Marquess taught the class in Biblical Introduction, Professor Hemphill that in Pastoral Theology, Dr. Lyons that in Homiletics, and Professor Muller acted as librarian during the year.

The report of the faculty shows that there were forty-one students in attendance during the session, that the health of the students had been good, and that their deportment and diligence in study had been commendable.

The students this session came from ten States, and they represent sixteen colleges. All save three have had a college training, and only four are not under the care of presbytery. On the whole, this session was one of the most satisfactory the Seminary has yet enjoyed. Practical mission work has been carried on by the students at several points in and about the city. The mission work among the colored people, begun last year, has been continued and enlarged this session. All the mission work is conducted under the supervision of the faculty, and in connection with the Home Mission Committee of the presbytery. This work has done not a little to strengthen our work in this locality, and to deepen the practical interest of our people in the work of the Seminary. It also gives much useful experience to the students.

The course of studies in the various schools is flexible and comprehensive, and it remains practically unchanged. Several advanced courses of study are again offered to the students.

The policy of not offering indiscriminate financial aid to students has been continued with satisfactory results. In accordance with the policy inaugurated two years ago, a number of scholarships have been placed by liberal friends at the disposal of the faculty, to be awarded under certain conditions, which are stated in the catalogue for this year, on page 32.

The movement instituted last year to increase the income of the Seminary by temporary subscriptions, running from one to five years, has proved of great service. Steps have been taken by the board to continue and enlarge this movement. To mature this movement a coöperative financial committee was appointed. It is composed of certain members of the board and of the faculty, together with several other efficient friends of the Seminary. They begin to act without delay, and in coöperation with the Executive Committee.

The library now numbers about four thousand volumes. This year 160 volumes have been added. The Missionary Library contains nearly three hundred volumes, and it is carefully selected and very valuable. To it forty-five additions were made during the year. Three of the schools of the Seminary have useful special libraries.

The buildings and material property remain as last year. The students in attendance occupied all the available rooms. The question of a large new domitory building was considered by the board, and the prospect that before long such a building may be provided is encouraging.

The question of filling the important place in the faculty made vacant by the lamented death of the late Professor Witherspoon gave the board much earnest

thought during the year. At this meeting of the board it was finally decided, with great unanimity and earnestness, to take steps to secure the entire services of Professor Hemphill and Professor Marquess for the Seminary, and not appoint a new man.

The financial support of Professor Hemphill's chair having been fully secured for a term of years by a few liberal friends, the board accordingly earnestly requested him to resign the pastoral charge of the Second Church, and give his whole time to the Seminary, adding to his present duties such parts of the work done by the late Professor Witherspoon as shall be agreed upon by the Executive Committee, in consultation with Professor Hemphill and the faculty.

Professor Hemphill has acceded to this earnest request of the board, and will take steps to have his pastoral relations dissolved, so that he may devote all his time and talents to the service of the Seminary at the opening of the next session.

Professor Marquess was also requested to devote all his time to the work of the Seminary; and, as he is only stated supply of the Crescent Hill Church, he is expected to retire from this position, and give his whole time to the Seminary with the opening of next session.

This will give three professors who shall devote all their energies to the work of the Seminary, together with three others giving part of their time, and thereby greatly increase its efficiency. The liberality of the friends of the Seminary who have provided the financial resources to make this forward step possible, and the generosity of the Second Church, Louisville, in giving to the Seminary a pastor so dearly beloved, are worthy of all praise. The board hopes that the Assembly will heartily approve of this important advance on the part of this institution.

The board resolved to name the main Seminary building "Haldeman Hall," in honor of Mr. W. N. Haldeman, who three years ago gave this valuable property to the Seminary.

The Board also named the chair occupied by Professor Hemphill "The Second Church, Louisville, chair of New Testament Exegesis," in recognition of the great service this church has rendered to the Seminary by its liberal gifts, the use of its property for three years, and the gratuitous service of its pastor for six years.

The reports of the several professors show efficient service on their part, and faithful work by the students. The earnest missionary spirit among the students, and the benefits of the monthly Missionary Day are to be noted with pleasure. An earnest spiritual tone prevailed all through the year in the institution.

The following received the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, as they had completed all the courses of study: E. F. Abbott, J. S. Baird, A. O. Browne, J. H. Edwards, F. E. Fincher, W. E. Furr, J. T. Hall, J. Little, C. A. Logan, E. H. Moseley, G. W. Jurey, H. McDowell, E. P. Pillans, J. O. Reavis, A. D. Rice, C. Sheltman.

The great goodness of God to this institution during the six years of its service to the church is gratefully acknowledged. During these years it has had the sincere and liberal support of many friends; and during the past year a deeper and larger interest has been elicited among its supporters. Its foundation is now well laid, and its future prospect of useful service is very bright. It has already given about eighty ministers to the church, most of whom are now settled in Kentucky, Missouri, Arkansas and Texas. Six of its graduates are already in the foreign field, and two others will soon join them. All these tokens of divine power greatly cheer the friends of the Seminary and afford much reason for grateful praise to the Head of the church, for whose honor it was founded.

Respectfully submitted, J. G. HUNTER, *President.*

J. S. LYONS, *Secretary.*

X. REPORT OF ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON SUMMER SCHOOL.

The General Assembly's Executive Committee on Summer School respectfully submits the following report:

The General Assembly of 1897 determined that there should be established at some suitable point a school for summer instruction and study in theology and kindred themes, for the utilization of the faculties of our various theological institutions for the benefit of ministers, ruling elders and Sabbath-school teachers. An *ad interim* committee was appointed by that Assembly. Its report to the Assembly of 1898 was received, and, after certain amendment, adopted. It was upon this that the Assembly appointed the present Executive Committee, charged with the duty of organizing the courses of study, securing a proper rotation of teachers, preparing programmes, etc.

Your committee reports that it has made diligent effort to organize and provide for such a summer school, at an available and central point. It has found it absolutely impracticable, however, to obtain the services of any of the professors of our theological institutions on the terms offered. The Executive Committee cannot promise them any remuneration, nor guarantee even their travelling and boarding expenses while engaged in this work of the Assembly for the reason that the Assembly of 1898, while ordering the organization of the school, expressly declined to be responsible for the expenses of its conduct. Such small receipts as may be expected from students and others attending the school will not do more than pay the incidental expenses. The members of the Executive Committee themselves personally agreed to guarantee at least this part of the cost. They could not, however, undertake more than this.

Your committee therefore recommends that unless the Assembly will appropriate from its funds not less than four hundred dollars for the purpose of paying the travelling and boarding expenses of a proper corps of instructors in the Assembly's school, the effort to establish such school be given up.

GEORGE SUMMEY, *Chairman.*

XI. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL AT FREDERICKSBURG, VA.

We beg leave to call your attention to the report of the committee at the last meeting of the Assembly, which report was adopted. After a careful and thorough review of the work of the institution and the condition of the same, the Assembly recommended that—

"1. In order to supplement the income of the institution, a collection be taken in all our churches on the last Sabbath of next December.

"2. In order that the Home may be free from debt, which so greatly hampers its usefulness and threatens its existence, we recommend that the Board of Trustees be authorized to employ some capable man to undertake, as soon as possible, to raise the money to liquidate the debt.

"3. In view of the meagre equipment of the Training School for women missionaries and because there is no urgent demand for it, we recommend that the Training School be discontinued."

We have earnestly endeavored to carry out these recommendations. The collection was taken, the Training School discontinued, and search at once begun to

secure the services of some suitable person to travel in the interest of the institution. Some time was needed in this matter, and only on February 1st was an arrangement concluded. We secured the services of Rev. G. E. Chandler for this important work. This faithful servant of God, with heart burning with zeal for the work and greatly impressed with the importance of such an institution, entered upon his labors for us on the 1st of February, but was called home to heaven almost upon the very threshold of his work, having visited only Fredericksburg and Richmond, Va. We immediately set to work to secure a successor, and have secured the services of Rev. Charles R. Hyde, of Richmond, Va., who begins his work on April 15th.

Whilst our financial condition has forced us to practice the strictest economy and we have been able to offer only the necessities, yet we feel sure the inmates have been comfortably provided for, and we believe too it has been a happy household. The very best Christian influence has been brought to bear upon the inmates.

Faithful and careful attention has been given to the education of our young people. They have had the advantages of the elementary, primary and college courses as offered by Fredericksburg College, which is now owned by Rev. F. P. Ramsay. We do not hesitate to say they are receiving excellent instruction in this institution.

OFFICERS.

S. W. Somerville, Secretary, Treasurer and Superintendent; Mrs. John Boyle, Housekeeper; Mrs. James H. Smith, Matron.

The students in the Home number thirty-three.

We take great pleasure in saying that this is a body of excellent young people. Appreciating the privileges extended them, they are doing faithful work. Almost without exception they are professing Christians, and we feel sure they will be a blessing to their parents and to the church of God.

By examining our financial report of last year and of the year just passed you will readily see that, whilst there are still difficulties before us, yet we have been making excellent progress in curtailing the indebtedness. Two thousand three hundred and seventy-five dollars has been paid on bills receivable, and $635 on old accounts. All current expenses have been met. The liabilities have been so reduced that assets and liabilities are almost equal. This is a remarkable statement when you consider that we are educating and maintaining (some wholly and some in part) 33 orphans; that our December collection was only $2,283.71; and that this amount was contributed by only 256 churches, and 22 individuals out of the 2,816 churches on our roll; that our financial agent visited only two places—Richmond and Fredericksburg, Va.

Three thousand dollars was raised in Richmond, and $600 in Fredericksburg, which is an excellent proof of the confidence in the success of the work, and of appreciation of the value of the institution by these two places, which are so well acquainted with the work of the Home.

The balance of the contribution has been voluntary (from individuals and scholarships). We are impressed with the fact that God loves the Home and School; that the church needs it (for the demands for its privileges grow daily), and that once entirely free from debt, it will go forward and be one of our most prosperous and valued institutions.

We, therefore, earnestly beg that the Assembly continue to order a collection to be taken in all our churches on the last Sabbath in December for the support of the institution.

Respectfully submitted, ROBERT P. KERR, *President.*

TREASURER'S REPORT FROM APRIL 1, 1898, TO APRIL 1, 1899.

Receipts of Corporation.

Balance in bank April 1, 1898,	$459 49
Scholarships and individuals,	2,564 05
December collection,	2,283 71
Amounts raised for credit of old accounts,	3,663 15
Rents,	173 00
Miscellaneous,	312 39
	$9,457 79

Expenditures of Corporation.

Salaries,	$820 34
Interest,	905 16
Travelling expense,	100 41
December collection,	132 00
Expenses running Home, including tuition in College and Elementary School,	2,627 26
Bills payable,	2,375 00
Odd accounts paid,	635 99
Water tax,	32 70
Miscellaneous,	437 75
Balance in bank April 1, 1899,	1,391 18
	$9,457 79

Real and Personal Estate.

Asylum building, marketable value,	$7,000 00
Gammon cottage and lot, marketable value,	1,500 00
Latimer cottage and lot, marketable value,	1,500 00
Furniture in Home,	200 00
	$10,200 00

Outstanding Obligations.

Bond to A. W. Wallace, secured on Latimer cottage,	$1,000 00
Bond to C. W. Wallace, secured on Asylum building,	5,000 00
Bond to Building and Loan Association, secured on Gammon cottage,	1,500 00
Note to Conway, Gordon & Garnett, endorsed by some of the members of the board,	1,500 00
Amount due on open accounts,	2,208 70
	$11,208 70

Respectfully submitted, S. W. SOMERVILLE, *Treasurer.*

CHARTER OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL.

The following Charter of the Home and School was approved by the Assembly of 1893, and was enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Virginia, and approved December 16, 1893. As it has never appeared in the minutes, it is here published as a matter of history and information. STATED CLERK.

CHARTER.

An Act to Incorporate the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va.

1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of Virginia, That Rev. W. U. Murkland, D. D., of Baltimore; Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D., of Petersburg; Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., Judge George L. Christian and J. N. Cullingworth, of Richmond; Rev. W. S. Lacy, D. D., of Norfolk; Colonel Charles S. Venable, of University of Virginia; Rev. Theron H. Rice, of Alexandria; G. C. Heard, of Washington city; Rev. A. P. Saunders and John L. Marye, of Fredericksburg, Va., and their successors in office, to be appointed as hereinafter prescribed, be, and they are hereby, constituted a body politic and corporate by the name of "The Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Virginia," and by that name shall have perpetual succession and a common seal; may contract, and be contracted with; sue and be sued, and may purchase, acquire, receive, hold, possess and enjoy; and may lease, sell, convey, encumber, invest and otherwise manage and dispose of all property, real, personal and mixed, which may be given to, purchased, or otherwise acquired by said corporation for the use and benefit of the said Assembly's Home and School; provided that the said property so given, purchased, or otherwise acquired shall not, in the amount thereof held at any one time by said corporation, exceed in marketable value five hundred thousand dollars.

2. The above-named corporators and their successors in office together with the secretaries of the committees of Foreign Missions and of Domestic Missions of "the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States," commonly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church, shall constitute a board of trustees for the government, conduct and management of the said home and school, and shall have the power to fill all vacancies occurring in their body by death, resignation or other disability to act, the persons to fill such vacancies to be chosen from members in good standing of the Southern Presbyterian churches under the jurisdiction of the said Southern Presbyterian General Assembly, and the selection of such persons so chosen to fill said vacancies shall be reported by said board of trustees to said General Assembly for its approval and confirmation.

3. The said board of trustees shall have the power to make and establish, from time to time, such by-laws, rules and regulations, not inconsistent with the constitution and laws of this State or of the United States, as they may deem necessary and proper for the government, operation, good order and management of said home and school, and they may appoint such officers, teachers, and other employees, and prescribe their compensation and duties, as they shall deem best for the said institution, and they may require from such officers such bond or other security, in such penalty as they may prescribe, conditioned for the faithful performance of their duties; and they may remove such officers and teachers whenever in their judgment the welfare of said institution requires it.

4. Five trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of the business of said corporation; and the said board may constitute an executive committee of not less than three trustees, who may transact the routine business—matters of said Home and School—and supervise and direct the discharge of their duties by its officers, teachers and other employees. The meetings of said board and of said executive committee may be held at such place and time as they shall respectively appoint.

5. The beneficiaries of said corporation, whose maintenance and education shall be provided for out of its property and funds, shall consist of the orphans of deceased Presbyterian ministers and missionaries, and the said board of trustees may

provide, out of said funds, for the education of the children of Presbyterian missionaries who are laboring among the Indians or in foreign lands, upon such terms and conditions as said board shall prescribe.

6. A report shall be made by the said board of trustees every year to the said General Assembly of the Southern Presbyterian Church, setting forth all the property and funds of said corporation; its receipts and expenditures, in detail, for each year; its officers, teachers and other employees, and their respective duties and compensation; the number and names of its said beneficiaries, and all matters showing the condition and methods of conducting said institution.

7. The said corporation shall have the power to take, receive and use, for its purposes and objects above mentioned, the buildings and grounds at Fredericksburg, Va., and the invested funds and other means held and owned by "the directors and managers of the Female Orphan Asylum," at Fredericksburg, Va., whenever a deed of transfer of same is made and delivered by said last named corporation.

8. The said corporation shall have the power to receive and use, for its said purposes and objects, all property given to it by legal instruments in which the proper legal title of said corporation is not correctly expressed, where the intention to give such property to said corporation appears clear in the terms and provision of said instruments.

9. No tax shall be required to be paid upon this charter of said corporation, nor to be paid upon the property of said corporation, after it is organized.

10. This act shall be in force from and after its passage, and shall be subject to amendment, alteration and repeal, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

XII. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

The Board of Trustees of the General Assembly herewith submits its financial report for the past fiscal year ending April 27, 1899, showing total receipts $20,048.59 and disbursements $20,048.59 less $418.04, balance in hands of treasurer to be disbursed at a future day. For a detailed statement of the receipts and disbursements you are referred to itemized account of the secretary and treasurer hereto appended, which account has been duly audited and approved by a committee of the trustees.

The attention of the Board of Trustees has been called to the report of the Auditing Committee of the last Assembly, and especially to that portion thereof contained in the following words, viz., "The report of the trustees of the General Assembly as audited by their own auditing committee is found to be correct. There is, however, some explanation needed of the charges of five per cent. deducted from bequests and legacies, and credited to account of contingent fund. Some of these gifts seem to require nothing beyond turning them over to another committee of our church. While disclaiming the least reflection upon any one, your committee would state they find no authority for such deduction beyond expenses actually paid in each case." This report will be found in the published minutes of Assembly for the year 1898, at pages 230 and 231.

By reference to the report of the treasurer sent to the Assembly of 1898 it will appear that the funds that came into the hands of the treasurer for that year amounted to $9,580.33; that the Board of Trustees reserved for its expenses

$324.85, which you will readily perceive is less than five per cent, and, in truth and in fact, only a little over three per cent. For the further information of your venerable body we would further report that our board is a corporation created by the Legislature of North Carolina for the purpose of having a legal entity to enable our church to hold such property as may be devolved upon it for its legitimate purposes by gifts, devises or otherwise.

The General Assembly in its wisdom has not seen proper to provide a fund to meet expenses of our board in looking after the interests committed to our care. In a number of instances when property or money is devised and bequeathed to our church, by reason of the inartificial manner in which the devise or bequest is expressed, difficulties of interpretation arise which can only be settled by judicial decision. Litigation ensues, and, representing the church, it becomes our duty to see that its rights are protected. This involves litigation; litigation involves the employment of counsel; counsel must be compensated for their services. Counsel are not always willing to represent our church when their compensation is contingent upon the favorable determination of the litigation. But even in some cases where they could be employed in this way, it is not wise to do so, as a contingent fee is always larger than when the compensation is fixed and certain. When litigation results adversely to the church, the cost of litigation must be paid by us in addition to counsel fees. It is also our duty to investigate matters of pecuniary interest to the church, and this necessitates procuring certified copies of wills or other written instruments in order that we may determine whether or not the church has rights in the matter. Court officers require their fees in advance before a copy will be forwarded.

Some travelling expenses are incurred in the prosecution of the business committed to our care. The only salaried officer of our board is our treasurer, who is required to give a bond for the faithful discharge of his duties, and his compensation has been fixed by our board at two per cent. of our receipts. The duties of this officer are responsible and delicate, demanding time, care and attention, and we are of the opinion that the compensation fixed for such services is extremely reasonable.

We have no sources from which to meet the expenses of our board save by taxing the funds that come into our hands as hereinbefore explained. When the funds retained for this purpose exceed the amount probably required for all ordinary expenses, the excess is remitted to the different committees, the purpose of our board being to retain only an amount sufficient to cover probable expenses.

As to our authority for so doing we respectfully refer you to the minutes of the Assembly of 1883, page 54; to the minutes of the Assembly of 1873, page 337; to the minutes of the Assembly of 1887, page 246, all of which deliverances will appear by reference to Alexander's *Presbyterian Digest*, page 334.

In conclusion, we simply add that our board taxes legacies only when it is necessary to meet expenses, but experience has demonstrated, not only the wisdom, but the necessity of providing a fund to meet a present emergency which only can be done by methods pursued by this board.

The term of the following officers expire with this meeting of the board, viz.: Rev. J. W. Stagg, D. D., Messrs. George E. Wilson, and A. G. Brenizer. Your board would unanimously recommend the reëlection of these gentlemen.

The officers of the board beginning to-day are Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, president; Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D., Messrs. D. W. Oates, P. M. Brown, George F. Bason and John R. Pharr, secretary and treasurer.

Respectfully submitted, E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President*.

JOHN R. PHARR, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

XIII. JOSEPH R. WILSON, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

1897.			
	Dr.		
Presbyterial assessments paid,		$1,826 80	
	Cr.		
Balance due Treasurer,	$784 18		
Vouchers (with Dr. Alexander),	906 45		
		1,690 63	
Balance due the Assembly,			$136 17
1898.			
	Dr.		
Presbyterial assessments,		$1,401 75	
	Cr.		
Payments to Dr. Alexander,	$1,192 00		
Salary and travelling expenses of Stated Clerk,	160 00		
		1,352 00	
Balance due the Assembly,			49 75
Total balance due the Assembly,			$185 92

XIV. REPORT OF W. A. ALEXANDER, TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

From May 28, 1898, to May 8, 1899, inclusive.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

I submit herewith the book in which are registered my receipts and disbursements as your Treasurer, with vouchers for expenditures. The following is a summary of what the books disclose:

Dr. to amount received from J. R. Wilson,		$1,377 92	
" " of Assembly's collection for colored evangelization at New Orleans,		66 22	
" " received from sale of minutes up to date,		316 00	
" " collected on arrearages from presbyteries,		607 31	
" " collected on dues of 1899,		326 75	
			$2,693 70
Cr. by amount of Assembly collection paid to Dr. A. L. Phillips,		$66 22	
" " paid for printing minutes of 1897,		830 00	
" " paid for editorial work on minutes of 1897, wrapping, labor on and postage in sending out same,		173 42	
" " paid for clerical aid on minutes of 1898,		50 00	
Carry forward,		$1,119 64	

	Brought forward,	$1,119 64	
Cr.	By amount of clerk's bill for stationery, postage, revenue stamps, telegrams and sundries,	22 79	
"	" salary and expenses of Permanent Clerk,	132 10	
"	" salary of Stated Clerk,	250 00	
"	" paid treasurer of Western Section of the Reformed Alliance,	480 00	
"	" expenses of Hymn-book Committee,	140 57	
"	" paid sextion of First Church of New Orleans,	10 00	
"	" returned treasurer of Central Texas Presbytery, being an excess in payments over taxes due,	3 75	
	Balance on hand,	534 85	
			$2,693 70

My predecessor, in turning his records over, stated that in endeavoring to collect arrearages due the Assembly on presbyterial assessments, I need not extend my efforts back of 1893. Accepting his suggestion, and finding that many presbyteries were behind in their payments, I prepared a ledger account of the standing of each presbytery and mailed a circular statement of its account with your treasury to every presbytery that was found behind hand on any of the annual dues for the past six years. The result is that I have collected the sum of $607 31 on back taxes, and in a number of cases where discrepancies were found between the entries of your Treasurer and the presbyterial records I have adjusted the same and reached an understanding with the presbyteries. I found, eleven months ago, only twelve presbyteries credited as having paid all their dues for the past six years. I can now report that forty-three presbyteries have paid up in full to 1899.

The following is a list of presbyteries which are in arrears on assessments from 1893 to 1899 inclusive, with the amount of the arrearage of each: * Arkansas, $10; Bethel, $75; Chickasaw, $15; Concord, $242.50; Ebenezer, $25; Enoree, $21.50; Fayetteville, $272.20; Greenbrier, $61.50; Harmony, $67.50; Holston. $32.50; Indian, $37.75; Lafayette, $57.25; Louisville, $24; Mecklenburg, $89; Missouri, $163.75; Muhlenburg, $12; Nashville, $77.50; North Mississippi, $71.25; Orange, $151.50; Ouachita, $63.50; Paducah, $23; Pee Dee, $98.50; Pine Bluff, $12; Potosi, $32.55; Savannah, $3.75; South Carolina, $31.25; St. John, $70.50; Suwanee, $2.50 (uncertain); Washbourne, $2.50; Western District, $33; Western Texas, $25; Winchester, $36.25. One of the above named presbyteries has paid nothing in twenty years. I have taken no account of Ethel and Central Alabama in this list. The total of arrearages since 1893 is $1,937.75.

I ask direction as to what further steps I should take in collecting unpaid presbyterial assessments. A number of delinquent presbyteries have during the year by effort paid large sums and squared their accounts. Other presbyteries have as yet not responded to my circular. In the main these delinquencies have arisen as the result of changes in the clerkship and treasurership of the presbyteries. New men, unfamiliar with the details of their duties, are inducted into office, and several years sometimes elapse before they become aware that the Assembly's tax should be included in the presbytery's annual budget. Treasurers have written me that their presbyteries got behind because they had not been notified of the fact that there was a tax due. It has been the understanding of the Assembly that the publication of the amount of the assessment in its annual minutes, and the sending of a copy of

*These amounts and the total have been corrected so as to conform to my books on May 29 1899.—W. A. A.

the minutes to the clerk of each presbytery is its official announcement to presbyteries of all that is published in the minutes. As this method of notification has not proved adequate to prevent the accumulation of unpaid taxes, I recommend—

1. That your Treasurer be directed, before the fall meetings of the presbyteries, to send to each presbytery that is behind with any part of its tax due the previous spring a notice reminding it that such is overdue, and urging prompt settlement.

2. That such presbyteries as remain delinquent twelve months be reported in your Treasurer's annual report, and the fact be published in the minutes of the Assembly.

3. That the Treasurer be given authority and discretion, in arranging a settlement of arrearages for the past six years, to make such equitable compromises as the circumstances and peculiar embarrassments of each delinquent presbytery may suggest as proper, to the end that this accumulation of delayed payments may no longer hang over the presbyteries to obstruct their work and embarrass their liberality in the future.

4. That the Assembly relinquish all claim to tax still due from any presbytery for years prior to 1893.

5. That all claims for back dues from the Presbyteries of Indian, Ethel and Central Alabama be remitted, and that the latter two presbyteries be relieved of all tax till otherwise ordered.

I tendered Rev. Dr. Sprunt his expenses incurred in attending the meeting of the Associate Reformed Synod, as a representative of this Assembly, but he courteously declined the same as the amount was small.

According to the last published report of my predecessor, made two years ago, the treasury was compelled to draw on the collections at the Assembly of 1897 to meet the expenses growing out of the Assembly of 1896, for the sum of $784.18. That is, the treasury was that much behind with its legitimate obligations, owing to the slack way in which many of the presbyteries looked after their assessments. This amount had been growing from year to year, receipts falling behind expenses. But we are able to report a reduction of about $301.95 on this deficit. Nevertheless, to pay the bill for printing the minutes of 1898, the only outstanding obligation from last year not yet paid, the Treasurer will be compelled to use $482.17 of the collections on the tax of 1899.

Respectfully submitted, W. A. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer.*

XV. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

In making this their annual report to the General Assembly, your Permanent Committee on the Sabbath would first of all, with hearts bowed with grief, make the announcement of the death of one of their number, the Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D., in whose decease the Sabbath has lost a firm friend, as well as the pulpit an able defender, and the church a faithful and useful minister. He was called from labors here to his final rest on the 18th of September last.

In response to our letters we have received answers from only forty-five out of the seventy-seven presbyteries under the control of the Assembly. From the tone of these we are but the more painfully impressed with the conviction so often expressed in former reports that while it may be true that here and there in certain localities the Sabbath may be maintaining its hold upon the masses, the general trend slowly, but surely continues as heretofore in the direction of looser views and practices. The proportion of discouraging reports is just as great, and if anything even larger, than usual, the result, doubtless, in a great measure of the late war.

Many of the reports speak of the Lord's day as a favorite pastime for excursions. Others, of the continued practice of so many of the railroads of offering inducements for travel on Sundays by allowing cheaper rates on that day than others, which, together with the idea of "saving time," furnishes a plea which, to many in this active, busy age, is well-nigh irresistible.

The reports also show the great extent to which freight trains are run on the Lord's day. And even where no local freight is handled, the number of *through trains* is as great, and in some places even greater than on other days. Nearly all the State laws allow the carrying of "perishable freight" on the Sabbath, which largely means an open door for business of any kind.

So with regard to that other great foe of the church, the Sunday newspaper. The reports too clearly show that this form of Sabbath desecration is rapidly coming to the front, a great impetus being given it by the interest felt in the late war. With very few exceptions the reports are all very emphatic in their assertion that the patronage of the Sunday paper is largely "on the increase."

The most gratifying thing in connection with the whole matter is the frequent commendatory notices of the conduct of church members. The distinction is everywhere sharply drawn between the church and the world. The statement is constantly reiterated that whilst the day is losing its hold upon the outside world, the people of God, with few exceptions, regard it, more or less, with unabated reverence and affection. As long as this is the case, we have much to encourage us. The Sabbath is the sign of God's covenant with his people, and the better observed, the stronger the evidence it furnishes of their spirituality. As long as the church will "call the Sabbath a delight, the holy of the Lord honorable, and shall honor him" in its observance, we feel she is measurably safe.

Herein, then, is the great plea for a greater watchfulness and zeal, on the part of our ministers, elders, and people. The very fact of a greater and increasing laxity on part of the outside world should furnish the strongest motives for a closer adherence of Christian people to this great bulwark of the church and nation. And instead of being discouraged thereby, or yielding to the influence of their pernicious example, we should the rather the more gladly embrace the opportunity thus furnished of bearing testimony to this invaluable appointment of our king.

From a general survey of the field it is the conclusion of your committee, and we doubt not but it must likewise be the judgment of your venerable body, that the best and about the only cause left to be pursued is the more diligently to urge our own people to a more scrupulous and careful observance of this day of the Lord. This would not only be the means of our own establishment, but the best and only means left us of restraining the outside world.

We have nothing very special to present as the result of our correspondence with the American Sabbath Union, with which our Assembly has formed a co-operative union. We cannot but express regret that on account of distance and expense none of your committee have been able to attend in person any of their conferences. Together with this report we send a few copies of their official organ, the *American Sabbath*, in which will be found an account of their decennial anniversary, and their tenth annual report, and from which the Assembly may form some idea of the spirit and the general character of the work in which said Union is engaged.

Praying grace, wisdom and peace upon your meeting, we subscribe ourselves,

Respectfully,

JAMES STACY.
JOHN A. BARRY.

XVI. EXCHANGE OF GREETINGS.

The following telegrams were ordered by the Assembly to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes:

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., *May* 23, 1899.

To the Elders in General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Richmond, Va.:

In the name of our common Master, greeting: We pray in your behalf. (Num. vi. 24, 25, 26; Eph. iv. 15, 16.) Brethren pray for us.

D. M. HAMMACK,
Committee Elders Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

RICHMOND, VA., *May* 23, 1899.

To the Elders in the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Minneapolis, Minn.:

Replying to your salutation, we greet you as members of one body in Christ. Read Acts xx. 32; Eph. iii. 14 to 21 inclusive. May God bless you always.

JOHN P. EDMONDSON.
JOHN H. MILLER.
THOMAS M. PULESTON.
T. R. JONES,
General Assembly Presbyterian Church in the United States.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS, DUE APRIL 1, 1900.

Abingdon,	$30 35	Mecklenburg,	$82 25
Albemarle,	21 20	Memphis,	34 00
Arkansas,	16 10	Mississippi,	19 75
Asheville,	12 40	Missouri,	24 05
Athens,	19 65	Montgomery,	49 30
Atlanta,	58 00	Muhlenburg,	11 95
Augusta,	17 30	Nashville,	56 80
Bethel,	56 00	New Orleans,	36 55
Brazos,	27 85	Norfolk,	25 80
Central Mississippi,	35 50	North Alabama,	46 10
Central Texas,	34 05	North Mississippi,	19 35
Charleston,	26 75	Orange,	55 70
Cherokee,	23 80	Ouachita,	13 60
Chickasaw,	10 65	Paducah,	21 85
Chesapeake,	16 25	Palmyra,	18 10
Columbia,	20 90	Paris,	22 30
Concord,	55 90	Pee Dee,	13 25
Dallas,	30 35	Pine Bluff,	11 25
East Alabama,	28 95	Potosi,	13 90
East Hanover,	51 60	Red River,	14 95
Eastern Texas,	13 70	Roanoke,	31 40
Ebenezer,	31 80	Savannah,	12 60
Enoree,	40 25	South Carolina,	38 50
Fayetteville,	76 60	St. Johns,	12 85
Florida,	13 70	St. Louis,	20 25
Fort Worth,	21 55	Suwanee,	10 60
Greenbrier,	25 35	Tombeckbee,	28 90
Harmony,	22 00	Transylvania,	33 35
Holston,	27 30	Tuskaloosa,	53 10
Indian,	8 10	Upper Missouri,	23 30
Kanawha,	16 45	Washbourne,	10 60
Knoxville,	23 70	Western District,	22 40
Lafayette,	27 00	West Hanover,	22 10
Lexington,	100 85	West Lexington,	44 80
Louisiana,	12 60	Western Texas,	23 25
Louisville,	56 25	Wilmington,	30 15
Macon,	23 60	Winchester,	38 00
Maryland,	18 30		

The attention of Stated Clerks and Treasurers of Presbyteries is earnestly invited to the above new schedule of assessments, calculated, by order of Assembly of 1896, upon the basis of one cent for each church member, as shown by the statistical tables of 1899. It will require *all* the annual payments here indicated to meet the annual expenses of the General Assembly.

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer.*

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of his great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions, as to promote his own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States ——— (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said church."

"I give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee), (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the foreign mission work of said church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

[Legacies of this kind in Mississippi are barred by the constitution of the State.]

The price of the Minutes of the General Assembly is 25 cents a copy, being less than cost. Orders should be sent to the Executive Committee of Publication, and not to the Stated Clerk.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF

PRESBYTERIES.

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a church indicates that it furnishes a manse.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.—*Pres. of C. Alabama. E. Alabama. N. Alabama.*

MINISTERS AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																								
1. Pres. of Cent. Alabama.																								
S. W. Hudson,	Bolger, Ala.	New Prospect,	2				13				5	30										$10		$3
E. J. Washington,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.	Fulton's Chapel,	4	2	1		40					45										20	$100	11
T. C. H. Champney,	Anniston,	Trinity,	4	4		1	45	3	2	19												30	50	13
A. Thomas,	Myrtlewood,	Witherspoon,	2	1	3		19	1			6	35												
" "		Rock Spring,																						
C. W. Covington,	Havana,	New Concord,	3	3	2		12					19												
" "		Rock Zion,	2	3	1		11			3	6	36										101	2	
Thomas R. Machin,	Opelika,	Opelika,	2	1		3	9		3		6	40												
C. J. Machin,	Keeling, Texas,	Keeling,	1	3			17	6				63										75	6	
T. B. Bailey, W. C.	Birmingham, Ala.	Kosciusko,	4	3	16		16																	
" "	Tuskaloosa,																							
" "	Montgomery,	Salem,	3	3			23				4	33										35		5
		First Colored,	4	4	5	1	36		1		4	56												
			37	35	35	2	370	10	13	32	44	389										$281	$158	$30
2. Pres. of East Alabama.																								
Neal L. Anderson, P.	Montgomery, Ala.	Central, P.	4	6	3	37	210		10		17	186	$139	$20	$187	$35	$26	$105	$5	$10	$15	$1500	$2063	$3
W. L. Boehringer, S. S.	Lafayette, "	Lafayette,	4	7		3	46			6	6	30	6	1	2	3	2	1			3	97		11
" "	Waverly, "	New Harmony,	6	3	2	3	57	14	3	10	6	35		1	1							45		13
" "	West Point, Ga.	West Point, S. S.	4	6		1	62			14	6	35	3	1					1			35		
" "	Buhlale, Ala.	Lebanon, S. S.	3	3	1		59	1		7	4	33	11	2	2	2	1	2		1	1		2	
E. P. Davis, D. D., P.	Montgomery, Ala.	Montgomery 1st, P.	6	12	6	22	185	1	3	208	22	333	351	42	525	25	6	256	30	11	65	1400	1958	29
J. F. Ford, P.	Ellis, "	Pea River, P.	6	8	4	4	211	1	13	70	23	135	44	11	27	2	6	12	9		5	380	4	35
" "	Agenta, "	Union, P.	2	3	2		124	1	6	35	8	55	6	1	4			4				81		
" "	Ozark, "	Ozark, P.	3		2		58		1	11	12	50	13	1	2	2	6	10	2	1	2	150	17	5
E. H. Gregory, P.	Clayton, "	Clayton, P.	3				50			10	7	48	18	3	13	1	2	13	2		3	300		
" "	White Oak Springs, Ala.	Palmyra, P.	1	3			30	2	5	10	5	50	4	1		1	1	3	1		3	140		
" "	Aberfoil, "	Bethel, S. S.	4	4			50	2	8	40	10	80	4	3	4	1	2	6	3	3	4	200	1	
" "	Ostanola, "	Pleasant View, S. S.	3	2			35				3	30	2									20		
J. K. Hazlett, D. D. Sec. Pub.	Richmond, Va.																				1			
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.	West Point, Ga.	Lanett, S. S.	2	1		2	33			10					2									10
C. O'N. Murfreesboro, P. E.	Tuskegee, Ala.	Tuskegee, P.	2	1			73	2	1	18	12	45	33		30	2	3	33	8	3	21	600	132	5
" "	Shorter, "	Calebee, P. E.	2	5		4	45	2		15	6	30	2	5	6		2	3			1	112	7	2
H. C. Moore, S. S.	Fort Deposit, Ala.	Fort Deposit, S. S.																						
" "	Haynesville, P.	Haynesville, P.	3	1			59			25	2	15	10	5	15	5	5	5	2		3	240	10	52
" "	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, P.	2	2			53	1		5	3	14	10	11	15			3	6		3	165	6	219
" "	Fort Deposit, "	Sandy Ridge, S. S.	3	2			62		2	13			1	3	2		1	2			3	48		
" "	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.																						
T. J. Pondor, P.	Prattville, "	Prattville, P.	6	1	8	15	133	1	4	64	11	114	108	12	11	8	6	111	17		10	660	106	250
" "	Benton, "	Good Hope, P.	3	2	1	1	37		1				12	2	1		1		1			200		

J. L. Reed, infirm,		Daisy, Tenn.,																												
J. W. Roseborough, S. S.,		Union Springs, Ala.,	Union Springs, S. S.,	1	5	2		148				35	12	138	132	15	10		8	124			10	551	324		
" " "		Troy, "	Troy, S. S.,	4	3	1	3	50		1		10	7	36			2		3	2			4	90	4		
J. C. Sturgeon,		Troy, "																												
" " S. S.,		Providence, "	LaGrand, S. S.,	2	2	6		34	3	1		13			8	3	16		1	14			1	139	1	16	
" " "		Headland, "	Headland, S. S.,	1	2	4	6	26	1	1		14	2	8	2		3		5				1	34			
" " "		McLure, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,																											
J. C. Wiggins, W. C.,		Des Moines, Iowa,																												
J. A. Woods, P.,		Alexander City, Ala.,	Alexander City, P.,	2	3		3	19				9	7	13	5		4	1		3	1		1	100	163	13	
" " "		Nixburg, Ala.,	Nixburg, P.,																											
" " S. S.,		Dadeville, "	Dadeville, S. S.,																											
J. J. Woll, P.,		Opelika, "	Opelika P.,	1	4	6	2	116				11	10	70	65	22	22	65	7	65	8	6	10	600	818		
" " S. S.,		Phœnix City, "	Phœnix City, S. S.,	2	1	2		31				7			6								1	99	18		
D. N. Yarbro, P.,		Eufaula, "	Eufaula, P.,	5	4		3	95				4	13	65	35	7	15	2	6	60	2		10	617	1548		
—17		Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.,	5	5	2	2	60	1	7		5	30		8	1	8		3	2			4	325	13		
		River Falls, "	River Falls, S. S.,	2	2		1	38				32	5		2	1	1	1	1					68			
		Wesley, "	McRae, V.,	1	2			12									1						1				
		Tallassee, "	Tallassee, S. S.,	1	1	2	2	46				6	10	85			21		3	15			3	305	100	20	
		Columbia, "	Columbia, V.,	1				13					5	20	15	10	10		3	3	5						
		Auburn, "	Auburn, V.,																											
		Deatsville, "	Pine Flat, S. S.,	2	2			20					5	35			5						1				
Candidates -11.		Verbena, "	Verbena, S. S.,	2	1			38				18															
		Wetumpka, "	Wetumpka, S. S.,	2	2	2	1	50					7	25	2	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	230	30		
		Roanoke, "	Roanoke, V.,																								
			41	125	95	94	106	2868	20	65	593	257	1721	$1015	$218	$950	$155	$176	$958	$105	$85	$231	$10221	$7382		$660
3. Pres. of North Alabama.																														
J. B. Lorance, P.,		Courtland, Ala.,	Courtland, P.,*	3	4	4	2	90	1			10	76		$58	$29	$38	$5	$11	$6	$1	$5	10	$800	$133		
L. S. Handley, D. D., P.,		Birmingham, Ala.,	Central, P.,	4	8	12	9	225	3	3	55	15	89		104	6	34	5	3	60	3	2	15	1410	1300	$105	
R. M. DuBose,		Courtland, "																												
" " D. M.,		Jasper, "	Jasper, D. M.,	3	2			20																						
" " "		Cordova, "	Cordova, D. M.,																											
" " "		Fayette C. H., "	Fayette C. H., D. M.,	3				10																						
" " "		Carbon Hill, "	Carbon Hill, D. M.,					1																						
W. I. Shmolt, P.,		Columbiana, "	Columbiana, P.,	2	3			34		2	21	9	46		110	3	45	20	11	63	11	11	3	223	100		
" " E.,		Calera, "	Calera, E.,	1	1			29			11	5	20		4		4						2	74			
" " "		Montevallo, "	Montevallo, E.,	1		1	3	10			4													28			
" " "		Harpersville, "	Harpersville, E.,	3	2		1	27			3						1						1	14			
" " "		Wilsonville, "	Wilsonville, E.,	2	1			32		1	9	3	10		2		4						1	10			
H. W. Flinn, P.,		Bessemer, "	Bessemer, P.,	1	2	2	1	83	1	1		12	100		77	8	50	13	7	192	5	1	8	400	254		
J. A. Bryan, P.,		Birmingham, "	Birmingham 3rd, P.,*	6	7	25	10	247	7	22	116	31	280		109	15	23	8	11	86	5	1	10	1000	132	367	
B. F. Bedinger, Supt.,		Columbus, Miss.,																												
M. N. Warren, infirm,		Henry Ellen, Ala.,																												
J. G. Snedecor, Ed.,		Birmingham, "																												
" " D. M.,		Lacon, "	Lacon, D. M.,	5	3	2	1	38	2	2	2	8	35		7	2	10		1	26	2		2				
" " "		Hartselle, "	Hartselle, D. M.,	4	3			14			2				1												
D. McQueen, P.,		Anniston, "	Anniston 1st, P.,*	6	7	9	9	220			103	27	294		456	52	130	16	30	577	27	11	25	1300	2113		
R. T. Liston, P.,		Oxford, "	Oxford, P.,	1	2	7	6	53	3	1	1	9	56		65	4	6	5	1	30		2	5	259	30	23	
" " S. S.,		Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, S. S.,	1	2		2	62		1	12	7	55		15	3	10		3			3	5	162	88	5	
" " "		Morrellton, "	Salem, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	11	2			8	80		15		3						2	34	35		
J. H. Lacy, P.,		Florence, "	Florence, P.,*	5	8		2	252		2		12	99		80	10	56	10	8	100	8		20	1200	6111	11	
" " S. S.,		Florence, "	East Florence, S. S.,	3	2			55				11	100											51			
A. B. Curry, D. D., P.,		Birmingham, "	Birmingham 1st, P.,*	9	11	13	34	442	7	11	127	56	528		381	81	318	71	32	313	37	13	50	2250	3822	170	
C. C. Epperson, D. M.,		Birmingham, "	Hardie's Chapel, D.M.,	1		1	2	17	1		2	7	50										1	12	713		
L. R. Walker, P.,		Talladega, "	Talladega, P.,*	6	6	21	12	315	10	2		18	135		205	30	135	17	13	486	10	6	25	1000	562	95	

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.—*Presbytery N. Alabama cont'd. Tuskaloosa.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Sab. Sch. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
R. J. Beattie, P.	Tuscumbia, Ala.	Tuscumbia, P.*	4	6	....	5	150	....	1	30	12	86	$75	$5	$18	$3	$10	$99	$2	$3	$10	$5 3	$169	$117
J. S. Wood, D. M.	Anniston, "	West Anniston, D. M.*	3	1	1	3	85	....	....	....	7	62	19	2	7	....	....	7	2	....	....	102	....	....
" " D. M.	" "	Anniston 3d, D. M.	1	2	2	....	60	1	3	....	6	35	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	93	100	37
James Lapsley,	Dawson, "																							
" " D. M.	Taylorsville, "	Ebenezer, D. M.*	4	2	....	....	51	....	1	33	4	60	5	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	2	34	131	....
" " D. M.	Gel Up, "	Bethlehem, D. M.	4	2	....	....	56	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" " D. M.	Wills, "	Midway, D. M.	3	1	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. S. Sholl, P.	Avondale, "	Avondale, P.	1	6	2	10	101	1	3	11	11	52	61	6	22	10	9	76	3	2	5	719	269	....
Newton Smith, P.	Goodwater, Ala.	Goodwater, P.*	5	3	2	3	18	....	....	12	6	37	5	1	8	1	1	3	3	....	....	101	709	....
" P.	" "	Hatchett Creek, P.	4	3	2	....	118	2	2	37	7	38	12	....	3	1	....	38	—	....	....	84	46	....
" P.	Hackneyville, Ala.	Mt. Pisgah, P.	4	2	8	2	65	7	....	6	6	62	8	3	7	1	2	3	2	....	....	62	23	....
" P.	Gold Branch, "	Unity,	6	3	7	....	63	3	2	29	3	17	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	....	....	64	10	1
E. N. Barr, P.	Decatur, "	Decatur 1st, P.*	7	6	....	....	80	....	....	19	7	52	29	5	40	10	17	65	10	5	5	539	97	....
C. B. Ratchford,	Athens, Ala.																							
" " D. M.	Rowland, Ala.	Limestone 1st, D. M.	1	3	....	....	58	....	2	10	6	15	15	2	1	2	1	2	....	....	1	68	....	....
" " D. M.	Belle Mina, Ala.	Belle Mina, D. M.	2	....	2	1	9	....	....	....	4	20	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	....	....
" " D. M.	Madison, Ala.	Madison, D. M.	3	....	....	....	16	....	....	12	....	....	3	2	3	1	2	3	1	....	3	79	257	5
W. E. Beattie, P.	Woodlawn, Ala.	Woodlawn, P.*	6	6	3	13	110	....	1	43	17	80	41	32	16	5	1	92	8	1	5	674	893	....
G. L. Bitzer, P.	Huntsville, Ala.	Huntsville, P.*	8	10	13	31	180	5	7	....	20	130	263	16	51	25	26	97	5	9	15	1000	716	205
C. G. Brown, W. C.	Birmingham, Ala.																							
K. A. Campbell, E.	Attalla, "	Attalla, E.	2	1	2	1	25	....	....	9	....	....	8	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	171	125	....
" " "	Alabama City, Ala.	Alabama City, E.	....	....	....	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	1	....
" " "	Fort Payne, "	Fort Payne, E.	....	....	2	....	11	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63	3	5
" " "	Valley Head, "	Valley Head, E.	....	....	3	3	21	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	2	....
J. J. Grier, S. S.	Birmingham, Ala.	South Highland, S. S.	5	3	2	20	175	....	1	....	17	120	82	9	132	8	12	152	6	2	15	1310	1718	116
R. B. McAlpine, P.	Gadsden, "	Gadsden, P.*	4	6	23	12	160	1	2	15	12	79	41	15	16	....	3	21	3	....	10	612	161	80
C. A. Hyland, P.	East Lake, "	East Lake, P.	1	3	2	9	50	1	....	20	6	40	19	....	2	....	....	31	3	....	4	57	60	....
R. E. McAlpine, E. M.	Nagoya, Japan																							
J. S. Park,	Ensley, Ala.																							
" " D. M.	Wylam, "	Wylam, D. M.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spencer Jackson (col.),	Nashville, Tenn.																							
" " P.	Anniston, Ala.	Trinity (col.), P.	3	1	3	2	18	3	....	15	8	73	2	....								60	20	10
—32	Spring Garden, Ala.	Carmel, S. S.	1	1	....	1	67	....	....	12	....	....	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	....	2	79	....	....
	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, S. S.	1	1	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Centre, "	Centre, S. S.	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—12.	McFall, "	Marble Springs, D. M.	2	1	....	....	19	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Munford, "	Munford, D. M.	....	2	3	....	25	....	6	18	....	....	2	1	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	40	....	....
	Silver Run, "	New Lebanon, D. M.	2	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	12	2	....
	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, D. M.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	3	....	2	5	1	....	....	56	....	....
	Oxmoor, "	Oxmoor, D. M.	1	1	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Parkwood, "	Parkwood, D. M.	2	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Adger, "	Adger, D. M.	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 2nd, V.	4	6	1	2	60	1	....	26	8	85	1	3	9	6	2	4	3	2	8	655	121	107
	Childersburg, "	Childersburg, V.	2	1	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Sylacauga, "	Sylacauga, V.	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hollins, "	Hollins, V.	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wesobulga, "	Wesobulga, V.	2	....	....	....	16	....	....	7	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
	Weaver's Sta. "	Cave Creek, V.	1	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Leesburg, "	New Concord, V.	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Springville Ala.	Springville, V.	2				7								6					1		1										
Lacey's Springs, Ala.	Greenbrier, V.					3																									
Guntersville, "	Guntersville, V.	2	1			17																									
Albertville, "	Albertville, V.	2	1			10																									
Wyeth City, "	Wyeth City, V.	3	3			74																									
Falkville, "	Fairview, V.	1				10																									
Leighton, "	Leighton, V.					8																									
Russellville, "	Russellville, V.	1				5																									
Somerville, "	Somerville, V.	3	1			10																									
Leeds, "	Leeds, V.	1				16								2																	
		209	170	177	218	1610	60	86	923	316	3319	$2444	$850	$1372	$217	$229	$2588	$172	$85	$80	$18115	$20636	$1168									

4. *Pres. of Tuskaloosa.*

T. S. Winn, Infirm.	Stewart's Station, Ala.																														
J. G. Pratgg, D. D., S. S.,	Tuskaloosa, "																														
" " " "	York Station, "	York, S. S.,	3	2			12				6	26					$6									$112						
" " " "	Moundville, "	Carthage, S. S.	2				20		1	12			$2	$2		$2	$1									95						
W. T. Waller, P. E.	Camden, "	Camden, P. E.,	5	2			124			13	13	56	48	11		11	5	5	$16	$5	$6	$11				350	$61	$14				
J. C. Duncan, S. S.	Linden, "	Linden S. S.,	1	1			18																								
" " "	Luther's Store, "	Geneva, S. S.,	1	2			50																								
" " "	Rembert, "	Montpelier, S. S.,	3	2			18																								
W. G. Keady, D. D., P.,	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P., *	2	5	6	5	89	3	1	31	11	55	182	35		25	5	11	32		6	9	600	55								
" " "	Newberne, "	Newberne, P.,	5	1	1		57	1		12	9	50	20	6		10	4	5	32			7	200	13								
Russell Cecil, D. D., P.	Selma, "	Selma 1st, P.*	9	10	33	35	535	9	9	100	52	461	1384	56		931	190	19	611	19	12	60	2100	3623	118							
John Woodruff, W. C.	Tuskaloosa, "																														
J. D. A. Brown, P.	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P.,*	3	6	3	3	112		3	25	11	56	150	33		56	21	15	89	20		10	550	361								
" " "	Knoxville, "	New Hope, P.	4	3			79			21	5	17	45	15		33	7	10	27	4		7	150	15								
L. E. Scott, P.	Marion, "	Fairview, P.,*	2	2			38			5	5	22	11	3		1	2	2	3	4		5	240	105	125							
" " "	Bridges, "	Marion Junction, P.	1	1		2	36			4	6	10	9	6		20	2	4	23	6	3	5	350	114								
J. A. Scott, P.	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,*	3	4	2	5	51		3	17	7	25	54	18		12	5	7	23	6	3	5	490	41	50							
" " "	Epes, "	Cedar Grove, P.	3	4	1	1	50		10	25	5	30	8	3		6	2	3	15	3		5	250	60								
" " S. S.	Sumterville, "	Bethel, P.	1	5	1	6	38		2	11	5	25	11	5		10	3	11	1			5	200	15								
L. G. Haines, P.	Selma, "	Alabama St., P.,	6	9	4	4	105	3			9	61	39	1		32	3	1	2	2		10	806	86	61							
J. D. Dean, P.	Francomin, "	Oak Grove, P.,*	8	5	1	2	125	3	1	26	9	55	150	5		10		6	4			12	450	30	25							
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, "	Pleasant Ridge, P.	4	3		1	50		1	13		50	65	6		10						5	350	40								
J. D. McLean, D. D., S. S.	Livingston, "	Livingston, S. S., *	3	3	1	3	101	1	1	36	33	94	36	15		25	9	6	14	5		10	600	91	192							
" " "	Lizzleville, "	Bethsadern, S. S.	1	2	5		70			21	7	74	14	1		13	5	5	4	5		6	275	42	4							
" " "	Clinton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	3	2			71		1	18	5	20	2	1		2	1	3	5	2			256									
R. B. Morrow, S. S.	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, S. S.	2	2	3	3	55	1		13	8	32	3	2		3							200	141								
" " "	Faunsdale, "	Faunsdale, S. S.	3	2		3	11		2				8	2		16	•	2	3		3		146	98	15							
S. P. Verner, F. M.	Columbia, S. C.																														
D. C. Lilly, P.	Tuskaloosa, Ala.	Tuskaloosa, P.,*	5	7	20	7	186	7	1		30	182	215	10		75	120	30	10	15	10	18	1200	923	226							
O. B. Wilson, Prof.	Tuskaloosa, "																														
J. M. Munn, W. C.	Skipperville, "																														
G. H. Stoon, Evang.	Selma, "																														
H. E. McClure, P.,	" "	Valley Creek P.*	3	2	1		71		1		7	38	3	4		10	2	1	1	1			450	105	31							
" " S. S.	Terry, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	3	3		8	32		10		3	26	3	1		5	1	1	2	1			94		2							
J. T. West, P.	York Station, "	Elizabeth, P.	3	2			53	2	2	11	3	30	2	2		3		1	2		2		22	1								
" " "	Ramsay's, "	Hadden, P.	3	3	3	1	50	2	2	25			3	1		10	1	3	3	1	3		150	2								
" " "	Minden, "	Oxford, P.	5	4	6		84	2		32	4	50	3			6		3	2		3		91	600								
" " S. S.	Coatopa, "	Coatopa, S. S.	2				11			10	1	8	4	2		4	2	1	4	1	1		56									
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P.	Mobile, "	Government St., P.	5	7	18	7	169	8	13		12	192	102	56		325	29	15	321	36	25	50	2050	2212	1000							
T. S. Clyce, S. S.	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	4	4	1	1	76	1		16	5	60	3	2		2	1		3	2		2	150									
D. A. Planck, P.	Mobile, "	Jackson St., P.,*	5	6	5	6	340		14	93	14	114	167	21		62	16	17	78	14		13	1820	817	258							

SYNODS ALABAMA & ARKANSAS.—*Pres. Tuskaloosa, cont'd. Ark. Ouachita.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat.	Miscellaneous.
F. K. Sims, P.	Mobile, Ala.,	So. Franklin St., P.	2	1	10	5	135	..	11	10	16	85	$113	$15	$15	$4	$14	$17	$9	..	$8	$720	$193	$2
G. F. Robertson, P. E.	Uniontown, Ala.	Uniontown, P. E.	6	7	10	11	113	4	..	18	13	85	206	47	164	8	15	39	10	$5	12	1175	38	42
N. B. Kouhey, S. S.	Monroeville, "	Monroeville, S. S.	1	1	..	..	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " "	Perdue Hill, "	Perdue Hill, S. S.	4	2	..	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" " "	River Ridge, "	River Ridge, S. S.	3	3	5	..	58	4	..	4	2	35	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	2	..
" " "	Tineta, "	Bell's Landing, S. S.	2	2	2	..	58	10	..	2	4	26	..	1	1	17	1	1	1	..	..	114	500	..
" " "	Carlisle, "	Scotland, S. S.	3	3	..	..	70	2	..	1	3	25	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	66	4	..
Luther Link, S. S.	Burnt Corn, "	Burnt Corn, S. S.	2	2	1	..	16	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	38	..	..
" " "	Evergreen, "	Evergreen, S. S.	1	2	1	10	35	3	3	2	7	38	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	50	..	..
" " "	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, S. S.	1	1	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Brewton, "	Brewton, S. S.	4	3	..	..	51	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, V.	1	1	..	..	19	..	21	9	6	..	30	9	10	..	4	6	3	..	..	92	..	..
	Catherine, "	Catherine, V.	3	3	1	3	39	..	1	16	7	..	..	9	3	..	..	3	..	..	2	150	..	..
	Marion, "	Marion, V.	4	5	1	8	104	1	..	48	12	90	50	36	..	8	..	11	..	..	10	610	142	73
R. A. Mickle, S. S.	Mobile, "																							
" " "	Stockton, "	Baldwin, S. S.	4	2	4	..	65	..	5	..	8	78	10	2	2	..	5	1	..	..	1	125	50	..
	Reform, "	Reform, V.	2	2	..	..	16	..	..	..	5	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
	Pine Hill, "	Pine Hill, V.	1	1	4	2	18	1	..	..	1	5	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..
	Vine Hill, "	Vine Hill, V.	2	1	1	..	26	..	1	8	4	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Centreville, "	Centreville, V.	3	5	1	14	90	1	1	6	14	69	3	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	454	..	25
	Mobile, "	Broad St., V.	13	4	13	9	165	1	1	11	11	82	1	4	25	..	..	10	2	5	13	321	84	..
	Daphne, "	Daphne, V.	1	2	7	..	26	2	..	7	2	80	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	..
	Berlin, "	Adams' Grove, V.	1	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Beneyola, "	Bethesda 1st,	3	2	..	..	35	..	..	32	..	..	2	..	3	..	2	1	1	..	3	100	4	..
	Jericho, "	Bethesda 2d, V.	1	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Bladon, "	Bladon Springs, V.	3	3	..	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Richmond, "	Centre Ridge, V.	2	2	..	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Canton Bend, Ala.,	Canton Bend, V.	1	..	..	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
J. R. Brown, S. S.	Citronelle, "	Citronelle, S. S.	3	2	..	..	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Stewart's Station, Ala.,	Concord, P. E.	2	1	..	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Dayton, Ala.,	Dayton, V.	1	1	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Marion, "	Friendship, V.	3	..	..	..	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Manton, "	Hebron, V.	3	2	..	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Lower Peach Tree, Ala.	Hopewell, V.	5	3	1	..	90	..	..	..	6	24	5	8	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	185	..	..
	Shiloh, Ala.,	Laurel, V.	4	2	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Memphis, Ala.,	Memphis, V.	2	1	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	McKinley, "	McKinley, V.	1	4	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Raleigh, "	Mt. Olivet, V.	2	2	..	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
M. McGillivray, P. E.	Evans, "	Mt. Zion, P. E.	3	3	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
—31	Selma, "	Pisgah, V.	..	1	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pleasant Hill, Ala.,	Pleasant Hill, V.	1	1	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Stanton, "	Stanton, V.	3	2	..	..	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, V.	1	1	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Bellville, "	Bellville, V.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Licentiate—1.	Hurricane, "	Hurricane Bayou, V.	1	..	11	2	25	7	15	21	6	47	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..
W. P. Armstrong, Jr.,	Princeton, N. J.																							
Candidates—5.			78																					
			232	208	239	163	5313	83	113	770	198	2795	$3285	$502	$2115	$471	$319	$1552	$177	$72	$116	$19571	$10501	$2314

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*

S. G. Miller, P.	Little Rock, Ark.	First, P.,*	8	9	7	35	408	1	4	125	40	385	$38	$79	$156	$29	$18	$51	$14	$9	$60	$1767	$1556	$3181
Samuel Semple, P.	" " "	Second, P.*	8	6	5	9	220	3	6		27	225	719	96	144	38	65	372	14		50	1800	1108	75
Jno. H. Green, S. S.	" " "	Central, S. S.	2	4	1	4	43		1	22	10	73	14	1	190	1	7	8	1		10	125	706	8
J. E. Latham, D. D., P.	Batesville, "	Batesville, P.	6	6	15	9	122	4	1	17	11	85	505	54	67	21	34	338	20	17	37	1000	405	
E. C. Bingham, P.	Marianna, "	Marianna, P.	4	4			69			23	9	49	16	9	73	5	15	30	6		61	800	85	55
Malcom Black, S. S.	Sylvania, "	Sylvania, S. S.*	2	3	7	2	154	2	2	35	15	106	27	2	2	1	6	5	2	1	8	171	26	30
" " " "	" "	Des Arc, S. S.	6	4			75			15	11	74	39	4	46	1	6	45	2	3	6	229	95	10
" " " "	" "	Hickory Plains, S. S.	2	1			8			6												5		
R. B. Willis, D. D., P.	Searcy, "	Searcy, P.	5	5	1	5	94	1	3	33	14	120	109	7	55	2	16	68	5		10	600	91	13
" " S. S.	Searcy Valley, "	Searcy Valley, S. S.																						
E. P. Kennedy, P.	Black Rock, "	Black Rock, P.	1	2	14	3	68	7	4	18	8	35	2		10		2	3			4	300		10
" " " "	" "	Walnut Ridge, P.	3	2			30				4	25	4	4	3		4	2	1		2	300		
J. J. Norris, P.	Newport, "	Newport, P.	2	4	1	2	46			18	6	63	21	3	8	4	8	35	3		14	800	116	117
" " " "	Conway, "	Conway, P.	3	3	1	2	19			18	6	60	16	5	20		20	5						201
M. L. Wadeher, S. S.	Lonoke, "	Lonoke, S. S.	2	1	1		32				6	38	5	1	16		3	2	2		3	165	12	
" " " "	" "	Cotton Plant, S. S.	2	3			25				6	28					3					105		
G. T. Storey, S. S.	Searcy, "	McCrory, S. S.	2			2	5		2		2			5	7				1			19		3
" " " "	" "	Augusta, S. S.		1		1	25				3				10							41		
	Forest City, "	Forest City, V.	2	1	2	1	25				2	12	6				23	6	1			260	29	
	Brinkley, "	Brinkley, V.	3				15			1												35		
Jno. S. Van Meter, D. D., *in transu.*	Clinton, Mo.																							
R. E. Blackman, S. S.	Devall's Bluff, Ark.	Devall's Bluff, S. S.	2	1			25																	
" " " "	" " "	Hazen, S. S.																						
Chas. R. Montgomery,	Baring Cross, "	Baring Cross.	2	2			30																	
W. M. Morrison, F. M.	Lucbo, Africa,																							
W. F. Junkin, F. M.	Soochow, China.																							
—15		Powhatan, V.					15																	
Candidates- 5.		Mabelvale, V.	2	2			14			2	6	21												
		Lebanon, V.																						
		Wynne, V.	2	1	5	2	25	1			6	35	7		28		7	3			7	169	58	
—58			71	65	63	83	1610	19	21	332	$192	$1334	$1878	$270	$835	$102	$237	$966	$75	$30	$272	$8691	$4609	$1006

2. *Pres. of Ouachita.*

J. A. Dickson, D. D., P.	Hot Springs, Ark.	Hot Springs, P.*	6	5	5	3	110				13	100	$23	$3	$9		$6	$5			$12	$825	$250	$59
E. D. Brown, P.	Arkadelphia, "	Arkadelphia, P.*	5	6	2	4	133	2	1		12	75	37	9	55	5	4	29	3		10	600	230	
C. H. Maury, P.	Camden, "	Camden, P.	7	4	15	2	105	3	1	29	10	82	96	26	76	5	7	15	9		10	800	235	31
" " S. S.	" "	Champion Hill, S. S.	3	2			20		1	12			2	1	1		2	2	2		2	50		
C. C. Williams, P.	Hope, "	Hope, P.	5	5	5	1	124		4	27	8	60	13	18	16	5	18	21	8		12	666	344	149
" " S. S.	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.	3	1	4		60		2	24	8	49	30	6	6	5	4	15	3		5	139	10	
" " "	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.	4	2	2		48	1	1	5	5	37	10	6	8	1	3	7	3		4	139		25
J. C. Williams, P. E.	Junction City, "	Junction City, P. E.	4	3	4	5	61	1	3		8	49	30	20	3	3	8	9	4		5	300		
" " S. S.	El Dorado, "	El Dorado, S. S.	4	4	1	3	56		2	24	7	45	32	8	6		3	13	5		5	271	1406	
" " "	Junction City, "	Scotland, S. S.	5	4	10		116		1	75	22	105	9			1	3	1				79		
I. M. Glun	Hope, "																							
" " S. S.	Bingen, "	Shady Grove, S. S.	5	1	2		16	2	2	17	9	14	1	2	3		1	1	1			17	71	
" " "	Corinth, "	Iona, S. S.	2				20		2	8		28	2	3	1	1	1	2	1			29		
" " "	Dobyville, "	Carolina, S. S.	1	2			30			25	5	25	5	3	5	1	2	4	2		3	74		
" " "	Wallaceburg, "	Marlbrook, S. S.	2			1	28				4	25	2	1	1		1	1				31	1	
R. M. Hammock, P. E.	Stamps, "	Stamps, P. E.	3	1		1	20			16	10	90	2		2						5	300		
" " "	New Lewisville, Ark.	New Lewisville, P. E.	1				25			5	5	40												
J. S. Nisbet, P.	De Queen, "	De Queen, P.	2	2		5	15				7	50	2	4	2	2		2	1		2	133	1318	
" " S. S.	Richmond, "	Richmond, S. S.	3	1			26				5	30		3	2	2		7	1		5	111	31	
" " "	Richmond, "	Villa Ridge, S. S.	1	1			10																	

SYNODS ARK., FLA.—*Pres, Ouachita can P. Bluff, Washb'ne, Fla, St, Johns.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat.	Miscellaneous.
I. P. Osborne, W. C.,	Dobyville, Ark.,																							
W. G. McDonald, W. C.,	Richmond, Ark.,																							
G. H. Cornelson, Jr., *in lr.*,	Arkon, S. C.,																							
H. Malvern, Ark.,	Malvern, V.,		4	3	2	8	81	1	1	13	8	41	$25	$100	$11	$2	$6	$7	$1		$10	$600	$102	
Candidates—1.	Mt. Holly, Ark.,	Mt. Holly, V.,	1	1			65		1	8	9	50		1				5			1		26	
	Nashville, Ark.,	Nashville, V.,	1	1			10																	
	Prescott, "	Prescott, V.,					20			15	8	11			3				2					
	Gurdon, "	Gurdon, S. S.,	3	2	3		65			15	15	62	12	3	2	2	2	6	2	$2	6	125	31	
	New London, Ark.,	Ebenezer, V.,	1	2			10																	
	Wesson, Ark.,	Mt. Pisgah, V.,	1	2			23			9														
	Stephens, "	Ouachita, V.,					10																	
	Magnolia, Ark.,	Magnolia, V.,	1				10																	
	Okolona, "	Okolona, V.,	2				10								2									
			20																					
			91	57	55	38	1360	10	22	346	178	1098	$313	$127	$211	$35	$71	$155	$51	$2	$106	$5292	$1025	$261
3. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																								
J. L. Caldwell, D. D., P.,	Pine Bluff, Ark.,	Pine Bluff 1st, P.,*	7	6	4	1	333	1	7		21	160	$220	$15	$255	$12		$57	$14		$63	$1800	$1550	$393
S. C. Alexander, D. D., P.,	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,*	5	4	1	3	3	169	3	2	3		12	121	11	18	6	4	$1	30	3	10	700	80	41
John E. Lawson, P.,	Warren, "	Warren, P.,*	5	4	6	2	81	3	2				13	102	62	16	58	9	2	58	2	29	900	1331	115
L. E. Simpson, P.,	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, P.,*	1	4			80				7	57	10	14	12		9	6	3		5	410	116	
J. M. Brown, D. D., E.,	Fordyce, "	Fordyce, E.,*	2	3	15	7	81	3	3	33	9	60	132	42	27	5	5	17	12	$3	7	215	1011	83
" " " "	Princeton, "	Princeton, E.,	2	2			25			20	5	20	3	3	1		1	3				10	15	
" " " "	Ramsey, "	Salem, E.,	1	1			7		2	10	1	20	3	4	3							15	10	
J. W. Moseley, Sr. E.,	Hamburg, "	Hamburg, E.,	6	4		2	47		3		10	10	25	13	8	1	5	9	5	1	10	273	66	50
" " "	Johnsville, "	Calvary, E.,	4	3			35			30			4	3	5		2	4	1			12		
" " "	Reifs Bluff, "	Mount Zion, E.,	4	1		1	60				1	30	1		1				1					
" " "	Plantersville, "	Bethel, E.,	3	1			16				3	25												
L. E. Wells, S. S.,	Dermatt, "	Dermatt, S. S.,	2	2	8	2	25		1	11	7	31	5	4	3			13	1		3	132	18	
" " E.,	Wilmot, "	Wilmot, E.,	1	2			8					37												
" " "	Mist, "	Pine Prairie, E.,	3	4			40				5	45												
" " "	Arkansas City, Ark.,	Arkansas City, E.,	1				7																	
Lee H. Richardson, S. S.,	Helena, "	Helena, S. S.,	3	1		7	50		2		7	40	6	6	50	1				1		720	85	605
" " "	Holly Grove, "	Holly Grove S. S.,	2	2			36		2		6	58	21	4	6	1	3	12	1	5	5	250	44	
	Stuttgart, "	Stuttgart, V.,	3				15																	
	Pine Bluff, "	Pine Bluff 2d, V.,	1				38				8	68												
J. M. Rhea,	Bristol, Tenn.,																							
A. H. Todd, W. C.,	Florence, Ala.,																							
C. V. Cavitt, W. C.,	Wheelock, Tex.,																							
—11		—19																						
Candidates—2.			66	55	36	25	1183	9	24	101	121	891	$336	$142	$185	$36	$46	$190	$52	$13	$132	$5197	$4116	$1287
4. *Pres. of Washbourne.*																								
S. W. Davies, D. D., S. S.,	Fayetteville, Ark.,	Fayetteville, S. S.,	5	5	4	4	116	1	3	42	16	103	$140	$115	$73	$36	$16	$25	$11		$25	$711	$187	
D. C. Boggs, S. S.,	Bentonville, "	Bentonville, S. S.,	5	5	5		85	1	1	18	7	37	8	11	25	17	10	61	1	$1	24	334	97	
J. L. D. Houston, D. M.,	Dodd City, Ark.,	Dodd City, S. S.,	2		2		16	1		11	7	45	1	5	1							20		
" " "	Yellville, Ark.,	Yellville, S. S.,	3	1			13						1	2	1							20		

T. B. Lunsford, infirm,	Springdale, Ark.,					37			4	3	14	3	2	3													
W. L. Downing, D. M.,	Harrison Ark.,	Harrison, S. S.,	2	1			37			4	3	14	3	2	3													
" " "	Harrison, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	1			11			11													5				
M. McN. McKay, P.,	Ft. Smith, "	Fort Smith, P.,	5	6	10	6	259	4	3	120	33	310	176	68	970	20	38	37	24		25	1800	7803					
C. M. Tidball, D. M.,	Charleston, Ark.,	Charleston, S. S.,	3	2	2	2	35			13	4	18	15	7	5	2	1	1	1	1	3	45	1					
Uneas McCiner, D. M.,	Boonsborough, Ark.,	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	3	1			31		4	12	6	27	3	4			3		1		3	25	200					
" " "	Hubbard, "	Big Spring, S. S.,	1				10																					
J. E. Wylie, D. M.,	Springdale, "	Springdale, S. S.,	3	1	6	9	30	2		9	9	40	4	9	8	1	1	2	1			140	44	6				
" " "	Vaughan, "	Hazel Glen, S. S.,	1				13			13				5	1	1					2	50						
J. Leighton Green, P.,	Dardanelle, "	Dardanelle, P.,	6	5	11	3	81	3	2	18	10	68	15	84	25	4	5	10	4		9	509	135					
" " "	" "	Prosperity, S. S.,	3	3			58															23						
Jas. E. Green, P.,	Morrillton, "	Morrillton, P.,	4	3	2	6	50		3	12	8	60	33	64	45	15	6	14	3	3	8	575	219	28				
Geo. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Russellville, "	Washbourne Mem., P.,	6	3	3	4	49	1	1	11	8	42	12	13	20	10	4	7	3	1	9	325	121					
" " "	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	3	3			42		3		7	30						1			6	63	9					
F. D. Bascom, P.,	Van Buren, "	Van Buren, P.,	1	1	1	3	40	1	3	8	7	40	3	6	15	2	2	1			5	245	60					
" "	Alma, "	Alma, S. S.,	3	1	1		19		2	7	3	18	2	1	3		1	3	1	2	2	71		5				
—13	Cameron, Ind. Ter.,	Cameron, V.,	4	2			30			16	8	90																
Candidates—4.	Shady Point, Ind. Ter.	Shady Point, V.,	2				8			5	9	70																
	Orchard, Ark.,	Gentry City, V.,	1				10																					
	—32																											
			67	44	47	37	1063	14	25	330	145	1017	$416	$392	$1190	$108	$87	$162	$56	$11	$120	$4999	$8874	$39				
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.																												
1. *Pres. of Florida.*																												
B. L. Baker, P.,	Monticello, Fla.,	Monticello, P.,*	2	4	4	3	109			33	9	40	$140	$58	$100	$17	$40	$27	$19			$705	$95	$12				
R. Q. Baker, S. S.,	Argyle, "	Euchee Valley, S. S.,*	4	5	1	1	113				12	106	22	11	9	4	7	4	6			154	309	2				
" " "	Freeport, "	Freeport, S. S.,*	3	2			37				3	35										120						
" " "	Westville, "	Westville, S. S.,	2	2			16		4				2	1	1		1	1				15						
T. A. Clagett, S. S.,	Tallahassee, Fla.,	Tallahassee, S. S.,*	6	6	3	3	84	2	1		8	61		6	8	7		6	7		$15	283	142	314				
E. E. Ervin, S. S.,	De Funiak Sp'gs, Fla.,	De Funiak Sp'gs, S. S.,*	4	4	2	2	108				9	80	14	1		2	2	5				500	60	49				
" " "	Laurel Hill, "	Laurel Hill, S. S.,	2		2	1	11	2							3							85						
" " "	De Funiak Sp'gs, "	Magnolia S. S.,	2		1		25															80						
W. E. McIlwaine, P.,	Pensacola, "	Pensacola, P.,*	7	7	19	22	261	2	12		21	115	75	27	98	31	16	89	11	$11	20	1350	605	100				
R. J. McIlwaine, D. M.,	Wewahitchka, "	Wewahitchka, D. M.,	1		2	1	8			12	3	19	1	2		1			1		2	45	108					
" " "	St. Andrews, "	St. Andrews Bay, D.M.	2	1			18			2	5	28		2		1					2	54	60	26				
" " "	Orange, Liberty Co., "	Eureka, D. M.,	1		2		8		2	6	1	6	7			14					1	27	13					
" " "	River Junction, "	Smyrna, D. M.,	3	2	9		35		2	10	3	9			3	5			2		2	90	260	10				
E. P. Mickel, D. D., S. S.,	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.,*	4	3	6		79	1		11	6	49	5	2	5		2	2	3	3	8	400	25	117				
W. S. Porter, P.,	Milton, "	Milton, P.,*	4	2		1	112		2	30	9	61	18	15	21	2	2	10	2	1	9	423	172					
" " "	Bagdad, "	Bagdad, P.,	1	1			55		1		8	38	29	5	10	1	2	13	3	1	5	300	40					
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.,	Quincy, "	Quincy, S. S.,*	3	3	7	4	135	3	4		14	94	149	33	69	14	20	80	15	10	18	700	138					
" " "	Marianna, "	Marianna, S. S.,	2	2	2		41			18	9	34	10	9	15	3	4	9	5		5	250	1000					
C. P. Walker, S. S., T.,	Madison, "	Pinoland, S. S.,	2	2			25		2													5						
" " "	" "	Oakland, S. S.,	1	2			15															15						
" " "	Grand Ridge, "	Grand Ridge, S. S.,	1				9				7	30									1							
L. H. Wilson, S. S.,	Chipley, "	Chipley, S. S.,	3	2	3	2	30		1	4			4	14	5		5			5	3	250	18	4				
" " "	Meridian, Lean Co., "	Jamonia, S. S.,	2	1			18			2	3	20								2			10	5				
W. L. Terrell (*in trans*),	Euchecanna, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,	2	3	1		27		4	18	5	29											8					
Licentiate—1. —12																												
H. C. Cushman,	Pensacola, Fla.,	Seamen's Bethel,																										
Candidate—1.																												
			64	56	64	40	1374	10	35	146	145	854	$476	$189	$405	$81	$101	$249	$72	$-1	$93	$5869	$ 055	$639				
2. *Pres. of St. Johns.*																												
A. Enloe, infirm,	Umatilla, Fla.,																											
H. W. Gelston, P.,	De Land, "	De Land, P.,	5		4	2	63		1		5	45	$6								$10	$880	$208					
I. M. Auld, S. S.,	St. Petersburg, Fla.,	St. Petersburg, S. S.,	2	2	4	4	44		3		5	23									5	168						
A. Rowbotham, S. S.,	Dade City, "	Dade City, S. S.,*	5	2			31		1		4	20	2	$4	$2		$2				3	120	150					

SYNODS OF FLA. & GA.—*Pres. St. Johnsrenfld, Savannah, Athens, Atlanta.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Not Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat.	Miscellaneous.
A. Rowbotham, S. S.,	Dade City, Fla.,	Floral City, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	21	1	4	15	1	6	$9	$2			$2				$2	$132	$65	
" " "	" " "	Brooksville, S. S.,					15			8		5									1	25	12	
" " "	" " "	Port Tampa, S.S.,	1			6	16		2	4											2	150	10	
J. Z. Haney, S. S.,	Leesburg,	Leesburg, S. S.,	2	2	4	1	19	3			8	44	15									182	18	$33
" " "	" " "	Astor Park, S. S.,	1	2	2		19				3	15		3				2	$1		1	73	30	
		Umatilla, S. S.,	2	2			30				5	22						1			1	52	52	
J. T. Leonard, S. S.,	Apopka,	Apopka, S. S.,	1	2			24			1		15			$1			2	2		3	52	4	
" " "	Wildwood,	Wildwood, S. S.,	3	2		2	24			3											3	52	1	
" " "	Silver Lake, Fla.,	Silver Lake, S. S.,	3		1	1	50		1		3	30	5	1	1				$1	1	3	55	14	
J. G. Anderson, P.,	Tampa,	Tampa, P.,*	5	4	10	17	182	4	5	15	13	126	29	23		$1		18			16	1200	1189	315
J. M. Forbis, P.,	Plant City,	Plant City, P.,	4	4	3	8	42	2	1		8	50	2	3				7	4		5	250	50	
" " "	Bloomingdale,	Bloomingdale, P.,	1	2		3	33				4	36			1							100		
" " S. S.,	Mango,	Mango, S. S.,	2	1			24		1	1	2	10	2	1								35		
T. R. Best, P.,	Bradentown,	Bradentown, P.,	4	3	17		50	10			17	113	3	8	1		3				5	415	350	
" " S. S.,	"	Palmetto, S. S.,	3	3	8	18	50	2	6	6												25		
W. G. F. Wallace, S. S.,	Sanford,	Sanford, S. S.,	3	3	8	8	100	3	1	12	10	15	14	10	2									
J. E. Bridges, P.,	Orlando,	Orlando, P.,*	5	4	4	13	243	3	1		24	182	12	10		12	4	6	5	$1	13	488	68	26
J. F. Tappey, S. S.,	Richmond, Ala.,	Maitland, S. S.,	2	3	6	3	32		1		6	35	11	10		13	15	13	10	3	26	1091	540	79
" " "	Oakland, Fla.,	Oakland, S. S.,	3	2		2	31				6	12	2	10	10	4		12			5	250	135	
W. B. Y. Wilkie, W. C.,	Longwood, Fla.,																					300	30	
12	Clear Water, Fla.,	Clear Water, V.,	3	1		2	36																	
	Dunedin,	Andrew's Mem'l S. S.,*	2	1			33		1		7	40	2		15		5		6	5	25	61	11	
Candidate 1.		Gainesboro,	1				7																	
		—25																						
			70	46	76	108	1286	45	34	109	131	908	$295	$132	$11	$24	$10	$72	$27	$4	$126	$6472	$2988	$178
3. Pres. at Savannah,																								
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,	Newman Street, P.,*	6	4	4	25	225		2	90	18	130	$155	$43	$24	$10	$26	$65	$19		25	1471	950	75
J. A. Kinnmons, S. S.,	Evinston,	Johnson's Lake, S. S.,	1	2			22																	
" " "	Luraville,	Luraville, S. S.,																						
" " "	Branford,	Branford, S. S.,	2			1	11		2		3	14			3			1	2		1	70	1	
" " "	Jasper,	Midway, S. S.,	1		1	1	20															31		15
J. G. Law, P.,	Ocala,	Ocala 1st. P.,*	5	5	15	9	138	3	1	25	11	66	12	7	13	6	5	21	1	1	15	716	595	31
E. W. Way, P.,	Gainsville,	Gainesville, P.,	6	8	1	10	223		1	92	21	123	25	25	32	6	21	26	9	5	24	1195	130	20
W. S. Milne, S. S.,	Micanopy,	Micanopy, S. S.,	3	1	1	2	25	1			5	35	2	7	1		2				3	167		2
" " "	Evinston,	Centre Point, S. S.,	3	2		1	21			20	6	25										66		
" " "	Reddick,	Reddick, S. S.,	3	2	7		30	1	2		5	45	2	3	1		2	1	1			31		
H. S. Yerger, S. S.,	Fernandina,	Fernandina, 1st.,*	3	2	2		65		4				3	1		1	1	1	3				1500	
Thos. P. Hay, P.,	Palatka,	Palatka, P.,*	3	2	6	8	98			16	16	102	11		14	1	10	24	3			750	163	159
H. H. Newman, S. S.,	Archer,	Bethlehem, S. S.,	3	3			35			8	3	50	6	11	15		3	15	1	10		100	14	
" " "	Mikesville,	Mikesville, S. S.,	3	2		6	60			10	8	30	20	6	5		5	10	3	7		126	23	13
" " "	High Springs,	High Springs, S. S.,	2	1	1	4	15		1		1											15	252	
" " "	Mt. Tabor,	New Hope, S. S.,	2				10																	
J. C. Tims, P.,	Lake City,	Lake City, P.,	3	1	2	7	47		2	31	7	35	28	15	17	3	1	18	3	4	10	382	161	
D. W. Humphreys, W. C.,	Lake City,																							
C. N. Morrow, W. C.,	Hawthorne,																							
—11	Live Oak,	Live Oak, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	32	1		2	4	31	5	9	18	5	6	4	6	1	7	100	20	3
	Jacksonville	East Jacksonville, S.S.,	1	3	1	2	53				16	120		2	1	3		5	3		3	136		

Candidates—3.	Highland, Fla.,		Highland, V.,		1	1			7																			
	Lake Weir, Fla.,		Lake Weir, V.,																									
	Kanapaha, Fla.,		Kanapaha, V.,																									
	Williston,	"	Williston, V.,		2	2			8																			
	Melrose,	"	Melrose, V.,		1				6																			
				—24																								
					55	47	15	90	1062	6	17	286	123	778	$101	$120	$149	$41	$85	$194	$60	$14	$101	$5671	$3726	$338
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																												
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																												
J. W. Walden, D. D., P.,	Athens, Ga.,		Athens 1st, P.,		8	9	2	13	398	1	8		37	284	$1008	$50	$731	$102	$70	$345	$35	$5	$58	$9000	$707	
W. E. Boggs, D.D., Chan'lor,	Athens,	"																										
Henry Newton, W. C.,	Athens,	"																										
J. L. Stevens, D. M.,	Athens,	"																										
S. H. Cartledge, infirm, P.,	Bold Spring, Ga.,																											
L. A. Simpson, E.,	Toccoa,	"																										
W. Lee Harrell, P.,	Toccoa,	"	Toccoa, P.,		4	4	1	1	92			51	12	75	47		29					2	12	500	91	
" " "	Toccoa,	"	Edgefield, P.,		2				15				6	58							1			80		
R. E. Telford, S. S.,	Hartwell,	"	Hartwell, S. S.,		3	1	1	6	58		2	15	4	30	10		9	3	4	20	1		6	160	12	$17
" " "	Grit,	"	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,		5	3		1	50			15			5		5	2	2	2			1	37		
" " "	Philomath,	"	Woodstock, S. S.,		2	4	2	1	39		7	13	4	40	10		10	3	2	3	1		3	125		
H. F. Hoyt, D. D., P.,	Harmony Grove, Ga.,		Harmony Grove, P.,		6	5	9	5	67	3	5	10	7	50	11		11	3	3	8	2		6	210		15
" " "	Bold Spring,	"	Hebron, P.,		8	7	4	2	100	1			8	96	7	10	5	5		6	1		12	132		
" " " P. E.,	Ila,	"	Mt. Hermon, P. E.,		7	5	4		96	1	1		7	50		10	12			4			9	180	25	
W. L. Barber, S. S.,	Comer,	"	Comer, S. S.,		4	4	3	3	29	2		1			3		6	2	2		3		3	58	36	
" " "	Royston,	"	Royston, S. S.,		2	2		6	30			4			7		8		3	3			5	58	72	
" " "	Paoli,	"	New Hope, S. S.,		5	3			78																	
" " "	Danielsville,	"	Danielsville, S. S.,		5	1			30								3	2	3		2		3	50		
F. D. Thomas, P.,	Elberton,	"	Elberton, P.,		5	6	1	3	77	1	2	16	10	57	55	2	21	5		28	5		6	530	148	
J. A. Young, P.,	Gainesville, Ga.,		Gainesville, P.,		4	7	5	9	120	4	6	146	14	70	18	4	12	4	9	39			13	490	79	15
" " S. S.,	Chestnut Mount, Ga.,		Chestnut Mount, S. S.,		3	2			35																	
	Lexington,	"	Lexington, S. S.,		2	1			34		1		5	41	27	6	30		1	8	3		4	200	12	10
	Jefferson, Ga.,		Jefferson, S. S.,		4				38				5	50	9		4	2	2				3	115		8
	Thyatira,	"	Thyatira, S. S.,		8	2			67				7	53	3		14	1	1	2	1			91		
	Athens,	"	Mizpah, S. S.,		5	6			68																	
	Bascobel,	"	Center, S. S.,		2				32																	
	Bascobel,	"	Sandy Creek, V.,		2				17																	
	Bascobel,	"	Bethaven, V.,		2	1			15																	
	Lavonia,	"	Lavonia, S. S.,		5	5			30		5	15	4	40						20			3	200		
	Mayesville,	"	Mayesville, S. S.,		5	3			48															122		
	Clarksville, Ga.,		Clarksville, V.,		3	4			28				8	52	8		6	1	2	4	1		5	291		
	Cornelia,	"	Falling Water, V.,		1				15															70		
	Bogart,	"	Bogart, S. S.,		4		1	3	16						2	1	1	1	2	1			1	37		
	Homer,	"	Homer, V.,		8	6			88				5	40									8	125		
J. G. Baird, infirm,	Hoschton,	"	Hoschton, V.,		2	1			12																	
	Carnesville,	"	Carnesville, V.,		3	2			30				6	30												
	Salubrity,	"	Hopewell, V.,		3	2			35																	
	Dahlonega,	"	Dahlonega, V.,		3				19																	
J. L. Cartledge, W. C.,	Ila,	"																								
I. W. Waddell, *in trans.*,																										
				—33																						
				—15																						
Candidates—2.					135	96	33	53	1965	13	37	286	149	1118	$1230	$83	$917	$136	$109	$193	$61	$7	$161	$6863	$1207	$95
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																										
James Stacy, D. D., P.,	Newnan, Ga.,		Newnan, P.,		4	4	3		122	1	2	25	13	80	$20	$15	$30	$5	$10	$10	$5	$5	$10	$500	$221	$20
" " " S. S.,	Turin,	"	Turin, S. S.,		3	1	1		25		1	6	4	15	5	2	8	2	3	2	2	2	3	76	10	30

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. of Atlanta conf'd. Augusta. Cherokee.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S.S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
James Stacy, D. D., P.	Palmetto, Ga.,	Palmetto, S. S.,	3				18															$60	$10	
Henry Quigg, D. D., P.	Conyers, "	Smyrna, P.,	1	7	5	1	150	2	3	6	22	50		6								200		
J. L. King, S. S.	Atlanta, "	Fairview, S. S.,	3	3			50															50		
T. P. Cleveland, D. D., P.	Hapeville, "	Hapeville, P.,	6	3	8	1	46	3			9	35		6								600	176	$10
W. E. Dozier, P.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,	5	4	4	6	83			25	10	50	20	15								607	91	
" " "	Villa Rica, "	Villa Rica, P.,	1	2	2		56			21	9	35	7	6								219		20
W. H. Sheppard (col.), F.M.	Lucbo, Africa,																							
F. H. Grimes, D. D., Pres.	Decatur, Ga.,																							
N. B. Mathes, P.	Jonesboro', Ga.,	Jonesboro', P.,	2		3	3	32	2	1	6	6	35	10	7	12	2	10	6	2		2	100	15	
" " "	Riverdale, "	Riverdale, P.,	2	2		2	42		2	15	6	10	5	5	10	2	3	3			2	150	8	
" " "	" " "	Philadelphia, P.,	5	4	3		143	1	1	35	9	111	25	16	16	3	8	8	5		6	280	35	35
James Wood Pogue, P.	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Lawrenceville, P.,	5	4			54			7	8	42		10	4		2					200	30	
" " "	Buford, "	Buford, P.,	5	5	3		41	5			6	30	3	2	10		1	1	1			146		
" " "	Norcross, "	Norcross, P.,	1				10															50		
" " "	Winder, "	Winder, P.,				1	9				1	20		3	1						1	45	15	
A. R. Holderby, D. D., P.	Atlanta, "	Moore Memorial, P.,	7	6	10	14	263	3	10	53	19	157	31	15	25	2	7	9	6	1	6	1000	600	102
J. B. Mack, D. D., Evang.	Fort Mill, S. C.,																							
Roy N. Abraham, *in form.*	Mountville, Ga.,																							
W. G. Woodbridge, P.	Griffin, "	Griffin, P.,	6	8	8	5	167	2	1	15	10	70	121	29	65	8	10	20	5	2	10	1020	196	170
J. P. Anderson, P.	La Grange, "	La Grange, P.,	5	5	1		112		3	28	11	65	20				5	5			2	423	105	
" " "	Long Cane, "	Loyd, S. S.,	3	3	4	2	101	2	3	28	11	75	9	5	9	1	1	4	2	2	5	200	12	
L. B. Davis, W. C.	Atlanta, "																							
Samuel Young, S. S.	" "	Hannah, S. S.,	1	2	4	8	12	3	1															
" " "	" "	Zebulon, S. S.,	2	2			7																	
D. F. Sheppard, W. C.	Belknap, "																							
T. B. Trenholm, P.	Covington, "	Covington, P.,	2	5		1	56			10	3	50	3	5	10		1	2	1	6		400	125	128
" " "	King, "	Bethany, P.,	8	4	3	3	115	1	5	40	9	75	35	30	40	2	16	5	3	10		500	66	15
J. H. Alexander, Agent,	Atlanta, "																							
P. P. Winn, S. S.	Decatur, "																							
G. W. Bull, P.	West End, "	West End, P.,	4	5	1	14	153		1	25	19	156	25	12	21	1	5	2	1		5	1038	437	
W. P. Hemphill, S. S.	Griffin, "	Flat Rock, S. S.,	2	4	3		30	3	1		11	50			2							35		
" " "	Stockbridge, "	Morris Grove, S. S.,	2	3							5	38										40	10	6
J. G. Patton, P.	Decatur, "	Decatur, P.,	2	6	39	11	315	11	5	83	33	252	368	49	118	6	44	995	14	5	17	1500	999	33
T. H. Rice, P.	Atlanta, "	Central, P.,	10	13	37	25	308	8	8		36	374	1196	250	2118	133	113	144	10		4	3000	2387	1740
J. B. Hillhouse, P.	Clara, "	Barnett, P.,	4	4	13	11	145	8	1	25	11	125	3	4	5	1	3	4	2	1	2	600	50	70
R. L. Fulton, S. S.	Easton, "	Rock Spring, S. S.,	2	4	1		13				10	72	12	15	34	2	5	4	7		5	334	200	
E. R. Graves, P.	Atlanta "	Fourth Church, P.,	7	8	9	17	260	5	8	25	22	130	33	6	5		3	6			5	940	639	125
D. G. Armstrong, P.	" "	Inman Park, P.,	4	3	1	6	81		7	11	13	95	29	3	61	1	2	11	1		2	800	165	
J. S. Sibley P.	" "	Wallace, P.,	3	5	8	14	135	4	9	13	15	110	16	9	8	2	5	11	1		5	1000	325	10
J. W. Lacy, P.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,	2	2			20							5								65		
" " "	Mountville, "	Mountville, S. S.,	2	2			50				3	25	3								5	100		
" " "	Concord, "	Friendship, S. S.,	1				20																	
" " "	Hogansville, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	1	3			35	1	4	11	5	28			7							75		
" " "	Greenville, "	Stacy, S. S.,	2	2			11															35		
J. W. Stokes, P.	Austell, "	Austell, S. S.,	1	2	7	2	80	5		8	9	39	7		2		2		2		2	109	30	
" " "	Tallapoosa, "	Tallapoosa, S. S.,	3	3			39			6	3	21		4	4	1	1		1		2	195	18	
R. C. Reed, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
R. O. Flinn, P. E.	Atlanta, Ga.,	North Avenue, P. E.,	1	4	2	116	148			2	60	108	5	21	5				8			450	13000	137
T. C. Cleveland, P.	Kirkwood, "	Kirkwood, P.,	2	1	7	3	82	2	1	6	10	50	100	25	80	7	25	43	6	6	6	667	96	212

H. C. Hammond, S. S.	Atlanta, Ga.																													
—34	" " "	First Church, P. E.	12	10	14	24	690	2	15	130	36	198	381	360	11775	55	240	425			60	3180	1446	6168							
	" " "	Georgia Avenue, S. S.	3	5	1	10	92			7	9	90	22	6	10		11	1	1		5	865	81	105							
		McDonough, S. S.	2	2	2			40	1	1		10	65	3	1	7					24	92	20								
		Jackson, S. S.	2	2	2	6	33					7	32			5		2	1	1	2										
		Timber Ridge, S. S.	4	4	3	1	60	2			3	30																			
		Fellowship, S. S.	4	1	4	3	65	3		15				2	6		1														
Licentiates—4.																															
A. E. Wood,	Ipswich, So. D.,																													
J. E. Milner,	Lithonia, Ga.,																													
Samuel DuBose	Luxomni, Ga.,																													
J. A. Cloffelter, P. E.	Conyers, "	Salem, P. E.	1	1	2	1	89	2			9	111	8																		
" " "	Ingleside, "	Midway, P. E.	2	4			38				7	30	2		8			1			1	45								
" " "	Grayston, "	Luther Hays, P. E.	2				11				3	30	1	1	3		1	1			1	40								
	Barnesville, Ga	Barnesville, P.	2	2	2	5	30	1	5	13	3	35	1	1	19	1	2	2	1		1	140	45							
Candidates—7.	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, P.	2	2	1		21		2		3	10	1	6	10	1	2	3	2		2	137	6							
	Senoia, "	Senoia, P.	2	1			18			3	5	29	3	2	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	93								
	Forsyth, "	Forsyth, P.	2	3			25				4	35																		
	Conyers, "	Conyers, S. S.	2	2			137		1		12	106	2		1	1	1	2	1		7	350	90	31						
	Lithonia, "	Lithonia, S. S.	3				25		1	11	6	34		11	2	1	1	1	2		2	93	66							
	Stone Mountain, Ga.,	Stone Mountain, S. S.	2	1			26			12				4								30								
			58																											
				209	173	214	555	5802	82	110	774	670	3983	$2891	$976	$1662	$589	$580	$1738	$141	$27	$923	$23016	$3875	$9209						
3. Pres. of Augusta.																															
F. T. Simpson, W. C.	Washington, Ga.																													
M. C. Britt, P.	Sparta, "	Sparta, P.	5	4	1	5	77	1	2	10	9	65	$8	$5	$26	$1	$3	$3	$3		$10	$700	$70							
" " S. S.	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	2				24			7												142								
J. T. Plunket, D. D., P.	Augusta, "	Augusta First, P.	5	10	7	25	590	2	10		72	328	1193	58	533	23	11	114	18		95	3000	3619	27						
E. G. Smith, P.	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.	3	1		1	48		2	8	6	29	19	3	4		4	1		$1	3	250	30							
" " S. S.	Penfield, "	Penfield, S. S.	3	2	2		50			20	4	45	16	4	5		3	7	3		3	200								
" " "	Siloam, "	Hastings, S. S.	2	2		1	17																							
D. W. Brannen, P.	Milledgeville, "	Milledgeville, P.	4	6	9	5	180		5	75	14	120	36	4	15		1	11	5		16	900	287	42						
J. M. Plowden, *in trans.*	Eatonton, "																													
T. D. Cartledge, S. S.	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, S. S.	3	2	3		31		1	17	6	24	11	8	15	2	3	11	4	1	3	287	203							
" " "	Bath, "	Bath, S. S.					16																							
T. P. Burgess, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.	1	1	2	1	17	1	1	16	4	25	12	4	10	2	2	5	1	1	5	400	47							
" " S. S.	Crawfordville, "	Crawfordville, S. S.	3		3		31	1	12	12	7	35	3	2	6		1	3	1		6	150	6							
" " "	Union Point, "	Union Point, S. S.	2	2	6	4	33	2	1	1	4	6	15	2	15	1	2	5	1	1	3	1.0	12							
" " "	Siloam, "	Bethany, S. S.	5	5	15	1	80	11		10	4	32	1		1						3	75								
S. J. Cartledge, P.	Washington, "	Washington, P.	3	3	6	2	65	2		10	10	17	212	49	70	37	85	256	10		10	865	296							
G. G. Sydnor, P.	Augusta, "	Augusta Second, P.	3	4	1	21	150	1	4	18	16	100	106	23	38		18	20	7		20	1000	859	52						
—10	Eatonton, "	Eatonton, V.	4	4			101				10	51	31	11	18	5	6	5	5		11	532	171							
	Monticello, "	Monticello, V.	1	1	2	3	105	2	4	30	11	50	9	7	26		5		4		8	100	3750	3						
	Sharon, "	South Liberty, V.	2		2		25	1		9	6	50			2						1									
	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, V.	1				5																							
	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, V.					12																							
	Augusta, "	Sibley, V.	1				10																							
		—21																												
				59	54	57	72	1734	21	42	263	183	855	$1972	$178	$593	$71	$171	$457	$92	$1	$197	$8043	$3330	$118						
4. Pres. of Cherokee.																															
J. W. Baker, infirm.	Marietta, Ga.,																													
A. G. Johnson, infirm.	Decatur, "																													
D. L. Rudolph, D. D., inf.	Marietta, "																													
G. T. Goetchius, D. D., P.	Rome, "	Rome 1st, P.	7	8	10	14	315	1	14		18	129	$171	$26	$283	$18	$25	$87	$21	$2	$25	$2100	$9.02	$35						

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. of Cherokee cont'd. Macon. Savannah.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. H. Patton, P.,	Marietta, Ga.,	Marietta, P., *	6	6	1	13	212		4	40	22	140	$219	$41	$260	$30	$21	$181	$14		$20	$1200	$501	$82
G. T. Bourne, P.,	Acworth, "	Acworth, P.,*	3	3	2		62				9	50	134	15	104	5	55	241			8	220	85	100
" " "	" "	Mars Hill, P.,	4	3	3	1	113		1		10	53	17	6	11		4	6	2		8	180	20	13
W. L. Lingle, P.,	Dalton, "	Midway, P.,	1	4		1	140				7	35	9	4	10		2	5			6	150	42	15
E. M. Craig, P.,	Cartersville, Ga.,	Dalton, P.,	6	10	3	6	226		3		30	292	75	15	91	8	26	15	5		15	880	124	25
C. Z. Berrylill, S. S.,	Lafayette, Ga.,	Cartersville, P.,*	5	9	3	7	186			30	18	155	34	20	15	5	3	81			18	455	253	
" " "	" "	Lafayette, S. S.,	5	4	1		71			11	8	69	14	11	13		3	35			7	250	21	11
" " "	" "	Chickamauga, S. S.,	3				69			15	8	60	22	4	9		16	3			5	117	25	20
W. S. Wallace, P.,	Cedartown, Ga.,	Blue Spring, S. S.,	3	1	1		30				3	30	6	4	8		3	2			7	50	50	12
" " S. S.,	" "	Cedartown, P.,	3	2		13	108		1	15	7	60			2			1	1		8	120	738	10
C. B. McLeod, P. E.,	Summerville, Ga.,	Lindale, S. S.,	2			3	45				8	75							1		3	213	56	
" " "	" "	Summerville, S. S.,	6	3		3	98				6	45	16	14	13	1	6	1			16	270	50	15
" " "	" "	Salem, S. S.,	3	1	1	4	34			6	4	25	7	2	1	1	3				12	120	9	
" " "	" "	Beersheba, S. S.,	5	3		1	40			11			2								2	29		
		Alpine, S. S.,					58																	
W. E. Baker, S. S.,	Roswell, "	Roswell, S. S.,	2	2			39				10	40	35	7	3	3	3	3	2	4	3	139	31	
R. P. Baird, E. M.,	Fortaleza, Brazil,																							
W. H. Darnall, D. D., S. S.	Calhoun, Ga.,	Calhoun, S. S.,	3				41			1	5	24	4	5	6	2	2	4	1	1	3	75	5	
" " "	Centre, Ala.,	Sardis, S. S.,	4	1			59						7	1	2		2	4				85		
" " "	" "	Adairsville, S. S.,	2				5						2											
J. M. Mecklin, W. C.,	Germany,																							
Edward Bailey, S. S.,	Kartah, Ga.,	Bethel, S. S.,	5	4			94				8	65	9		5	2	3	2	3		8	107	14	
" " "	" "	Walnut Grove, S. S.,	3	3			36		1		6	30	2	2		2					3	42		6
Marcellus D. Smith, S. S.,	Dalton, Ga.,	Spring Place, S. S.,	2	2			24						2	2	2	2	2	1	1			47	1	
" " "	" "	Ponder Spring, S. S.,	2	1	10	10	50			4														
" " "	" "	Tunnel Hill, S. S.,	2	2			20						2		2			1			2	66	5	3
		Cohutta, S. S.,	3	1	2		42		2	12	7	35	3	1	4	1	1	1				71		
B. R. Anderson, P.,	Canton, Ga.,	Canton, P.,																						
" " "	" "	Bethesda, P.,																						
" " "	" "	Smyrna, P.,	3	3	2		38	1	4	12			3	2	6		1		1		3	58	12	4
		Hickory Flat, P.,					35																	
L. W. Waddell, S. S.,	Eatharlee, Ga.,	Eatharlee, S. S.,	1	5	7	1	88	1	3	35	9	55	4	1				125	1		8	200	30	14
" " "	" "	Rockmart, S. S.,	4	2		2	34				9	30										20		2
—19	Rome, "	Rome 2nd, P.,	3	2			31						1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3		7	
	Cave Spring, Ga.,	Cave Spring, P.,																						
Candidates—2.																								
	34																							
			108	86	52	75	2384	16	37	205	212	1487	$1028	$192	$869	$80	$197	$800	$65	$8	$177	$7924	$6314	$376
5. Pres. of Macon.																								
Wm. McKay, W. C.,	Macon, Ga.,	Muscogee, P.,					4																	
W. A. Carter, D. D., P.,	Columbus, Ga.,	Columbus, P.,	5	11	10	16	250	1	8	75	21	130	$90		$60						$10	$1725	$2015	$190
Alex. Kirkland, S. S.,	Americus, "	Hicksville, S. S.,	3	3			18																	
" " "	Dickey, "	Whitney, S. S.,	3	2	1		26		2	18	8	40	2		15	$1	$1		$2		3	100		
" " "	Hustle, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	3	1	4		30		1	17	1	30			9						3	80		
	Church Hill, Ga.,	Smyrna, S. S.,	3	1	2	6	23	1							8							50		
S. L. Morris, D. D., P.,	Macon, "	Tattnall Square, P.,	5	5	23	18	250	4	8	50	18	125	55	$4	30	3	3	$4			6	1300	525	27
C. H. Hyde, P. E.,	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert, P. E.,	1	3			51		2	8	6	66	33					5			7	116	30	101
" " S. S.,	Fort Gaines, Ga.,	Fort Gaines, S. S.,	2	2			36				6	40												

| | | |

SYNODS OF GA. & KY.—*Pres. of Savannah cont'd. Ebenezer. Louisville.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Sab. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Adel, Ga.,	Adel, V.					20																	
	Daisy, Ga.,	Daisy, S. S.																						
	Dorchester, Ga.,	Dorchester, V.					48																	
	Crescent, "	Ebenezer, V.																						
	McRae, "	McRae, S. S.																						
W. A. Nisbet, P.,	Savannah, "	Savannah 2nd, P.,*	5	6	3	24	200	3	9	45	15	115	$13	$8	$15	$5	$5	$12	$9	$10	$1128	$250	$80	
—12		—21																						
Licentiate—1.																								
Halvor Iverson,	Savannah, Ga.,																							
Candidates—2.			68	60	52	81	1263	17	35	295	140	1025	$491	$157	$405	$201	$38	$185	$92	$22	$119	$7265	$3915	$702
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																								
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																								
S. D. Boggs, P.,	Catlettsburg, Ky.,	Catlettsburg, P.,	3	4	36	3	170	20	5	5	20	130	$26	$1	$60	$1				$8	$885	$518		
" " "	Normal, "	Normal, P.,	3	1	29		66	20		7		66	1		15	1	$1	$1	$1	2	128	18	$171	
W. C. Clark, D. D., P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta, P.,*	30	5			225			30	21	125	130	53	185	16	30	35	15	8	10	700	521	11
" " " "	Chatham, "	Sharon, P.,	4	6	3	9	208	8		17	14	110	20	8	33	1	9	13	4		9	139	116	
W. H. Davis, P.,	Richwood, "	Richwood, P.,*	3	1	3		93	2	1		9	11	32	1	28	3	3		4		6	228	33	5
" " " "	Union, "	Union, P.,	4	6	1		52	1	1	3	9	55	9	5	16	2	3	5	2		1	150	16	
J. M. Evans, Evang.,	Maysville, "																							
H. R. Laird, P.,	Millersburg, "	Millersburg, P.,*	6	6			159			18	9	16	71	21	34	12		10	8		11	685	89	20
E. P. Loose, S. S.,	Crittenden, "	Crittenden, S. S.,	4	3			63				10	78	13	4	6		3		2		3	300	49	12
" " "	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	5	3	1		102								4						3	150	3	
J. C. Mothy, P.,	Maysville, "	Central, P.,	1	4	5	6	191		1	68	13	71	80	5	19	5	10	11	5	1	10	901	533	250
Joseph Rennie, P.,	Covington, "	Madison Ave., P.,	5	10	15	18	492	7	3	87	32	180	150	15	178	9	8	29	11	12	18	2900	1052	2133
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.,	Paris, "	Second Church, P.,*	7	7	7	7	360		4		17	162	118	16	200	13	20	20	11	15	29	1300	1801	521
H. M. Scudder, D. D., P.,	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P.,*	5	6	3	4	210	2	2	15	18	75	82	20	80	15	10			12	10	600	228	30
" " " "	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P.,	6	5	5		199	3	2	30	12	70	30	12	50	7	8				9	572	119	10
W. T. Speers, P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,*	6	6	2	1	107			30	12	84	89	16	18	1				5	7	700	48	36
A. D. Tadlock, P.,	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, P.,*	2	2	1		49	1	1	11	8	30	2	1	6		1	1	1		5	306	37	20
—12	Hutchison, "	Hopewell, P.,	2	2	1		26	1	1				5	1	6		9	4	5		5	300	39	478
	Vanceburg, "	Vanceburg, P. E.,*	5	4	1		73				8	62									2	188	192	21
	Maysliek, "	Maysliek, V.,	2	1			25																	
Candidates—3.	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, V.,	3	2			70																	
	Greenup, "	Greenup Union, P. E.,	4	1			60																	
	Erlanger, "	Erlanger, S. S.,	1				20																	
	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, V.,	2				36																	
	Grayson, "	Bayless Memorial, V.,	1				20																	
	Shawhan, "	Shawhan, S. S.,	2		32		70																	
	Independence, Ky.,	Independence, S. S.,	2				10																	
	Crescent Springs, Ky.,	Crescent Springs, S.S.,	2				37																	
	Webbville, "	Webbville, S. S.,	2				25																	
	—28		91	89	145	18	3380	67	25	301	214	1389	$906	$248	$976	$92	$115	$130	$69	$57	$147	$10612	$5125	$3718

2. *Pres. of Louisville.*

John L. Stuart, E. M.,	Hangchow, China,																											
F. B. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	Louisville, Ky.,																											
John Rule, W. C.,	Goshen,	"																										
M. G. Knight, W. C.,	Chicago, Ill.,																											
J. J. Cooke, W. C.,	Louisville, Ky.,																											
T. E. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	"	"																										
E.W. Bedinger, D. D., E.,	Anchorage, Ky.,																											
M. H. Houston, D. D., W.C.,	Waynesboro, Va.,																											
James McCullough, W. C.,	Fern Creek, Ky.,																											
W. W. Duncan, infirm,	Hopkinsville, Ky.,																											
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	Second Louisville, P., *	12	11	9	21	6	9	3	8	134	28	201	$869	$186	$1132	$72	$300	$3834	$78	$90	$63	$1000	$6068	$406
Edwin Muller, D. D., P.,	"	"	3	6	1	8	170	1	2		18	90	79			18							1257	509	105
W. W. Evans, D. D., P.,	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P., *	2	1	6	1	127	2	6	29	8	66	11	5	3	3	5	3	2	4	5		720	163	15
" " " S. S.,	"	Westport, S. S.,	2	2	1		25			6													150	10	5
" " " S. S.,	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.,	1	2	1		36																75	15	10
E. G. Ridley, W. C.,	Glasgow, "																											
D. E. Frierson, E.,	Shelbyville, Ky.,																											
E. H. Anis, P.,	Goose Creek, Ky.,	Springdale, P., *	1	2	2		58		3	7	4	10	17	6	3	2	5	6	2				206	12	
" " "	Goshen, "	Goshen, P.,	5	1	5		95	3	4	17	4	15	30	6	8		2	6	1		3		248	7	51
" " "	Harrod's Creek, Ky.,	Harrod's Creek, P.,	3		1		26		1	10	6	45	55	13	9	3	6	12	3		3		131	28	42
J. O. Sullivan, E.,	Highland Park, Tenn.,																											
J. S. Lyons, D. D., P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	First Louisville, P.,	8	10	13	18	589	5	6		27	170	115	51	258	31	20	527	16		54		2500	2501	221
T. M. Hawes, D. D., P.,	Louisville, "	Highland, P., *	7	11	6	1	362	1	4		30	185	145	25	230	10	15	26	10	5	40		2005	1140	218
J. J. Hill, P.,	Bloomfield, Ky.,	Bloomfield, P. *	2	3	3	3	80		5		7	60	44	9	45	13	3	14	2	6	7		379	219	
" " "	" "	Big Spring, P.,	4	6	3	1	140	1			10	57	30	7	32	2	3	7	1	3			139	155	
Eugene Bell, F. M.,	Mokpo, Korea,																											
A. P. Gregory, W. C.,	Richwood, Ky.,																											
David M. Sweets, P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	Portland Ave., P.,	5	5	5	6	311	2	6		20	200	49	9	38	5	20	5	6		5		1200	1106	178
E. H. Keene, suspended,	Macon, Ga.,																											
J. B. Andrew, P.,	Eminence, Ky.,	Eminence, P.,	3	2		2	75				8	16	91	5	21			5	1	5			600	104	12
" " S. S.,	Pleasureville, Ky.,	Pleasureville, S. S.,	4	2	3	3	40	3			8	30	3		8	2	2						77	2	
Wm. Crowe, Jr., P.,	Frankfort, Ky.,	Frankfort, P., *	6	5	1	2	142	1	6		18	100	13	6	9	5	1	8	2	1	11		761	251	
Dzen Dah Zan, P.,	Hangchow, China,	Hangchow, P.,																										
Ernest Thompson, P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	Stuart Rob'n Mem., P.,	2	6	11	10	198		5		25	215	31	27	96			200	5		5		1490	368	175
W. M. Greenlee, P.,	Hawesville, Ky.,	Hawesville, P.,	4	5			79																					
" " "	" "	Morrison, P.,	3	4			35																					
" " "	Lewisport, "	Lewisport, P.,	4	2			35																					
John B. Gordon, P.,	Christiansburg, Ky.,	Mulberry, P., *	3	5	29	1	115	13	9		13	65	14	10	44	5	13		6		12		148	699	
W. K. Patterson, P.,	Bardstown, "	Bardstown, P., *	1	5	1	2	129	1	2		9	72	29	15	10	10	5	10	11	5	13		900	193	37
James H. Taylor, P.,	Anchorage, "	Anchorage, P.,	4	5	22	6	81	12		25	21	126	75	25	92	11	9	11	12		8		986	100	11
Henry H. Sweets, P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	James Lees Mem., P.,	2	3	90	50	140	32	7		36	312	25										200	1104	
E. E. Smith, P.,	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, P.,	8	8	2	23	338		5	67	21	100	36	23	52	6	8	7	1	6	20		1500	1165	126
N. Kelf Smith, D. D., P.,	Elizabethtown, Ky.,	Elizabethtown, P., *	7	6	16	7	300	8	7		20	102	16	8	77	9	3	183	2				682	320	31
G. V. Dickey, P.,	Taylorsville, Ky.,	Taylorsville, P. *	4	5		7	74		1	11	7	65	10		38				10				740	131	91
R. B. Grinnan, D. D., P.,	Louisville, "	Woodland, P.,	1	4		2	127				11	125	65	3	6			3					866	119	157
Calvin N. Caldwell, E. M.,	Louisville, "																											
A. O. Browne, P. E.,	Glasgow, Ky.,	Glasgow, P. E.,	1	1	1	1	40		1		4	27																
" " "	Munfordville, Ky.,	Munfordville, P. E.,	2	2	1		15	1	1	3	8	95	9		8			6					113	54	
E. L. Wilson, P.,	Louisville, "	Third Louisville, P.,	1	6	11	6	159	15	3	30	11	95	11		42			2					428	158	47
—40	" "	Flora Heights, P. E.,	2	4	17	7	89	6	5	5	11	130	5		5						9		200	203	50
	Zoneton, "	Hebron, P. E.,	1	2		1	50			25	7	30	34	12	9			7					265	57	*
	Fern Creek, "	Beulah, V.,	5	5			100				14	120	21		20		4	7		2	1		280	65	
	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, V.,	6	4	1	6	193		1	36	15	80	51	76	26		9				18		474	1133	16
	Crescent Hill, "	Crescent Hill, S. S.,	3	1	6	4	91	1	4	33	16	104	140	92	239		98				9		1200	173	35
	McHenry, "	First Ohio County, V.,	2				58																		
	Echols, "	Rockport, V.,	1	1			27		1	20	5	75	1										27		1

SYNOD KY.—*Pres. of Louisville con't. Muhlenburg Paducah. Transylvania*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Jeffersontown, Ky.,	Jeffersontown, V.,	2	2	1	...	65	1	...	1	10	70	...	...	$1	...	...	$3	...	...	...	$118	$18	...
	Wilsonville, "	Cane Run, V.,	2	2	3	...	42	2	...	2	...	...	...	$2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...
	Cave City, "	Cave City, V.,	2	2	1	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cammer, "	Hart, V.,	2	2	1	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	New Haven, "	New Haven, V.,	2	2	1	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	New Hope, "	New Hope, V.,	2	2	1	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Boston, "	Boston, V.,	2	2	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Midway, Ind.,	Midway, V.,	2	2	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiates—4.	Chrisney, Ind.,	Chrisney, V.,	1	3	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marcus B. Allmond, Prof.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
Sang Kien-dang,	Hangchow, China,																							
Yu Tse Siung,	"	"																						
J. E. Edwards,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
Candidates—4.		—48	173	150	303	205	5023	114	103	464	462	3126	$218	$351	$205	$180	$179	$1892	$177	$6	$292	$5225	$2230	$1847
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																								
Wm. Irvine, D. D., P.,	Bowling Green, Ky.,	Bowling Green 1st, P.,	9	11	53	20	470	26	10	...	46	405	$81	$66	$329	...	$20	$81	$51	$2	$51	$1800	$1005	$25
W. L. Nourse, D. D., P.,	Hopkinsville, Ky.,	Ninth St., P.,	7	7	8	6	250	2	7	...	11	125	35	26	52	$5	10	12	10	5	20	1200	202	26
M. B. Porter, P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,	2	1	1	9	90	2	1	...	17	110	35	...	35	8	5	8	5	...	4	110	150	30
" " "	" "	Central City, P.,	2	1	1	...	49	1	2	...	9	54	2	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	125	...
" " S. S.,	" "	Nelson, S. S.,	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	5	25	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	30	...
G. E. Thompson, S. S.,	Elkton, "	Elkton, S. S.,	2	2	...	3	25	...	...	...	5	32	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	2	150	35	...
" " "	Guthrie, "	Guthrie, S. S.,	2	2	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	1	93	23	...
" " "	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, S. S.,	2	2	22	9	45	...	5	...	10	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	25	5
J. C. Tate, S. S.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	Newstead, S. S.,	2	2	3	...	18	...	...	...	3	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	50	...
" " "	Bennettstown, Ky.,	McKenzie Kirk, S. S.,	2	1	1	...	45	...	...	...	4	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...
—5	Franklin, "	Franklin, V.,	2	2	...	...	55	...	...	...	6	35	8	...	10	...	...	3	...	...	...	193	95	...
	Scottville, "	Scottville, V.,	2	2	...	...	25	...	1	...	6	36	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	121	12	...
	Sunnyside, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	2	2	...	...	45	...	2	...	4	10	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	35	...
	Gracey, "	Gracey, S. S.,	2	2	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	15	...
	Auburn, "	Old Salem, V.,	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Central City, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidate—1.	Russellville, "	Russellville, V.,	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—17	19	35	92	18	1196	31	26	...	127	1033	$192	$273	$496	$15	$36	$57	$69	$7	$87	$4795	$1792	$156
4. *Pres. of Paducah.*																								
W. E. Cave, D. D., P.,	Paducah, Ky.,	Paducah First, P.,	10	10	19	22	561	8	12	110	53	450	$46	$9	$125	$10	$22	$45	...	...	$24	$2000	$3044	$398
W. R. Taylor, P.,	" "	Paducah Second, P.,	6	4	3	2	139	...	3	...	9	70	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	$80	...	...
Thos. Cummins, D. D., P.,	Henderson, Ky.,	Henderson First, P.,	11	12	6	1	152	1	3	...	19	233	113	38	300	31	38	198	$19	$25	15	3000	2691	720
L. O. Spencer, P.,	" "	Henderson Second, P.,	7	4	1	9	325	1	...	...	20	205	95	30	78	10	18	31	15	...	25	1250	585	98
J. C. Coldwell, P.,	Morganfield, "	Morganfield, P.,	5	4	3	...	133	3	...	10	15	73	90	14	9	8	12	9	5	...	...	805	115	59
R. H. Adams, S. S.,	Corydon, "	Corydon, S. S.,	...	...	...	...	19	...	8	8	4	24	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	70	50	...
" " "	Ridgewood, "	Baskett, S. S.,	4	3	...	...	95	...	2	8	7	40	2	...	25	...	1	1	1	...	2	130	35	...
W. L. Nourse, Jr., P.,	Princeton, "	Princeton, P.,	4	4	...	1	90	...	6	...	6	50	13	2	5	...	3	...	...	...	7	400	108	5
W. H. Miley, P.,	Marion, "	Marion, P.,	2	5	14	9	176	10	2	...	12	78	25	3	1	...	3	...	...	...	20	716	145	61

W. H. Miley, S. S.,	Tolu, Ky.,	Miley Memorial, S. S.,	3	3	5		32	4			9	100											183	1054		
W. W. Williams, P.,	Uniontown, Ky	Uniontown, P.,	1				50				6	41														
" " " S. S.,	Sturgis, "	Sturgis, S. S.,	2	2			57				8	28														
" " " S. S.,	Morganfield, "	Spring Grove, S. S.,					28				6	36														
J. H. McCullagh, Agt., A. B. S.	Henderson, Ky.,																									
—10	Fulton, Ky.,	Fulton, V.,	2				15				3	12														
		Clinton, V.,	2	1			31				4	10														
Candidates—3.		Columbus, V.,	1				9				5	40														
		Hardin, V.,																								
		Murray, V.,																								
		Fredonia, V.,	1				7																			
	—19																									
			69	55	51	14	2189	26	28	186	195	1677	$421	$96	$667	$62	$97	$281	$10	$25	$121	$7021	$7725	$1271			
5. *Pres. of Transylvania.*																										
Miles Saunders, D. D., D. M.,	Danville, Ky.,																									
J. V. Logan, D. D., Pres.,	Richmond, Ky.,																									
T. A. Bracken, D. D., jud.,	Lebanon, "																									
L. G. Barbour, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond, "																									
Wm. Crow, S. S.,	Burnside, "	Burnside, S. S.,	2	3	1	1	36	1			7	35			$5					$1	$58					
" " "	Somerset, "	Pisgah, S. S.,	4	5			70		1		10	75									200					
" " "	Kingsville, "	King's Mountain, S. S.,	1	1			6														20					
" " "	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, S. S.,	2				16																			
Harvey Glass, D. D., P.,	Somerset, "	Somerset, P.,	5	5	6		105	3	2		16	101	$5		10						$25	$60	$10			
E. M. Green, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville First, P.,	6	7	6	16	378	2	1	50	14	100	301	$60	207	$41	$23	$89	$20	$2	25	1500	629	44			
Henry Miller, P. E., *in trans.*	Mount Sterling, Ky.,																									
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P.,	Harrodsburg, "	Harrodsburg 1st, P.,	9	7	6	12	360	5	3	18	17	120	100		121		20		10	9	25	1500	390			
W. W. Bruce, infirm,	Perryville, "																									
S. F. Taylor, P.,	McAfee, "	New Providence, P.,	5	5	5		155		2	19	13	96	108	10	18	4	6	21	3		10	650	105	17			
L. H. Blanton, D. D., Chan.	Richmond, "																									
W. Y. Davis, S. S.,	Bloomfield, "																									
J. H. Weaver, *in trans.*,	Lovett, Ind.,																									
W. T. Overstreet, P.,	Beechland, Ky.,	Pleasant Grove, P.,	4	3			73		1	10	8	65	10	11	5	1	6	5	4	1	5	360				
" " S. S.,	Mackville, "	Mackville, S. S.,	1				18														1	20	15			
A. W. Crawford, P.,	Manse, "	Paint Lick, P.,	6	5		6	196		1	5	7	40	142	25	25	10	13	13	4	7	10	700	50			
S. M. Logan, P.,	Middlesboro, Ky.,	Middlesboro 1st, P.,	1	1	23	5	171	8			13	122	56		50			15	7		7	840	123	55		
T. J. Bacher,	Lexington, "																									
" " S. S.,	Perryville, "	Perryville, S. S.,	3	1	6		100				11	48	6	7	18						6	453	117			
" " "	Salvisa, "	Salvisa, S. S.,	1	5			71				7	28	10	5	6								16	24		
" " "	" "	Kirkwood, S. S.,	2				40																			
W. B. Harrison, F. M.,	Scout, Korea,																									
J. H. Hopper, W. C.,	Perryville, Ky.,																									
Jasper K. Smith, P.,	Richmond, "	Richmond, 1st, P.,	5	5	5	15	281	2	6	39	15	94	137		18		45	25			25	1100	1330	150		
J. Royal Cooke, W. C.,	Margana, Va.,																									
J. W. Tyler, P.,	Lawrenceburg, Ky.,	Lawrenceburg, P.,	1	7	3	19	186	3	2	5	11	150	47	21	70	4	16	42	13	3	8	850	800	50		
" " S. S.,	" "	Anderson, S. S.,	3	4			65		2	2	7	15	1	1	3			1	1		2	150	10	5		
W. K. Forsyth, P.,	Corbin, "	Corbin, P.,	3	1	12	8	50	5		15	12	85	5		7				3		1	203	15	87		
" " "	Pineville, "	Pineville, P.,	1	1	6	6	12	1	2	12	13	82	6		3				2		1	300	18	75		
" " S. S.,	Jellico, Tenn.,	Jellico, S. S.,	2				26				6	60			6						1	7	8	18		
R. E. C. Lawson, P.,	Springfield, Ky.,	Springfield, P.,	6	3	3	1	165	2	3	70	13	131	66	20	54	6	4	12	4	4	12	965	72	45		
A. S. Moffett, D. D., P.,	Lebanon, "	Lebanon Second, P.,	6	7	4		200	1	3	56	16	104	208	60	210	35	20	80	18	12	35	1300	198	50		
S. M. Rankin, P.,	Stanford, "	Stanford, P.,	5	6	12	3	165	4	5		17	70	186	20	103	9	3	10	6	7	12	800	150	193		
B. M. Shive, P.,	Campbellsville, Ky.,	Campbellsville, P.,	5	8	13	1	135	7	5	10	12	56	52	21	42	5	8	15	11	4	7	600	105	158		
" " "	" "	Bethel, P.,	5	4	2	3	112	1	1	25	8	57	63	18	35	4	8	14	7	1	8	400	27	9		
Gilbert Glass, S. S.,	Ford, "																									
" " "	Valley View, "	Valley View, S. S.,		1	2		60	2			5	45									15					

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
H. B. Zernow, P.	Kirksville, Ky.,	Kirksville, P.,	4	4		2	85			8	8	48	$26	$17	$3	$1	$1	$2	$1		$	$135	$73	$113
—30	Hustonville, Ky.,	Hanging Fork, S. S.,	5				60		1		4	30										180	70	50
	McKinney, "	McKinney, S. S.,	1	1			17				8	25												
	Irvine, "	Irvine, S. S.,	2				16																	
Licentiate—1.	White's Station, Ky.,	Silver Creek, S. S.,	3	2			143																	
C. G. Crooks, Prof.,	Richmond, "																							
—32																								
Candidates—3.			118	108	115	98	3637	50	44	374	278	1889	$1640	$311	$1061	$126	$177	$374	$116	$53	$190	$11406	$1351	$1185
6. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																								
G. H. Rout, D. D., P.,	Versailles, Ky.,	Versailles, P.,*	4		7	5	275	7	1		10	65	$121	$121	$319	$83	$42	$124	$30	$32	$25	$1800	$550	$250
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington First, P.,*	7	8	5	7	640	5	5		35	361	625	31	150	10	40	25	21	27	10	2500	1840	950
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., P.,	Wilmore, "	Wilmore, P.,	7	8	11	3	188	3	1		20	80	164	17	441	19	16	32	6	7	10	1000	136	300
C. T. Thomson, P.,	Lexington, "																							
" " "	Payne's Depot, Ky.,	Bethel, P.,	5	3			81		1		6	30	65	3	15	5	10	10	3	6	10	550	31	
" " "	Russell Cave, Ky.,	Mt. Horeb, P.,	3	2	1		87		1		5	45	35	3	45		6	11	3	4	10	500	35	
W. B. Cooper, S. S.,	Pine Grove, "	Salem, S. S.,	2	2	2		30			10	4		18	6	12	4	5	2	2			200	8	6
" " "	Walnut Hill, "	Walnut Hill, P. E.,*	3	2	2	2	35	2					12	2	10	1	6	2	1	1	12	375	18	
" " "	Boonesboro, "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	2		2	25		1				3		2							200		
I. S. McElroy, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Maxwell Street, P.,*	4	3	14	18	320	10	1	40	16	160	97	14	135	10	5	12	8	5	10	995	150	100
J. M. Little, E.,	Jackson, "																							
" " "	Rousseau, "	Rousseau, S. S.,	3	1	11		40			10	6	21												
" " "	Copebranch, "	Irvine Memorial, S. S.,	2				30																	
" " "	Athol, "	Twin Creek, S. S.,	3				25																	
R. A. Walton, W. C.,	Louisville, "																							
R. A. Irvine, E.,	Clay City, "	Clay City, S. S.,	1		1		21			2											1	5	4	1
" " "	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.,	1	1	4		31	2															5	2
" " "	Beattyville, "	Beattyville, S. S.,	3	2			18														2		33	
" " "	St. Helens, "	St. Helens, S. S.,	2	1	2		25	2			7	45			1						2		37	5
A. G. Buckner, P.,	Cynthiana, "	Cynthiana, P.,*	4	5		3	192		2	32	13	63	11	4	16	9	11	7	1		10	900	876	50
" " S. S.,	Lair, "	Lair, S. S.,	2	3			50				7	23							1		2	50	25	17
J. C. McMullen, P.,	Midway, "	Midway, P.,*	4	4			230						239	20	90	21	30	51	25	30	18	1115	148	108
W. O. Shewmaker, P.,	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P.,	5	9	1	6	187		3	12	11	71	130	11	61	1	6	102	170	1	30	998	576	59
F. R. Beattie, D. D., Prof.,	Louisville, "																							
R. E. Douglass, P.,	Nicholasville, "	Nicholasville, P.,*	4	4	3	1	127	1		8	10	68	302	58	130	31	29	17	21	30	20	1230	281	25
J. L. Irvine, P., *in trans.*,	Vancleburg, "																							
J. G. Venable, P.,	Broadwell, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,*	3	2	4	1	107						4	3	18		5	3			6	233	85	
" " S. S.,	Boyd, "	Boyers, S. S.,	2				54		1		8	68	3	2	2	2		2			2	171		
J. H. Wallin, E.,	Hazel Green, "	Hazel Green, S. S.,	1	2	2	2	17																	
" " "	Gilmore, "	Gilmore, S. S.,	2	1		2	32																	
" " "	Frozen Creek, Ky.,	Frozen Creek S. S.,	2	2			25								9									
" " "	Frenchburg, "	Alexander Mem., S. S.,	2	1			13								1									1
W. M. Eldridge, P.,	Troy, "	Troy, P.,*	4	4	15	2	211	9					76	25	161	9	15	25	7		10	565	184	36
C. O. Groves, P.,	Pisgah, "	Pisgah, P.,*	3	4			97			12	9	12	124	17	13	8	15	30	6			550	63	
J. E. Deggendorf, E.,	Georgetown, "																							
J. T. Mitchell, D. M.,	Hazard, "	Hazard, S. S.,	3	2	1		54	1		33	7	90									2	6	10	
	"	Avawam, S. S.,	3	1			32			11												3		
	Charles, "	Charles, S. S.,	2	2			22				4	60									2	25	8	

W. T. McElroy, S. S.,	Winchester, Ky.,		Winchester, S. S.,	3	5		14	155		3	46	13	78	140		2	85		32	2	1	35	25	1361	1075		26
L. Humphreys, P.,	Oxford,	"	Providence, P.*	5	2			50																300			
	Newtown,	"	Cherry Spring, S. S.,	2				16																75			
	Davis,	"	Beard, S. S.,	2	3			90																150			
	Oxford,	"	Bethesda, S. S.,	2	3			50																50			
H. V. Escott, E.,	Whitesburg, Ky.,		Whitesburg, S. S.,	1	1	1	2	15				5	76	4													
—24	Mt. Sterling,	"	Mt. Sterling, P. E.,	5	4	2	6	150	1			10												100	150		25
	Ewington,	"	Springfield, P. E.,	4	3			89																			
	Jackson,	"	Jackson, P. E.,*	3	1		3	141				10	100									4		20			
	Winchester,	"	Union, V.,	3	1	3	1	15																150			
	Ford,	"	Ford, V.,	3	2			40																			
	Crockettsville, Ky.,		Crockettsville, V.,	3	4			130																			
	Mortonsville, Ky.,		Elm Corner, V.,	3	2	10	2	60				4	40											65	66		
Candidates—13.	None Such,	"	None Such, V.,	3	3	3	4	43				6	75	2	1									35	40		
	Owingsville,	"	Menifee Memo'l, V.,	1	1	1	1	38	1			4	20											50			
Licentiates—2.	Sherberne,	"	Gilead, V.,	1	2			20																50			
I. N. Yonan,	Nashville, Tenn.,																										
H. McDowell, Jr.,	Cynthiana, Ky.,																										
			—48																								
				116	136	111	91	4481	47	26	219	232	1667	$2196	$458	$1846	$225	$274	$461	$140	$168	$241	$16137	$7313	$1973	
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.																											
1. *Pres. of Chickasaw.*																											
J. H. Gaillard, infirm.,	Baldwyn, Miss.,																										
W. V. Frierson, S. S.,	Tupelo,	"	Tupelo, S. S.,*	5	5		1	85			19	7	97	16			$22	$6	$1	$12			$7	$100	$30	$18	
" " "	Nettleton,	"	Providence, S. S.,	4	4	6	1	91	3		19	5	50	3									4	150			
" " "	Verona,	"	Zion, S. S.,	4	3	2	3	60	2			6	47										4	70			
" " "	Plantersville, Miss.,		Unity, S. S.,	2	2	3	1	25	2		8	6	15				2		15				1	15			
J. M. Kimmons, P.,	Oxford,	"	Hopewell, P.,	3	3	2	3	62		1	11	6	47	21	$3	13	1	4	3	$3	$5	7	213	4		
" " S. S.,	Toccopola,	"	Lebanon, S. S.,	3	3	1	3	72	1			6	79	20		7	7	2	6	3			1	135	5		
	Corinth,	"	Corinth, V.,*	4	7	8	10	150				9	70	88		107	112	58	316	6		15		738	62		56
E. A. Smith, S. S.,	Booneville, Miss.,		Booneville, S. S.,	5	2	2		61			12	5	10	9		50		1	6	3			7	175	30		3
" " "	Baldwyn,	"	Baldwyn, S. S.,	1	1	3		27	1					11	3	98	3	3	12	2			7	142	33		
" " "	Saltillo,	"	Hebron, S. S.,	4	2	3		80	1					8		25	3	4	10	3			5	120			3
	Ripley,	"	New Hope, S. S.,	4	2			46			6	13		10	1	12	2	4	9	4	1	7	150	1		
	Pontotoc,	"	Pontotoc, V.,*	7	4		1	59			24	10	50	12		5								350	70		
	Walkerville,	"	Mt. Zion, V.,	3	2	3	1	18	3		8					3							3	41			
J. W. Allen, S. S.,	Ripley,	"	Ripley, S. S.,*	5	2	4	2	66	2		8	4	60	14	5	30	3	12	10	4			6	249	35		1
" " "	"	"	Park's Chapel, S. S.,	2	3	4		41	2		15	8	30	8	1	13	2	1	3	1			4	91	11		
" " "	Falkner,	"	Walnut Creek, S. S.,	4	2	6		50	4	3				1		8		1		1			4	75			
" " "	Dumas,	"	Dumas, S. S.,	1				10						3									1	14			
	Chalybeate,	"	Chalybeate, S. S.,	2	3	0	5	37	8			6	10	3	2	20			10	1			3	75			
—5 Algoma,		"	Monroe, V.,	3	1			51			13												1	30			
Candidates—2.	Iuka,	"	Iuka, V.,	2		5	4	21				3	31			40							1		8		
	Burnt Mills, Miss.,		Bethany, V.,	3	1			26															1				
	Kilgore,	"	Tallahatchie, V.,					19																			
	Randolph,	"	Oak Forest, V.,					6																			
	Pontotoc,	"	Pontotoc 2nd, (col.), V.,																								
			—24																								
				74	52	61	38	1069	29	4	187	87	699	$227	$15	$155	$142	$112	$396	$31	$6	$91	$1966	$292	$84	
2. *Pres. of Memphis.*																											
W. W. Akers, P.,	Memphis, Tenn.,		Lauderdale St., P.,	3	5	3	15	166	2		45	18	98	$60	$11	$18	$6	$13	$25	$8	$1	$10	$1200	$802	$358	
W. McF. Alexander, D.D., P.	"	"	Alabama St., P.,*	5	5	20	19	273	1	11		18	174	223	78	128	98	46	93	32	12	10	1725	651	1003	
Junius M. Batte, S. S.,	Osceola, Ark.,		Osceola, S. S.,																								
" " "	Bardstown, Ark.,		Harrison Mem., S. S.,																								

SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.—*Pres. Memphis con't. N. Mississippi.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat.	Miscellaneous.
Junius M. Batte, S. S.,	Osceola, Ark.,	Nodena, S. S.,																						
" " " "	Reverie, Tenn.,	River Bethel, S. S.,																						
" " " "	Pecan Point, Ark.,	River Side, S. S.,																						
J. L. Brownlee, P.,	Covington, Tenn.,	Covington, P.,*	6	6	2	18	238	2	2	60	142	150	$171	$28	$41	$11	$12	$37	$7	....	$12	$458	$619	$115
Walter L. Caldwell, P.,	Memphis, "	Third Memphis, P.,*	4	7	3	11	255	2	4	68	342	263	43	9	20	8	9	17	10	$11	20	250	121	21
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.,	Bolivar, "																							
" " "	Grand Junction, Tenn.	Grand Junction, S. S.,	3	4	1		25	1		9	3	18	3		3		1	6			4	171		
" " "	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.,	3	1	2	1	26	2		8	3	21	3		3		1	2			4	112		
" " "	Salisbury, "	Salisbury, S. S.,	4	1			42			4			3		6		2	3			4	100		
" " "	Middleton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	4		1	1	19			6			2		1			1				60		
B. M. Cowan, S. S.,	Atoka, "	Atoka, S. S.,*	5	3	3		66						9	11	8			3				158		56
" " "	Tipton Station, "	Big Creek, S. S.,	3										3		3			2				142	24	
" " "	Kerrville, "	Kerrville, S. S.,	3	4									3	3	3		1	3	3			160	24	
" " "	White Haven, "	White Haven, S. S.,	4	4	1	5	36			5			5	3	7		1	5	3			175	18	
W. P. Dickey, P.,	Collierville, "	Collierville, P.,*	6	6			56			18			15	16	17		1	13	12		3	257	15	72
" " S. S.,	Horn Lake, Miss.,	Edmondson, S. S.,	3	1			24			20			2		2			1				85		
" " "	Macon, Tenn.,	Macon, S. S.,	6	1	7		24	3		4			1		3	1		1	1			85	30	
R. R. Evans, P.,	Germantown, Tenn.,	Germantown, P.,	4	1	1	1	90	3	3	15	4	30	10		11		1	6	2			150	50	
Sterling J. Foster, P.,	Memphis, "	Idlewild, P.,*	4	2	4	31	188		1	31	18	156	72	6	33	3		14	2		8	1252	226	210
S. S. Gill, P.,	Hickory Withe, "	Hickory Withe, P.,	1				65		2	30	9	70	35	19	29	10	11	35	15		5	171	11	15
" " S. S.,	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	3		31	1	102	19			3		34	8	29		4	15	5		5	200	35	
Jos. B. Lumpkin, Sec.,	Memphis, "																							
J. Y. McGinnis, F. M.,	Wusih, China,																							
D. M. McIver, P.,	Bolivar, Tenn.,	Bolivar, P.,*	3	3	1	4	60				6	35	47	12	25	8	18	11	3		8	500	210	58
" " S. S.,	" "	Fentress, S. S.,																						
" " "	Hickory Valley, Tenn.,	Hickory Valley, S. S.,	2	2	1		20	1					3	1	1		2	6	1			67		
Wm. H. Neel, D. D., P.,	Memphis, "	First Memphis, P.,*	8	11	22	41	495	6	5		30	253	265	71	139	50	69	182	23	14	10	2500	1187	
Lucius Pool (col.), E.,	Rybalia, Miss.,																							
W. R. Potter, P.,	Mt. Carmel, Tenn.,	Mt. Carmel, P.,*	5	5	5	6	151	1	8	38	19	95	135	31	56	15	18	55	8	8	8	700	150	129
R. Q. Riley, P.,	Mason, "	Mason, P.,*	4	2	1		56		2	11	7	41	33	10	8	2	3	7	2			250		
" " S. S.,	Bride, "	Centre, S. S.,	3	4			31			13	6	32	9	4	1		3	3			2	192	11	
" " "	Tabernacle, "	Tabernacle, S. S.,	2	1			24		1	10			2	6			1	6				145		
Huston R. Taylor, P.,	Stanton, "	Stanton, P.,	4	4	13	7	55	2	1	60	8		55	15	22	9	5	8	3		2	298	81	
" " "	Daneyville, "	Daneyville, P.,	5	3	13		61			45	4	25	8	2	9		1	1			3	171	108	100
S. B. O. Wilson, Infirm.,	Newbern, "																							
Neander M. Woods, D.D., P.,	Memphis, "	Second Memphis, P.,*	16	17	26	34	672	13	9	120	59	381	419	253	1731	1096	921	148	55	31	50	3560	7312	154
—21	" "	Porter Street, V.,																						
	" "	Westminster, V.,																						
	Somerville, "	Somerville, V.,	4	1	7		90	1			10	57	12	10	4	1		7			5	371	330	71
Candidates - 10.	" "	Reboboth, V.,																						
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, V.,																						
—40			122	110	165	209	3403	57	52	652	302	2002	$1660	$650	$2157	1262	$470	$1318	$217	$90	$210	$16101	$16199	$2364

3. Pres. of N. Mississippi.																										
W. D. Heilleston, P.	Oxford, Miss.,	Oxford, P.,	8	4	1	14	186	1	...	50	14	110	$82	$2	$129	$27	$22	$83	$24	$5	$12	$1200	$241	$17
J. C. Carothers, P.,	Grenada, Miss.,	Grenada, P.,	8	5	3	2	140	1	...	...	15	108	14	...	38	4	12	29	10	...	10	700	108	8
S. L. Grigsby, P.,	Holly Springs, Miss.,	Holly Springs, P.,	6	5	9	...	165	3	...	40	16	137	79	11	15	7	9	6	3	3	23	900	487	56
J. E. Hobson, P.,	Water Valley, "	Water Valley, P.,	7	6	19	9	270	5	5	...	20	169	16	25	34	10	...	13	12	...	10	815	265	620
R. W. Mocklin, P.,	College Hill, "	College, P.,	5	5	...	...	90	...	1	15	14	60	41	11	13	2	21	7	...	...	8	108	49	3
W. A. Cook, P.,	Senatobia, "	Senatobia, P.,	6	4	...	3	87	...	3	13	10	45	55	10	90	13	25	35	12	...	18	600	160	12
" " S. S.,	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, S. S.,	3	2	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...
T. W. Raymond,	Holly Springs, "																							
" " S. S.,	Byhalia, "	Byhalia, S. S.,	5	3	...	...	54	...	...	9	7	30	4	1	5	1	1	3	...	...	4	530	6	...
" " "	Red Banks, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	9	4	2	2	33	1	...	...	7	29	10	6	10	2	3	10	3	...	1	56	...	23
" " "	Waterford, "	Waterford, S. S.,	2	1	...	...	17	...	...	6	3	16	4	...	3	...	...	2	1	...	2	69	...	...
" " "	Waterford, "	Spring Creek, S. S.,	3	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	11	...	...
" " "	Hudsonville, "	Hudsonville, S. S.,	2	1	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	1	7	2	...	2	25	1	...
" " "	Mahon, "	Mahon, S. S.,	1	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
G. W. Boggs, S. S.,	Oxford, "																							
" " "	Orrwood, "	Sand Springs, S. S.,	7	5	6	9	121	1	...	30	7	65	4	...	3	...	2	7	...	...	5	80	...	126
" " "	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, S. S.,	3	1	...	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	17	...	...
D. M. Armentrout, S. S.,	Oscilla, "	Oscilla, S. S.,					5	...	...	...	6	30												
" " "	Graysport, "	Graysport, S. S.,	1	2	...	...	35	...	...	...	3	25										42	...	...
" " "	Charleston, "	Charleston, S. S.,	2	1	...	...	51	...	...	...	4	62					1							
" " "	Crevi, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	4	62												
S. J. Martin, S. S.,	Tunica, "	Tunica, S. S.,	1	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	6	50	6	...	3	...	3	5	2	...	3	...	32	...
" " "	Clarksdale, "	Clarksdale, S. S.,	2	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...												
" " "	Commerce, "	Commerce, S. S.,	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...												
" " "	Blythe, "	Blythe, S. S.,	1	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...												
	Sumner, "	Sumner, V.,	2	2	...	...	24	...	...	...	4	36	3	...										
	Dublin, "	Earnest, V.,	2	1	12	3	18	6	3	2	7	25					4					135		
	Belen, "	Belen, V.,	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...												
	Oliver, "	Oliver, V.,	2	2	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...												
	Spring Port, "	Spring Port, V.,	3	2	...	...	54	...	...	...	4	62												
	Hernando, "	Hernando, V.,	2	2	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...												
	Alphaba, "	Massey, V.,	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...												
	Sardis, "	Sardis, V.,	4	2	...	...	50	...	...	10	7	50	15	...	16	4	4	10	4	...	4	200	33	91
	Courtland, "	Courtland, V.,	2	2	...	...	20	...	...	...	5	18	5	4	8	...	1	3	2	...	3	...	15	...
	Batesville, "	Batesville, V.,	2	2	...	...	35	...	...	7	1	10	6	...	13	2	2	9	2	...	4	162	20	8
	Eureka, "	Long Creek, V.,	4	3	...	...	47	...	...	...	6	24	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	110	...	...
	Looxahoma, "	Looxahoma, V.,	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...												
	Friar's Point, "	Friar's Point, V.,	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...												
	Jonestown, "	Jonestown, V.,	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
	Pleasant Grove, "	Long Town, V.,	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...												
A. H. Caldwell, infirm.,	Senatobia, "																							
R. H. Dupuy, W. C.,	Water Valley, "																							
R. J. Shaw, W. C.,	Sardis, "																							
B. F. Patton,	Knoxville, Tenn.,																							
J. N. Craig, D. D., Sec'y.,	Atlanta, Ga.,																							
L. B. Chaney, *in trans.*,	Franklin, Ky.,																							
—16		—38																						
Candidates—3.																								
			101	68	52	41	1938	18	15	$182	$169	$1223	$352	$70	$380	$72	$117	$210	$77	$8	$116	$5739	$1720	$961
4. Pres. of Western District.																								
M. A. Matthews, P.,	Jackson, Tenn.,	Jackson, P.,	12	14	21	20	425	5	15	115	27	285	$118	...	$99	...	...	$65	5	$10	...	$2000	$1203	$103
" " S. S.,	Jackson, "	Anderson, S. S.,	4	2	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	57	...	...	2	...	...	$5	610	19	1
J. T. Rothrock, S. S.,	Milan, "	Concord, S. S.,	7	3	4	1	110	2	...	20	7	43	2	...	6	$1	$1	3	1	...	9	249	73	...

SYNODS OF MEM. & MISS. —*Pres. of W. District cont'd.* *Cent. Mississippi.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. T. Rothrock, S. S.	Milan, Tenn.	Milan, S. S.	3	1		6	26			6	6	30	$—		$5	$1			$1		$2	$37	$70	
" " "		New Providence, S. S.	2	1			23			13				$1	1	1	$1	$1	1			84	4	
" " "	McKenzie, Tenn.	New Hope, S. S.	2	2	4	1	40			26	4	25			12						4	36	10	
J. G. Garth, P.	Humboldt "	Humboldt, P.	3	3	3	1	82	1	1		11	50	42		7			4	8	4	4	346	56	68
" " S. S.	Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Bethel Springs, S. S.	3	1	1		39				4	20			1					1		53	1	14
" " "	" "	Bethesda, S. S.	3	4	10		49	8			10	32			1								1	5
J. D. Wallace, P.	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, P.	5	6	3	9	183		3		13	85	102		17	65	7	10	50	5		24	500	347	38
T. M. Hunter, P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, P.	3	6	19	3	170	9	1		10	97	33		14	142	1	6	56	4		17	720	210	
" " S. S.	" "	Hunter's Chapel, S. S.	4			12	21				7	35											9	
W. T. Palmer, P.	Dyersburg, "	Dyersburg, P.	4	3			71				8	60	25		17	43	2	2	19	6			1000	
F. L. Ewing, D. D., S. S.	Ripley, "	Ripley, S. S.	4	2	4		105	3	3		9	69	22		10	21	3	3	11	4	2	2	422	96	23
" " " "	Nut Bush, Tenn.	Nut Bush, S. S.	4	2	2	1	28	1							3	2	1			2			41	40	
" " " "	Woodville, "	Wilson Memorial, S.S.	3	2	4		58	1			6	29	65		1	6	6	8	11				80	18	20
R. L. Long, S. S.	Fruitland, "	New Shiloh, S. S.	3	2	1		53	2		25	6	61	10		2	5	1	1	5	2	2	2		76	1
" " "	Eaton, "	Eaton, S. S.	3	1	3	3	30	4																	
" " "	Brazil, Tenn.	Zion, S. S.	2	2			16																		
	Union City, Tenn.	Union City, P. E.	5	3		4	85			16	9	51	16	1	36		2	8			8	308	609	5
	Pierce Station, Tenn.	Pierce Station, P. E.	3	1			18				4	16												
Wm. Thorne, P.	Tiptonville, "	Tiptonville, P.	3	6	26	2	357	18	6	32	9	67	10	12	35	5		18	12	1	10	150	80	44
J. D. Stormont,	Denmark, Tenn.	Denmark,	3	6		1	95			38	6	30	5	1				2			2	159		
	" "	Union,	3	4			60			5	25		1				1							
	Saltillo, "	Saltillo,	3	2			38																	
	Fulton, "	Fulton,																						
	Friendship, "	Friendship,																						
	Gates, "	Gates,																						
	Rutherford, "	Hebron,																						
	Henderson, "	Henderson,																						
	Center Point, "	Marl Bluff,																						
	Newberne, "	Newberne,																						
	Spring Creek, Tenn.	Spring Creek,																						
H. C. Kegley, *in trans.*	Union City, Tenn.																							
—11																								
Licentiates—1.																								
J. D. Hill,	Trenton, Tenn.																							
J. D. Wilson, P. E.,	Union City, Tenn.																							
—33																								
Candidates—6.			97	79	111	88	2415	51	35	291	181	1091	$527	$96	$541	$32	$14	$264	$52	$26	$119	$6552	$2052	$628
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																								
1. *Pres. of Cent. Mississippi.*																								
J. H. Alexander, D.D., S.S.,	Kosciusko, Miss.,	West Union, S. S.,	1	1		3	26			28	8	28	$3	$3	$1						$1	$65		
S. Archer, S. S.,	Greenville, "	Baird, S. S.,	1				12				4													
A. H. Mecklin, P.	French Camp, Miss.,	French Camp, P.,	5	2	1		91		3	10	12	100	33	4			$2	$11	$2		6	176	$59	$10
" " "	" " "	Poplar Creek, P.,	5	4	11	1	58	5	1		9	45	3		2	$1	1	8	2		9	130	2	2
" " S. S.,	" " "	Bywy, S. S.,	3	1			25				5	35	3	2			2		2		2	40	2	
" " "	" " "	Old Lebanon, S. S.,	4	3	3	1	22	2	1	13			3	2			1		1		3	100	75	
W. A. Alexander, D. D., Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.																							
J. A. Mecklin, D. D., Prof.	French Camp, Miss.																							

J. L. Barnes, S. S.,	Carrollton, Miss.,	Sylvan Hall, S. S	3	2			45																								
" " "	Vaiden, "	Union,	2	2			30			10					1	1			1		2	8									
J. W. Kerr, infirm,	Brandon, "																														
C. P. Colmery, P.,	Edwards, "	Edwards, P.,*	1	2	1		67			27	7	31	62	6	8	3	3	155	3		10	480	24	57							
" " "	" "	Osborne, P.,	2	3	2	1	65	2					3	2		3		2	3	1		2	57								
" " "	Yokena, "	Yokena, P.,					33	2	1	7	5	36	25			2						2	175	10							
T. L. Hannan, P.,	Vaiden, "	Shongalo, P.,	1	3			90			16	7	55	28	9	38	7	12	37	6	5	10	500	49	6							
" " "	" "	Hopewell, P.,	3	3	1		56		2				3	2		2	1	3	3	1	2	2	58	325							
" " "	" "	Salem, P.,	3	3	2	2	73	1		20	5	25	8	7		5	2	3	5	4	1	5	128	70	10						
" " S. S.,	" "	Blackmanton, S. S.,	2	3	6	3	52	1	3	26	4	25	4	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	50	8								
H. B. Price, F. M.,	Kobe, Japan,																														
C. E. Cunningham, D.D., P.	Yazoo City, Miss	Yazoo City, P.,*	6	6	16	10	240	8	4	55	14	116	100	122	258	6	21	200	7	5	20	1800	600	500							
C. S. Newman, P.,	Canton, "	Canton, P.,*	6	7	8	7	155		1	100	12	106	20	15	116	2	5	15	4	5	15	900	161	183							
J. B. Hutton, P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson 1st, P.,*	10	6	13	13	254	5	2		16	141	189	60	295		31	77	28		20	1500	597	55							
J. S. Hillhouse, P.,	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg, P.,*	5	7	7		265	2	7		15	134	38	35	256	62	50	30	15	11	20	1500	611	16							
D. M. Hawthorne, S. S.,	Goodman, Miss.	Goodman, S. S.,	1		1	1	16		1	9	5	20	18	5	5		2	13	3		2	75	67	3							
" " "	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.,	3	1			38			12	6	45	8	2	7		2	5	3		2	50	12								
" " "	West, "	West, S. S.,	1	2			43			31	4	28	2		20	1	2	2	2		3	102	11								
" " "	Pickens, "	Pickens, S. S.,				3	15			6	4	25	2	1	2		1	2	1			65	25								
C. M. Huber, S. S.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.	Brandon, S. S.,	3	3	1		31	1	1	16	5	18	5	5	14			6	4	2	5	131									
" " "	Forest, "	Forest, S. S.,	4	1		2	40			11	7	37	11	18	17	3	17	15	7		5	150	15	65							
W. D. Morton, D. D., Evan.,	Port Gibson, "																														
J. W. Primrose, D. D. P.,	Columbus, "	Greenville, P.,*	3	1	1	9	180		3	80	21	92	90	20	112	5	10	18	10	5	15	1200	1269	26							
F. L. Allen, P.,	Learned, "	Raymond, P.,	2	1			20			12	23	20		2	4	1	1				2	95	24								
" " "	"	Bethesda, P.,	3	1			25		1				5	1	10		3	3			2	66	20	14							
" " "	"	Lebanon, P.,	1	3	1		100	2	3					3	5		3	5			3	315		15							
E. L. Siler, P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,*	4	1	2		95		1	21	8	42	23	4	30	10	13	7	3			500	91								
" " "	Durant, "	Durant, P.,	2	1	1	1	60		1	8	9	70	5	9	9	7	3	12	3		6	300	250	9							
F. L. Banks, S. S.,	Ackerman, "	Ackerman, S. S.,	3	2	9	2	21		7	20			5		10		2	3			2	75	600								
" " "	Weir, "	Weir, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	36	1					3	1	2			2			1	47									
" " "	"	Bethsalem, S. S.,	3	3	4	6	64		6	40	5	50	2	1	6		3	4			6	132									
" " "	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2	1	4	2	33			16	5	35	1	2	4		2	3	2		2	90	6	19							
A. A. Craig, S. S.,	Trenton, "	Hebron, S. S.,	2	2			30			4	2	10	2		2						1	25									
" " "	"	Bethel, S. S.,*	3	2			39			20	3	20	3		2			2	1		2	50		6							
" " "	"	New Hope, S. S.,	2	1			12			7												5									
" " "	"	Oak Hill, S. S.,	1			1	13		1	6	1	16			1						1	6									
Wm. Thorburn, P.,	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,*	4	1	3	2	20		8	19	8	51	69	31	30	7	5	10	8		5	122	38	268							
" " S. S.,	"	Trace, S. S.,	2	2	3	2	24	1		18					2							10	6								
J. W. Cobb, P.,	Winona, "	Winona, P.,*	6	2		5	100				6	39	25	10	40	4	5		4		8	251	42	86							
S. L. Reeves, P.,	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.,*	4	4	3	12	95				9	50	15		41	6		18	3		10	818	926								
W. F. Tims, P.,	Camden, "	Camden, P.,*	4	1	3	3	26				4	35	10	5	9		5	35	3		3	91	15	75							
" " P.,	Sharpsburg, "	Concord, P.,	2	3			28		4	32	8	37	5	1	2		2		3		3	23		11							
" " S. S.,	Oliahoma "	Forest Grove,	3	3			65				6	55																			
" " "	Kirkwood, "	Upper Greenwood,	2				9																								
G. T. Chandler, P.,	Kosciusko, "	Kosciusko, P.,*	4	6		5	135		7	85	15	114	11	6	67		1	2	6		15	218		75							
27	Canton, "	Madison, S. S.,	2	2			63			6	7	39	9	15	7	2	3		6		15	130	3								
	Indianola, "	Indianola, V.,*	2	2			21					14																			
Candidates—4.	Shaw, "	Shaw, V.,	2	1			11																								
	Baird, "	Baird,	1				12					20																			
	Rolling Fork, "	Rolling Fork, V.,	2	2			12																								
Licentiate—1.		Raleigh,					6																								
J. S. Colmery,	Vaiden, "																														
	Carthage, "	Carthage,	2	1			15																								
	Jackson, "	West Side, P. E																													
	Madison Station, "	Mt. Hermon,	3				25																								
	Belzona, "	Belzona, V.,	2				12																								
	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, V.,	2				21																								

SYNOD OF MISS.—*Pres. of Ethel. Louisiana. Mississippi. New Orleans.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Glen Allen, Miss.,	Glen Allen, V.,	1	2			19																	
	Rosedale, "	Rosedale, V.,	1	1			9																	
	Terry, "	Terry, V.,	2				11																	
	Woodstock, "	Lochlomond, V.,	2	4			13																	
—63			172	132	115	106	3550	36	69	802	294	1902	$888	$418	$1502	$121	$226	$736	$159	$40	$249	$13056	$5082	$1592
2. Pres. of Ethel.																								
W. E. Carr,	Ethel, Miss.,	Ethel,	3	2			31				4	35										$15	$2	$23
" "	" "	Hanna,	2	1			12				4	25										9		15
" "	" "	Bethany,	3	2	1		36	1		7	3	18										11	2	12
L. L. Wells,	Auris, "	Bethlehem,	1	1	1	2	25	1			3	52										3		
" "	" "	Mt. Vernon,	1	2	5		32	5	3	7	4	50										12	4	
" "	" "	New Zion,	3		6	2	30	2	1	3	3	25										8	6	
E. W. Benjamin,	Vicksburg, Miss.,	Vicksburg, 2nd.,	2	1	3	1	28	1	2		3	67										25	2	2
J. J. Hunt,	Columbus, "	Columbus, 2nd.,	3	2	19	6	25			7	9	60										20		
J. M. Coleman,	Newton, "	Pilgrim Grove,	2				10				3	15										15		
" "	" "	Fair View,	4	2	4		39															10		
R. H. Alston,	New Orleans, La.,	Berean,	2		1	4	55	1	18	22	14	130										105	86	22
H. P. Hawkins,	Lucbo, Africa,																							
A. McCallum,	Hattiesburg, Miss.,	Enon-Zion,	3	3			35																	
" "	" "	Magnolia Leaf,	2	1			12																	
" "	" "	Leaf,					5																	
—8		—14																						
			29	17	36	15	375	11	24	47	50	505										$233	$102	$81
3. Pres. of Louisiana.																								
B. L. Price, S. S.,	Alexandria, La.,	Alexandria, S. S.,	3	3	2	7	77	1	8	45	6	50	$4	$4	$17	$2	$2	$7	2	1	6	$325	$292	$100
" " "	Bayou Current, La.,	Atchafalaya, S. S.,	2	2			48			27	5	40	2	6	6	1	1	2			2	168	15	
" " "	Marksville, "	Marksville, S. S.,	1		2	1	40	2	1	12	7	60			3			1			2	112	100	5
J. Y. Allison, D. D., P.,	Baton Rouge, "	Baton Rouge, P.,	2	5	4	5	143	1	16		22	107	115	28	119	10	13	15	14	14	15	946	270	
" " " S. S.,	" "	Grace, S. S.,			2		12				4	14	1		10							6		
James F. Naylor, P.,	Street, Miss.,	Unity, P.,	3	2			42		1				8	9	12	2	5	11	4		4	170		
" " S. S.,	Ariel, "	Bethany, S. S.,	3	1			68			15	8	50	15	5	13		4	9	2		4	110		
" " "	Gloster, "	Hoyte Memorial, S. S.,	4	2	2		70			24			30		85			12			7			
Matthew B. Shaw, P.,	Jackson, La.,	Jackson, P.,	4		7		99	3		32	11	52	89	21	133	7	18	37	10		8	500	30	
" " P.,	Centreville, Miss.,	Centreville, P.,	4	4	16	1	85	2	4	38	8	55	18	17	35	3	5	10	5		8	338	66	
R. F. Patterson, P.,	Lindsey, La.,	Plains, P.,	3	2	1		69			30	4	42	50	5	55			87			12	805	24	
" " S. S.,	Scotland, La.,	Little Plains, S. S.,	1	2	1		17	3		12	4	25			13						1			
Frank W. Lewis, P.,	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.,	2				27			26	11	60	12	6	35	3	2	12	1		8	250	8	
" S. S.,	Woodville, Miss.,	Woodville, S. S.,	2	3	6		30	2	6	10	5	23	33	9	29			3	1		6	109	12	
Chas. W. Lyman, P.,	Lake Charles, La.,	Lake Charles, P.,	3	3		2	109		3		9	45	5	6							7	349		9
J. S. Dunning, S. S.,	Plaquemine, "	Plaquemine, S. S.,	1				15		4		4	25	10	10	15						8	850		70
Nathaniel Smylie, S. S.,	Liberty, Miss.,	Liberty, S. S.,	3	4	5		34	4			5	26	10	5	25		5	5			4	193	5	
D. F. Wilkinson, P.,	Crowley, La.,	Crowley, P.,	6		6	22	107	3	5	11	10	70	64	22	28	8	8	22	16	1	10	508	157	206
	Lafayette, La.,	Lafayette, S. S.,	3	2	4		40	1				55									4	60		
	Opelousas, "	Opelousas, S. S.,	3	1			28			20	5	25												

	Shuteston, La.,	Bellevue, S. S.,	1	1			17				13	4	25										2		5			
	Norwood, "	Comite, S. S.,	3	2	3		42	1	2		16				12	5		40	4	7		12	4		8	280	75		
	Wilson, "	Wilson, S. S.,	2				16											6							2				
		Pinkneyville, V.,	1				4																						
		Grosse Tete, V.,																											
		White Castle, V.,					14																						
Geo. Fraser, D. D., T., S. S.	Crowley, La.,																												
W. A. Hall, W. C.	New Orleans, La.,																												
—12		—26																											
Candidates—2.			60	39	61	38	1263	23	50	331	132	849	$478	$158	$679	$40	$70	$245	$59	$16	$138	$5079	$1049	$390						
1. Pres. of Mississippi.																													
J. B. Stratton, D. D., P. Em.	Natchez, Miss.,	Natchez, P. Emer.,																											
J. J. Chisolm, D. D., P.,	" "	Natchez, P.,*	7	1	15	1	410	2	14	125	20	168	$461	$62	$367	$22	$108	$140	$19	$7	$25	$1666	$1387	$45						
S. C. Caldwell, D. D., P.,	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, P.,*	5	3		1	99		4	25	8	38	28	5	16	3	5	37	1		10	537	50	25						
" " " S. S.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,	Crystal Springs, S. S.,	5	1	1	2	131			26	12	35	50	10	20	5	5	31	7		10	500	50						
C. W. Grafton, D. D., P.,	Union Church, "	Union Church, P.,*	4	2			221		5	75	8	40	56	11	11		11	2	9		4	357	7						
" " " "	Caseyville, "	Ben Salem, P.,	3	1		3	55						6	5	7		5	6	3		3	150							
W. B. Bingham, S. S.,	Jaynesville, "	Hopewell, S. S.,*	3	3	11		80	5		30	5	35	28	1	1	3	3	5	4	2	4	180	40	20					
" " "	Glasgow, "	Calvary, S. S.,	3	3	3		57	1	3	33	7	35	3	3	3	1	2	2	2	2	3	80	10	6					
" " "	Mt. Olive, "	Olivet, S. S.,	3	3	1		60		2	20	1	2	4		6	1	1	2	3	3	3	107	5	6					
" " "	Mt. Carmel, "	Dry Creek, S. S.,	4	3	2	1	80	1	1	20			2	1	4		2	1	2	2	3	145	20	13					
H. H. Brownlee, P.,	Port Gibson, "	Port Gibson, P.,*	5	3	2	3	158		1		12	62	115	10	46	9	11	15	5		10	900	318	12					
Peter Gowan, P.,	Wesson, "	Wesson, P.,*	5	1	6	2	160	1	4		17	125	84	24	116	12	12	37	10	17	16	800	93	5					
Chas. Oberschmidt, S. S.,	Brookhaven, "	Brookhaven, S. S.,*	6	5		1	61		2	12	1	15	42	10	14	3	6	13	4		6	600	55						
Alex. Newton, E.,	Moscos, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	1			54		1	28	5	15	1	1	2		1	1			1	31							
" " "	Williamsburg, "	Williamsburg, S. S.,	2				42								1			1				23							
" " "	Glasgow, "	Sharon, S. S.,	3	2	1		17	1							2			2				11	7						
E. W. Ford, P.,	Fayette, "	Fayette, P.,*	4	2		4	66		1	18	8	54	25	4	48	5	5	11	4	19	7	550	58	69					
" " "	Pine Ridge, "	Pine Ridge, S. S.,	4	3	8		34	1	3	3	5	10	14		49	3			5			150	42						
" " "	Hermanville, "	Hermanville, S. S.,	2	2		3	21						4	2	11	1		5	3			75							
J. L. Stitt, P.,	Rodney, "	Rodney, P.,*	4	2	6	3	50	3	4	14	5	50	11	5	8	1	3	12	3		5	401	28	6					
" " "	Red Lick, "	Red Lick, P.,	3	2	2		56	2	3	30	5	31	9	14	12		6		7		6	187	42						
" " S. S.	Rodney, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2				15				3	15	3	3	4	2	1	1				120	90						
	Stanton, "	Greenwood, V.,	1	2			15																						
	Kingston, "	Carmel, V.,					7			5			5		5	3	3	2	2	2									
	Monticello, "	Monticello, V.,	1				11				1	4	4	2	4		3				1		27						
	Westville, "	Westville, V.,	1		1		12				1	4										12		3					
	Cato, "	Cato, V.,	1				6																						
	Martin, "	Providence, V.,					10																						
Oscar Newton, T.,	Crystal Springs, "																												
W. A. Martin, W. C.,	Lafayette Springs, "																												
—13																													
Licentiate—1.																													
John W. Henderson,	Natchez, Miss.,																												
		—28																											
Candidates—4.			84	55	62	34	1959	20	19	501	130	761	$925	$176	$760	$74	$185	$324	$96	$54	$117	$7575	$2319	$210						
5. Pres. of New Orleans.																													
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.,	New Orleans, La.,	First Church, P.,	8	7	13	19	657	4	16		64	410	$1055	$200	$4107	$134	$318	$317	$87	$126	$131		$8060	$1495					
W. J. Sechrest, P.,	" "	Third Church, P.,*	3	3	3	3	93		3		11	104	18	5	8		1	5			1		1290	4					
J. C. Barr, P.,	" "	Lafayette, P.,	4	7	19	21	449	3	35		77	460	181	20	268	37	28	107	16	18	37		3715	132					
	" "	Prytania Street, V.,*	5	4	2	5	253				29	210	158	13	564	63	10	74	10	5	53		3204						
J. H. Nall, D. D., P.,	" "	Canal Street, P.,*	4	5	16	9	295	5	19		72	302	172	28	455	20	32	39	6	4	13		3308	490					
W. E. B. Harris, P.,	" "	Memorial, P.,*	3	4	7	9	196	1	6		10	198	3	11	10	10					5		917						

SYNOD MISSISSIPPI.—*Pres. New Orleans and Ark. Red River. Tombigbee.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cert. etc.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal. unpaid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
R. C. Maitland, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	Napoleon Ave., P.	1	1	1	1	3				1	1	$ 5										$ 2100	$ 427
J. W. Caldwell, P.		Carrollton, P.	1	1	1	1	3				1	1	5										2050	30
		Algiers, P.																						
		Algiers, German, P.																						
Louis Voss, P.		First St. German, P.	Z.																					
F. O. Keeble, P.		Esperanza, Col., P.	Z.																					
Christopher Rose, E.		Bellaire, E.																						
	Carthage, Miss.	Carthage, P.																						
J. C. Graham, P.	Summit, Miss.	Summit, P.																						
	Bogue Chitto, Miss.	Bogue Chitto, E.	Z.																					
W. H. Perkins, S.	Magnolia, Miss.	Magnolia City, P.	Z.																					
	McComb City, Miss.	McComb City, P.	Z.																					
	Ogden, Miss.	Ogden, E.	Z.																					
	Tangipahoa, La.	Tangipahoa, E.	Z.																					
	Amite, La.	Amite, E.	Z.																					
	Arcola, La.	Arcola, E.	Z.																					
	Lauderdale, La.	Lauderdale, E.	Z.																					
	Pontchatoula, La.	Pontchatoula, E.	Z.																					
	Abbeville, La.	Abbeville, E.	Z.																					
	New Iberia, La.	New Iberia, E.	Z.																					
	Carrollton, La.	Carrollton, E.																						
	Covington, La.	Covington, E.																						
	Slidell, La.	Slidell, E.																						
C. M. Atkinson, D. D., P.	Centreville, Miss.	Centreville, P.	Z.																					
	Centreville,	Centreville, E.	Z.																					
	Gloucester,	Gloucester, E.																						
H. W. Walker, E.	Morgan City,	Morgan City, E.																						
	Thibodeaux,	Thibodeaux, E.																						
	Houma,	Houma, E.																						
	Pass Christian,	Pass Christian, E.																						
J. D. Mooney, P.	Handsboro, Miss.	Handsboro,																						
	Ocean Springs,	Ocean Springs, E.																						
D. L. Carr, P.	Biloxi,	Biloxi, P.																						
H. A. Compton, P.	West Point,	West Point, P.	Z.																					
	Scranton,	Scranton, E.																						
	Gulfport,	Gulfport, E.																						
John M. Williams, E.	New Orleans, La.																							
W. C. West, E.	Ocean Springs, Miss.																							
D. C. Byers, T. and E.	Jackson, La.																							
N. E. Graves, D. and E.	Sycamore, Miss.																							
R. E. Steele, Chap.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																							
R. J. Young, W.	New Orleans, La.																							
G. L. Rondeau, D. D.	Madison, Miss.																							
E. Forman, D. D., Editor.	Lexington, Ky.																							
—26																								
Licentiate—1.																								
H. C. Arthur	New Orleans, La.																							
—11			24	25	185	131	3655	28	363		135	3202	$1400	$ 374	$ 1000	$ 559	$ 1500	$ 1000	$ 1000	$ 1000	$ 1000	$ 1000	$ 10117	$ 1112
Candidates—3.																								

6. *Pres. of Red River.*																									
J. A. McLees, S. S.,	Ruston, La.	Alabama, S. S.,	4	2			78		3	13	7	80	$2		$7		$2	$2			$5	$183	$10		
" " " "	" "	Ruston, S. S.,	2	1		2	56			6	5	40	1	$1	17			$2			5	162	25		
" " " "	" "	Vernon, S. S.,	1	1			21			5					20						3	75			$8
" " " "	" "	Vienna, S. S.,	2				11			3					1						2	25			
J. M. Shive, S. S.,	Minden, La.	Arcadia, S. S.,	5	3		1	42		1		9	28	3	3	31		2	5	$1			250			
" " " "	" "	Homer, S. S.,	1		13	1	58				6	65	1	5	80			2			4	232			36
" " " "	" "	Minden, S. S.,		1	1		16			5	5	35	11	7	44		5	7	3		5	695			996
J. M. Richardson, S. S.,	Delhi,	Archibald, S. S.,	1	1			20																		
" " " "	" "	Alto, S. S.,	2	2			29						5	1	1		1		1						
" " " "	" "	Delhi, S. S.,		2	4		30				8	48	10	2	20			3	2		1	235			
" " " "	" "	Rayville, S. S.,	1				23						1		25			1	1			92			
" " " "	" "	Union, S. S.,	2	1			33						1	1	1		1	3	4		3	100			
W. A. Zeigler, Evang.,	Rocky Mount, La.	Bank's Chapel, E.,	2				56		4		4	25						6				150			
" " " "	" " "	Benton, E.,	1		2	3	17		2													90			
" " " "	" " "	Red River, E.,	2	1	4		11	1			3	21	6	1	2			2			5	177	20		35
" " " "	" " "	Rocky Mount, E.,	2	3			42																		
L. P. Bowen, D. D., P. E.,	Monroe,	Monroe, P. E.,	3	4	2	7	150		4		10	73	195	72	240		14	47	16		25	1200	1513		
J. A. Ramsay, S. S.,	Oxford,	Oxford, S. S.,	1	2	1	6	26				4	25	12	2	3			3			4	55	15		
" " " "	"	Smyrna, S. S.,	3	3	8		74			32	3	35	1	1	5	1		1				56	5		
M. Van Lear, D. D., P.,	Shreveport,	Shreveport, P.,	8	7	4	2	350		4		19	155	314	42	121		34	327	11		50	2000	181		946
U. B. Currie, Evang.,	"	Keachi, E.,	2	2			56		1		4	29	7	4	10	1	4	4	3		6	300	13		
" " "	"	Memorial, E.,	2		1		14	1		5			50	13	13	10	5	15	5	$2	8	175			37
	Mansfield,	Mansfield,	1	2			38		3	3	4	12	2	2	3	3		3	3		6	85	2		27
Fortune Pierre, P., (col.),	Frierson, La.,	Good Hope,	2		3	1	90	3			7	31	1			1		5			1		18		
Edgar White (col.), *in tran.*	Frierson, "	Red Lick,	1	1			25	4		4						1		1				25			35
	Trinity, "	Trinity, V.,	1				25																		
	Hainesville, La.,	State Line, V.,	2				15																		
J. Glassell, infirm,	Mansfield, "																								
R. A. Haden, F. M.,	Kiangyin, China,																								
J. S. Crowley, F. M.,	Leopoldville, Africa,																								
—13	—37		51	39	43	23	1196	9	22	66	91	563	$623	$157	$944	$17	$68	$439	$50	$2	$133	$6102	$1702	$2140	
Candidates—2.																									
7. *Pres. of Tombeckbee.*																									
A. H. Barkley, S. S.,	Crawford, Miss.,	Friendship, S. S.,	7	3	1	1	36				2	22													
" " " "	Houston, "	Houston, S. S.,	3	1			19				4	19										$60			
" " " "	Hulky, "	Oak Grove, S. S.,	7	7			81			16	8	59										135			
" " " "	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista, S. S.,	5	2			30			10				$3								100			
R. L. Campbell, P.,	Ellisville, "	Ellisville, P.,*	5	5	5	14	73	4	2	10	9	80	$9	6	$46		$8	$12	5		18	350	$700		18
" " S. S.,	Laurel, "	Laurel, S. S.,					20																		
" " "	Purvis, "	Purvis, S. S.,	2	1			25																		
A. B. Coit, P.,	Enterprise, "	Enterprise, P.,	4	3			33		1			35	5		12			10				150			
" " "	Sandersville, "	Sandersville, P.,	4	4		3	30		1	14	4	31			4							130			
" " "	Toomsuba, "	Toomsuba, S. S.,	2	2		2	30	1	1	20					13						1	30			
" " "	Heidelberg, "	Heidelberg, P.,	4	3			36															100			
E. J. Currie, P.,	Hattiesburg, "	Hattiesburg, P.,	8	5	4	9	323		8	36	8														
" " "	Augusta, "	Shiloh, P.,	2	2	2	1	20	1	2	7			3	5				6	2			150			
" " S. S.,	Hattiesburg, "	Enon, S. S.,	3	2			32																		
A. G. Ferguson, P.,	Vernal, "	Vernal, P.,*	4	2			75			80	8		6		2						6	20			
" " S. S.,	Leakesville, "	Leaksville, S. S.,	4	3	13	4	37	1	6	17	8		6				10					50	39		
" " "	Leaf, "	Salem, S. S.,	5	4			32																		
W. S. Jacobs, P.,	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.,*	9	10	4	6	277				20	133	220	10	364	12		51	9			1500	261		
J. E. Jones, P.,	Meridian, "	Meridian First, P.,*	5	9	15	24	324				19	125	183	22	300	9		57	9		20	1800	163		16
W. E. Hill, S. S.,	De Kalb, "	De Kalb, S. S.,	2	3		1	32			9	7	49	2	2	4		1	7	1		4	125	6		5
" " "	Louisville, "	Louisville, S. S.,	1	2	4	1	35	2		2	4	20	2	2	2			2	2		1	80			

SYNODS MISS. & MISSOURI.—*Pres. Tombeckbee cont'd. Lafayette.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cau se	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. E. Hill, S. S.,	Preston, Miss.,	Pleasant Springs, S. S.,	4	2			56		1	16	2	37	$3	$1	$1		$1	$1	$1		$1	$136		$1
" " "	De Kalb, "	Bloomfield, S. S.,	4	5	2	1	60	1	5	23	17	70	4	1	1		1	1			1	147	$24	
R. B. Hodge, S. S.,	Newton, "	Newton, S. S.,*	4	3		5	40				7	47	7	4	4		3	7	2			150		
" " "	" "	Mount Moriah, S. S.,	2	1			44						3	2	2				2			43		
" " "	Dixon, "	Carolina, S. S.,	4	3		1	71			45			4	2	1		1	4			1			
" " "	Garlandsville, Miss.,	Garlandsville, S. S.,	2	1			30						4	3			2	2	1		2	80		
" " "	Lawrence, "	Lawrence, S. S.,	1	1			30						1	2	4		1	1	1			32		
" " "	Baxter, "	Alexander's Ch'p'l, S.S.	2	2			33																	
" " "	Montrose, "	Montrose, S. S.,	3	3			35		1	13	4	30		2	3		1		1			44		
J. G. Lane, S. S.,	Aberdeen, "	Aberdeen, S. S.,*	5	5	3	4	85	1		36	9	60	50	5	75		6	22	4		8	600	44	3
" " "	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, S. S.,	4	2			68			8	4	25	5	2	2		1	3			1	75		
J. B. Lindsey, W. C.,	Sandersville, "																							
T. D. Lathimer, S. S.,	Crawford, "	Bethel, S. S.,	4	3	1		33				6	24										150		
" " "	Macon, "	Macon, P.,*	5	4			76				11	64										331		
" " "	Lauderdale, "	Lauderdale, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	22				4	32	4	23	4	$2	3	4	1			174		
M. J. McLean, infirm,	Louisville, "																							
B. A. Pendleton, P.,	Meridian, "	Meridian 2nd, P.,	3	1	1	3	54		1	16	9	43	2		14		6	1			5	148	38	78
B. F. Peters, infirm,	Porterville, "																							
H. R. Raymond, D. D., P.,	Starkville, "	Starkville, P.,*	4	5	5	4	123	3	3	28	7	49	85	25	32	7	13	18	5	$5	12	700	105	8
J. R. Trett, S. S.,	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, S. S.,	2	1			35															13		
" " "	Matherville, "	Geneva, S. S.,	4	2			36				6	50										80		
" " "	Isney, Ala.,	Philadelphus, S. S.,	5	4			91					41										20		
H. C. Smith, P.,	Sandersville, Miss.,	Erata, P.,	2	1			43		1	10	6	34			4			4					2	
" " S. S.,	Heidelberg, "	Pisgah, S. S.,																						
" " "	Sandersville, "	Liberty, S. S.,	2																					
G. A. Strickland, P.,	Okolona, "	Okolona, P.,	3	5	1	3	90		2		9	65	20	4	2	3	5				3	750	616	
—19	West Point, "	West Point, V.,	3	2	3	6	84	1		10	8	31	34	45		3	5	7			4	833	154	12
	Osborn, "	Osborn, V.,	2	2			20		2				1	2	2		2	3		1		100		
	Amory, "	Amory, V.,																						
	Macon, "	Centre Point, V.,	1	2			20																	
	Crawford, "	Crawford, V.,	1				13																	
	Scooba, "	Knox, V.,	2	4			31																	
		Wahalak, V.,	1	1			40																	
Licentiate—1.	Binnsville, Miss.,	Binnsville,	1				30																	
J. W. Moseley, Jr.,	Meridian, "																							
		—52																						
Candidates—6.			169	140	65	94	2893	15	37	426	210	1365	$563	$173	$898	$36	$70	$217	$46	$6	$88	$6386	$2052	$141
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																								
1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																								
H. B. Boude, D. D., P.,	California, Mo.,	California, P.,	4	4	4	7	112	1	8	24	17	103	$54	$6	$86	$2		$6	$4		$12	$533	$151	
J. M. Chaney, D. D., W. C.,	Independence, Mo.,																							
J. A. Creighton, S. S.,	Miami, "	Miami, S. S.,	3	2		1	27				5			8	2	3		2				125		
" " "	" "	Saline, S. S.,	2	2		1	54			2	9	45	3		14	4						172		23
W. R. Dobyns, P.,	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.,	11	9	8	22	317	1	1	17	25	159	565	105	380	40	$86	68	21	$23	90	1500	615	153
G. T. Eddy, P.,	Boonville, "	Boonville, P.,	10	8	10	3	233	2	1	20	15	125	145	8	379						22	1200	469	250
G. L. Edmiston,	Nevada, "																							
E. C. Gordon, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	6	6	10	12	254	5	6	97	38	249	638	18	337	36	11	69	16	9	48	1200	589	10

W. L. Hickman, P.	Independence, Mo.	Independence, P.	4	4		10	71		2	14	12	80	49	7	53	3	3	4			8	560	771	8
B. T. Lacy, D. D., infirm,	Washington, D. C.																									
R. H. Latham, S. S.,	Latham, Mo.,	Tuscumbia, S. S.,	3	1	4	1	80	4	1				4	6	35		4	6	2		4	207		20
A. D. Madeira, D. D.,	Independence, Mo.,																									
N. H. McCain, P.,	Corder, Mo.,	Corder, P.,	5	1		1	60			6	7	45	57	12	44	3	6	16	4		6	140	130		
" " "		Prairie, P.,	4	4			50			12	7	42	108	26	29	11	15	22	6		7	400	28	1
A. W. Milster, D. D., P.,	Higginsville, Mo.	Higginsville, P.	6	6	9	2	175	2	9	35	13	75	209	82	77	18	14	40	4		35	1000	258	4
Franc. Mitchell, P. E.,	Odessa, "	Odessa, P. E.	6	3	1	8		1	1	9	10	50	18	4	21	1	18	6	3		7	185	85	87
" " S. S.,		Alma, S. S.,																								
W. W. Palmer,	Windsor, Mo.,																									
" " P.,		Bethany, P.,	5	4	9	1	42	5		11	6	32	2		29			2	1		5	118		
" " S. S.,		Westminster, S. S.,	2	1	6		26	3		5	9	30												
C. E. Paxson,	Marshall, Mo.,																									
" " S. S.,		Mount Olive, S. S.,	4	4			55				16	135	18	4	8	4		19	4	2	12	194	21	
" " "		Houstonia, S. S.,	3		1		20						29	4	5		2				2	96	169	4
" " "		Range Line, S. S.,	4	3			33			3			25				5	3	1		5	108	12	1
Xenophon Ryland, E.,	Lexington, Mo.,																									
T. T. Trimble, P.,	Waverly, "	Waverly, P.,	4	3	3	1	63	1	2	10	9	88	37	6	22	3	3		2		3	269	39	
" " S. S.,		Calhoun, S. S.,	2	2		8	57		1	12	4	35	15		21		4				5	154	75	62
J. W. Wallace, W. C.,	Independence, Mo.,																									
—19	Cockrell, "	Central Prairie,	4	2	2		48	1	3	14	10	52	24	3	44	1		2	2				89	
	Lincoln, "	Calvary,	1	1		3	10						1	1	2		1	1		1		40	10	10
	Higginsville, "	Dover,	1			1	12			3			4	1	5		1	3						
	Hughesville, "	1st Church, Pettis, V.,	4	5	1	6	78	1	1	8	10	56	11	2	10	2		2	2		8	405		
	Lee's Summit, "	Lee's Summit, V.,	1	2		2	35				15	60			21						3	84	37	16
	Lamont, "	Lamont, S. S.,	1	1	3	2	30				7	25		2	18				3			150	10	
	Nelson, "	Nelson, V.,	3	3	8	3	39	6	1		7				17						2	120		
	Boonville, "	Prairie Lick, S. S.,	2	2			35			2	7	50	3	3	37		4	4			3	66	22	
	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, V.,	6	5			140		2		13	63			19						4			
	Sparta, "	Sparta,	3	2	7	1	27	6							1							67		
	Sweet Springs, "	Sweet Springs, S. S.,	2				30			9	7	35	6		5		1		3			260	24	25
	Concordia, "	New Hope,	1	2		1	15		6	15			7	1		1	2	2				105		
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon,	3	2		1	35				4	32			13							93		65
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V.,	3	4			69				13	75										500		
	Crocker, "	Crocker,												2							2	39		11
	Burnham, "	Burnham, V.,	2	3	2	5	54				8	30										100		25
	Aurora Springs, "	Aurora Springs,																						
	Blackburn, "	Blackburn, V.,	3	4			40																	
	Taneyville, "	Forsythe,	1	1			33																	
	Longwood, "	Longwood, V.,	4	3			74																	
	Richland, "	Montrose,																						
	Papinsville, "	Papinsville, V.,																						
	Elmwood, "	Pisgah, V.,	1				8																	
	Buckner, "	Six Mile, V.,	2				22																	
	Slater, "	Slater, V.,	2				26																	
	Springfield, "	Springfield, V.,	6	4			123																	
	Spring Valley, "	Spring Valley, V.,																						
	Versailles, "	Versailles, S. S.,																						
	Walker, "	Walker, S. S.,																						
Licentiates—2.	Windsor, "	Windsor, V.,	3	1			13																	
J. J. Alexander,	Blackburn,																							
W. C. McLuer,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
		—50																						
Candidate—1.			147	114	89	103	2701	39	45	308	303	1771	$2082	$311	$1724	$132	$183	$279	$78	$35	$293	$10280	$3604	$779

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.—*Presbytery of Missouri. Palmyra. Potosi.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat.	Miscellaneous.
2 *Pres. of Missouri*																								
Robt. Morrison, D.D., Colp.	Fulton, Mo.,																							
L. B. Tate, F. M.,	Seoul, Korea,																							
W. H. Marquess, D.D., Prof.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
S. B. Ervin, W. C.,	Mexico, Mo.,																							
T. P. Walton, Pres.,	Fulton, "																							
D. S. Gage, Prof.,	" "																							
" " S. S.,	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.,	1	2			41																	
J. F. Cowan, D. D., S. S.,	Fulton, "	Auxvasse, S. S.,*	5	3	2	1	125			20	12	85	$75		$98						$12	$600	$50	
A. A. Wallace, P.,	Mexico, "	Mexico, P.,*	3	2	9	14	233	4		36	17	100	213								15	1200	1521	$31
R. L. Moser, S. S.,	Shamrock, Mo.,	Augusta, S. S.,	3	3	2	1	60	2		9	6	60	9	$2	3		$3		$1		4	78	17	
" " "	Mokane, "	Mokane, S. S.,					20															17		
" " "	Mexico, "	Union Chapel, S. S.,	3	1	4		45	4		2														
A. A. McClenchy, P.,	Fulton, "	Fulton, P.,	6	7	1	12	500	1	1		31	225	327	60	165	$24	$22	15	$22	15	$15	30	1500	53	
W. W. Elwang, S., S.,	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.,	3	2	4	11	256	1	2		9	156	106	4	75	31	22				15	1500	500	
W. M. Langtry, S. S.,	Bowling Green, Mo.,	Bowling Green, S. S.,	2	2	3		80								1							94	2000	
" " "	Louisiana, "	Ebenezer (in Pike) S.S.	1	1			20				5	20	1		1	1						75		
" " "	Laddonia, "	Laddonia, S. S.,	3	3			35			4	6	10			3							150	10	
" " "	Vandalia, "	Vandalia, S. S.,	1	1			16																	
" " "	" "	Boyd's Chapel, S. S.,	1				11														1			
J. R. Finley, P.,	Keytesville, "	Keytesville, P., *	3	3	2	1	63	1	2		8	58	43	3	23			5	1		9	221	120	
" " S. S.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, S. S.,	2	2		1	40		1		8	40	21		4	3					2	93		
" " "	Newcomer, "	Indian Grove, S. S.,	2	2			40				8	35	3	3								93		
" " "	Marceline, "	Beth-pel, S. S.,	2	2			13															33		
C. E. Hickok, P.,	Deer Park, "	Deer Park, P.,	3	3	2	4	56	2		9			7	4	2			3			1	300	110	40
" " S. S.,	Centralia, "	Centralia, S. S.,	3	2	2	4	20	2		3					32						5	107	29	25
John E. Kerr, P.,	Fulton, "	Mt. Olivet, P.,	3	2	2	1	49	2			6	30	13		12	2	1		1		4	130	26	33
" " "	" "	Ebenezer, P.,	4	4		1	74			9	7	40	21					1			4	150	26	
" " S. S.,	" "	White Cloud, S. S.,	1	1		1	100	13					9											
" " "	New Bloomfield, "	New Bloomfield, S. S.,	3	3	25	1	46	4	2	5	4	40	13	1	3		1		2		3	100	18	16
H. B. Burks, S. S.,	Auxvasse, "	Auxvasse City, S. S.,	3	2	3	2	56	1		28	6	35	6	6	10	3		7	5			100	16	15
" " "	Mexico, "	Prairie View, S. S.,	3	3			40		1	12	8	40	3									215		102
" " "	Hatton, "	Westminster, S. S.,	3	3			30				5	38			5	2		4	2			58		25
C. A. McPheeters, P.,	Perry, "	Bethel, P.,	5	3			80		2	15	5	40	3	3	2	3	2				2	421	25	35
—17	Molino, "	Montgomery City, V.,	4	4		4	97			28	12	60	19		4			7			7	233		
	Montgomery City, Mo.,	Benton City, V.,	5	5	11	4	118	2		33	9	50	16	1	1		2	1				335		
Candidate—1.	Benton City, Mo.,	Brown's Station, V.,	1				12			1											1			
	Brown's Station, Mo.,	Rocheport, V.,	1				13				3	18	11	12	11			6	4		1	15		
	Rocheport, "																							
	—31		89	80	84	68	2108	39	14	182	178	1210	$909	$108	$486	$70	$18	$61	$31	$15	$135	$7725	$1811	$297
3. *Pres. of Palmyra.*																								
J. M. Travis, D.D., infirm.,	St. Joseph, Mo.,																							
Thos. Gallaher, D. D., S. S.	Rensselaer, Mo.,	Big Creek, S. S.,	5	5			83		4	33	6	30	$93	$13	$56	$3	$1	$16	$2	$4	$10	$395	$50	$10
" " "		Philadelphia, S. S.,	4	2			26			5			2	4	9			1			2	63	64	
C. F. Richmond, S. S.,	Paris, Mo., "	Paris, S. S.,	5	3	1	4	57			15	10	76	16	7		9	1	13	3		12	537	86	
" " "		Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	1	1	1		29	1	1	15	8		6	5	35	1	1	6	3		6	200	28	

Weisel Beale, *in trans.*,	Fairfax, Mo.,																						
C. G. Christian, S. S.,	Shelbina, "	Shelbina, S. S.,	4	5	5	7	65	2		10	8	31	17	1	21		1			7	271	300	
J. J. Squire, *in trans.*,	Dominion of Canada,																						
J. E. Travis, S. S.,	Monroe City, Mo.,	Monroe City, S. S.,	4	3		5	102		1	13	9		19	3				1	1	10			
" " "		Florida, S. S.,	2	4	2	1	87	2		4			16	5	34	2	3	6	2	5	200		
" " "		Stoutsville, S. S.,	2	3			40			4					13		2	3		3	125	1	11
H. M. Sydenstricker, S. S.,	Memphis, Mo.,	Memphis, S. S.,	4	3	14	7	230	5	3	40	16	117	99	11	70	7	8	16	5	3	15	800	176	89
J. L. Martin, D. D., S. S.,	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, S. S.,	6	5	3		153	1	6	20	16	150	43	1	44	1	6	5	3		13	641	645	31
W. S. Trimble, P.,	Kahoka, "	Kahoka, P.,	5	5	2	10	150	1	2	1	14	70	4	8	31				2		11	700	132	225
" " "		Alexandria, S. S.,	3	2	2		50			1			1					3	3			150	72	14
—10	Santa Fe, Mo.,	South Fork, V.,	6	5	10	3	190	5	8	18	8	50	30	5	81		5	3	3		16	326	82	16
	Strother, "	New Hope, V.,	3	1		3	45		2	20	5	25	24	1	40		3				6	325	35	40
	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.,	5	5	2	2	119	1	8	25	7	50	32	6	40	3		7	2		10	103	88	
	Granger, "	Granger, V.,					17														2			
	La Belle, "	La Belle, V.,	3	3		3	109		1	13	10	91	26		8	1	1	1			8	100	10	36
	LaGrange, Mo.,	LaGrange, V.,	2	1			32																	
	Bunker Hill, Mo	Zion's Hill, V.,	3	2			47			2	6		28	17	40	7	8	15	5		5	160	30	
	Revere, "	Dos Moines, V.,	2				20																	
Licentiate—1.	Florida, "	Melrose, V.,	3	3			61																	
J. O. Reavis,	Louisville, Ky.,																						
		—21																					
Candidates—4.			73	64	12	45	1812	18	28	268	123	768	$466	$193	$522	$37	$46	$93	$31	$7	$141	$5701	$2129	$472
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																								
John Brown, W. C.,	Belle Rive, Ill.,																							
Geo. W. Barlan, S. S.,	Farmington, Mo.,																							
" " "	Syenite, Mo.,	Syenite, S. S.,	1				16		1	15			$1									$8		
Josiah F. Curtis, W. C.,	Moundsville, W. Va.,																							
S. T. Ruffner, D. D., S. S.,	Farmington, Mo.,	Farmington, S. S.,	4	6	10		171	4	2	12	12	110	48	$1	$22	$1	$13	$3	$2		$21	800	$109	$5
James V. Worsham, W. C.,	Seventy-six, "																							
W. W. Killough, P.,	Shawneetown "																							
" " "	Brazeau, "	Brazeau, P.,	3	4	1		109		9	74	5	40	7					5		17	380	20		
" " "	Pocahontas, "	1st Apple Creek, P.,	5	2			108		2	53	6	40	10	9	2		5	7	6	26	260	26	45	
" " "	Fruitland, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	5	4	1		114			27	11	65	7		17		9	6	3	17	260	83		
" " S. S.,	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, S. S.,	1	1	5	1	25	2		2				5	3					1	55	24		
" " "	Perryville, "	Perryville, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	20	1	1	4	4	40			9					5	90	14		
A. J. Cheatham, P.,	Potosi, "	Potosi, P.,	3	5		3	100		1	13	15	64	35	3	45	2	11	6	1	$1	16	544	226	125
" " S. S.,	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, S. S.,	1				17			3							1		1					
" " "	Irondale, "	Irondale, S. S.,	1	1			15			5	2	4					1							
E. B. Witherspoon, P.,	Jackson, "	1st Jackson, P.,	6	5	5	9	143	1	3	43	13	118	59	25	60	5	11	12	5	7	15	610	116	
S. Addison McElroy, D.D., P.,	*in tr.*] Cape Girardeau,	Cape Girardeau, P.,	3	4	2	8	118	1	3	53	9	90	35	11	10	8	17	6	2	2	15	776	259	135
H. C. Bradley, S. S.,	New Madrid, Mo.,	New Madrid, S. S.,	3	2			65			55	8	57	5	2	29	1	3	7	1		10	396		2
" " "	Point Pleasant, Mo.,	Point Pleasant, S. S.,	1				20			18														
A. N. Lambert, S. S.,	Caledonia, "	Bellevue, S. S.,	4	3	1	3	86	1		12	10	45	29	8	24	2	5	7	2		10	300		
" " "	Belleview, "	South Bellevue, S. S.,	2	2		2	21			7			8	2	10	2		2		2		96		
R. E. Porterfield, S. S.,	Kennett, "	Kennett, S. S.,	3	4	2	2	70	2		10	7	110	26	17	37			14	5	5	5	500	22	19
" " "	Clarkton, "	1st Clarkton, S. S.,	1	1	3		14	2		8	5	35	1									60		5
—18	Patterson, "	Clark's Creek, V.,	3	2			48			10			3		5		4	3			4	125	75	
	Fredericktown, "	Fredericktown, V.,	2	1			17			4														
	Caruthersville, "	Caruthersville, V.,	1	1			11																	
	Malden, "	Malden, V.,	1	1			15																	
	Clarkton, "	2d Clarkton (col.), V.,	3	3			35			15	5	33												
	Jackson, "	Emmans (col.), V.,	3	3	1		17			3	4	20			2							19	26	
	Cape Girardeau, "	2d Cape Girar. (c.), V.,	1	1	1		11													1		2		3
	New Madrid, "	2d New Madrid, (c.), V.,	1				8																	
		—26																						
			63	57	33	29	1391	14	25	446	116	871	$74	$86	$291	$21	$80	$108	$28	$15	$169	$5281	$1000	$339

SYS MO. & NASHVILLE.—*Pres. St. Louis, Up. Missouri, Columbia, Holston*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Added on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Sab. Non-Com.	No. S. Teach.	No. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
5. Pres. of St. Louis.																								
R. P. Farris, D.D., Per. Clk.	G. A.	St. Louis, Mo.,																						
S. M. Watson, S. S.	Mechanicsville,	Mo.,	South Dardenne, S. S.,	4	4	2	1	12		3		12	55		$1			$15		$1	$1			$8	$206	$20	
" " P.,	O'Fallon,	"	Dardenne, P.,	4	4	2	1	12		3		12	55		$1			$15		$1	$1			$8	$206	$20	
A. F. Carr, P.,	St. Louis,	"	Central, P.,	8	10	10	6	323	3	7		10	230		126	27		126	206	71	204			86	3600	34	$106
John F. Cannon, D. D., P.,	"	"	Grand Avenue, P.,	10	11	19	21	330	4	8	70	58	370		1106	173		1908	748	259	115	56	$33	100	4500	5102	355
J. M. Spencer, P.,	"	"	People's P.,	1	1	51	6	155	19	16		11	150		20	5		5	5		5	10			2400	1100	
C. W. Latham, P.,	Troy,	"	Troy, P.,*	6	1		4	98		1		12	125		40	11		46	8	10	13	3		7	165	145	28
" " S. S.,	Wentzville,	"	Wentzville, S. S.,	3	2	1		98		1					6	5		18			6	1		3	145	98	
" " "	Foristell,	"	Olivet, S. S.,	3	2	1		50	1		10				2	1		4	1	1	5	1			102	18	82
Geo. L. Washburn, P.,	Dwyer,	"	Des Peres, P.,	2	1			55			15	8	25		31	8		6		4	1			2	139	5	
" " S. S.,	Dundee,	"	Newport, S. S.,	5	1		1	43			14	6	12		3	1		10		1	5	2		1	156		
" " "	Shotwell,	"	Bœuf, S. S.,	3		7	1	83	1	2		9	76		3	3		10		1	3	2			80	6	600
	Bellefontaine,	Mo.,	Bonhomme, S. S.,	2	2			39		3	15	10	30		14	1		6	3	3	3		1	5	123	25	51
B. H. Charles, D. D., S. S.,	Clayton,	"	Clayton, S. S.,	3		1	12	48	1	1		10	52		89	13		35	3	15	9			8	500	48	165
M. G. Gorin, D. D., P.,	St. Louis,	Mo.,	Cook Avenue, P.,	3	5	9	8	115	2	1	12	19	165		12	3		16	8	4	5	2		11	1783	767	13
T. C. Barrett, D. D., S. S.,	Pattonville,	Mo.,	Mizpah, S. S.,	3				10				6	25		13	3		60		24				8	259	36	11
W. H. Ferguson, S. S.,	St. Charles,	"	St. Charles 1st, S. S.,	1	1	2	13	70	1		15	6	50		38	15		69	17	59	7	1	32	10	698	581	
W. T. Howison, Pres.,	O'Fallon,	"																								
J. T. Buck (col.), W. C.,	St. Louis,	"																								
Adolphus Kistler, *in trans.*	Princeton, N. J.,																									
11 Festus, Mo.,			Jonedin, V.,	6	1			135																		
	High Hill, Mo.,		Price's Branch,																							
	High Hill,	"	High Hill, V.,					1																		
	Warrenton, Mo.,		Warrenton, V.,	1				9																		
Candidate 1,	Washington,	"	Washington, V.,																							
	St. Louis, Mo.,		Brank Memorial, V.,	3	2	1	5	52		5		9	53		7	11		2							1360		
		—22		78	58	107	79	2020	36	50	151	223	1373		$191.1	$71.2		$3202	1003	$466	$466	$91	$66	$291	$10869	$8430	$1375
6. Pres. of Upper Missouri.																										
W. H. Albright, infirm,	Lawson, Mo.,																									
Joshua Barbee, S. S.,	Excelsior Springs, Mo.,		Excelsior Springs, S. S.,	2	1	3	4	25	2			7	35		$1		$2	$5	$2	$2	$2	$2	$2	$1	$143	$100	$25
" " "	Morton,	"	Morton-Hardin, S. S.,	1	2		1	25									2	1							160	20	
" " "	Norborne,	"	Norborne, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	50	1																185	25	
W. Frost Bishop, D. D., P.,	Liberty,	"	Liberty, P.,	4	3	6	4	206	2		23	17	111		13	11		12			5	5			20	1200	400	200
D. Cunningham, S. S.,	Converse,	"																								
" " "	St. Joseph,	"	Walnut Grove, S. S.,	2	2			29		1	8	6	30		5									3	184	19	
Chas. P. Foreman, P.,	Plattsburg,	"	Plattsburg, P.,*	3	2	5	4	77	4		11	12	57		15	4		60	6	2		3		8	600	515	10
" " S. S.,	Gower,	"	Gower, S. S.,	4	3		2	21		1	7	10	103		5	2		12	6	5	2	2		4	151	24	32
W. S. Foreman, P.,	St. Joseph,	"	Second Church, P.,*	1	4	1	1	110	2	3		15	124		150	36		30	25	20	20	12		10	900	226	
M. H. Kerr, S. S.,	Lawson,	"	Lawson, S. S.,*	1	4	13	1	114	5	1	13	11	60		19	28		70	9	5	6	6		9	400	50	36
" " "	Kearney,	"	Bethel, S. S.,	3	2	1		110	1			10	59		7			13	2	3	3	1					
S. M. Neel, D. D., P.,	Kansas City,	"	Central Church, P.,	7	9	19	59	885	3	10		57	504		1000	10		772	101	63	49	3		60	4000	4089	137
O. W. Gauss, E.,	Kansas City,	"	Central Chapel,																							
G. A. Trenholm, D. D., P.,	St. Joseph,	"	First Church, P.,*	8	7		11	359		1		25	215		330			429	105	46	13	17		40	3908	3280	632
H. F. Williams,	Dallas, Tex.,																									
—11 Fairfax, Mo.,			English Grove, S. S.,	2	2		1	38				6	64		6			7	2			1		4	200	1	54

	Platte City, Mo.	Platte City, S. S.,	4	2		2	40				9	40	36	2	15	3	6	2	3			400	50	
	Richmond, "	Richmond, V., *	5	6	4	4	158	2			21	115	68	6	46	4					23	732	478	
	Converse, "	Barnesville, V.,	4	4			43				6	41									4	200	205	25
	Stewartsville, Mo.	Stewartsville, V.,	2	3			30								29						3			
Licentiate—1.	Richmond, "	Calvary, V.,																						
Geo. F. Sevier,	Richmond, Va.,																							
	—18		60	57	59	101	2330	25	17	73	212	1561	$1867	$106	$1537	$265	$152	$102	$57	$2	$189	$13113	$9282	$1131
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.																								
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																								
J. Leslie Alsworth, P.,	Lewisburg, Tenn.,	Lewisburg, P., *	6	8	8	11	154	1	2	13	17	104	$80	$10	$30	$5	$10	$22	$5		$17	$600	$932	
Robt. S. Brown, P.,	Lynnville, "	Lynnville, P., *	7	7	2	4	100	2		6	11	76	57	13	45	5	4	9	5		9	600	263	
" " "	Buford Station, Tenn.	Memorial, P.,	2	1			40		1	9	5	47	10	5	6	1	2	9	2		3	218	248	
W. A. Cleveland, P.,	Lewisburg, "	Beth Berei, P.,	7	5	5		155	1	1	25	10	60	69	2	7	4	4	4	1	$27		205		
" " "	Belfast, "	Union, P.,	7	5		1	113				9	51	59	3	30	2	2	7	3		11	220	19	
W. J. Frierson, W. C.,	Frierson, "																							
S. P. Hawes, P.,	Ashwood, "	Zion, P., *	8	6			150				12	76	305	29	79	13	13	38	12		30	685	93	$233
T. A. Hardin, P.,	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, P., *	3	3	2	2	54		1	28	7	52	65	10	10	3	5	10	5		18	595	202	11
" " "	"	Port Royal, P.,	2	2	13	1	46	7	1	30	8	82	1	1	12	1	1	1	1		3	55	30	
J. C. Hardin, P.,	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, P., *	5	1	4	5	39	3	2	9	7	30	6	6	23	7	3	6	2		7	150	43	1250
" " "	Howell's Station, "	Unity, P.,	3	4			55		1	8	8	30	2		25			1	1		6		6	
C. W. Johnson, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S., *	5	5	11	3	140	2	1				36	4	5	4		6	5	5		468	1077	
M. S. Kennedy, P.,	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, P., *	8	10	7	3	233	3	4	37	30	228	161	104	134	37	56	209	48	20	42	1200	614	174
B. D. Kennedy, S. S.,	Cornersville, "	Cornersville, S. S.,	3	2			27			7	4	20	68	4	10	2	2	3	2		3	196	5	
" " P.,	Brick Church, "	Brick Church, P., *	3	5		1	96			2	12	112	103		13	1		2	5		11	242	34	30
John N. Lyle, S. S.,	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mount Pleasant, S. S.,	7	6	4	2	95		2	30	53	45	24	17				1			3	565	3650	40
S. L. McCarty, S. S.,	Columbia, "	Columbia 2d, S. S.,	2	1			30						11											
" " "	Williamsport, "	Williamsport, S. S.,	2	1			22						2											
W. O. Sample, S. S.,	Bryson, "	Bethany, S. S., *	6	4		2	65		1		12	61	20	4	20	1	1	5	3		5	187	19	5
" " "	Bunker Hill, "	Young's Chapel, S. S.,	4	3	1		31	1			7	41	4	4	8	1		2	1		2	32		14
" " "	Cyruston, "	Swan Creek, S. S.,	3	1			20						3											
F. B. Webb, D. D., P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia 1st, P., *	10	14	7	12	330	1	1	55	25	195	442	105	380	29	39	71	9		58	1500	719	30
—14	Isom's Store, "	Cathey's Creek, V.,	1	1			20																	
	Culleoka, "	Culleoka, V.,	5	2			35						2											
	Bigbyville, "	Ebenezer, V.,	5	2			30																	
	Summertown, "	Summertown, V.,	1				10						2											
	—25																							
Candidates—5.			105	102	64	47	2090	21	18	259	237	1310	$1532	$321	$917	$116	$112	$501	$110	$52	$218	$7718	$8024	$1790
2. *Pres. of Holston.*																								
W. O. Cochrane, P.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	Bristol 1st, P.,	8	8	14	15	600	1	5	105	52	464	$266	$54	$128	$15	$16	$34	$16	$26	$40	$1675	$772	$161
John R. Herndon, P.,	Johnson City, Tenn.,	Johnson City 1st, P.,	4	6	4	8	187	4		33	18	222	36	22	12	3	4	9	7	3	22	625	307	32
Frank McCutchan, P.,	Rogersville, "	Rogersville, P.,	6	7	34	7	338	11	5	30	27	240	274	20	24	10	13	22	7		23	907	197	15
J. C. Cowan, P.,	Morristown, "	Morristown, P.,	5	5	22	4	226	18	1	50	17	140	73	38	66	18	12	6	1	27	27	900	269	72
R. A. Roane, S. S.,	Stony Point, "	New Providence, S. S.,	3	2	6	2	75		3		10	24	5	7	13	2	3	2	1		11	433	13	1
J. C. Carson, P.,	Blountville, "	Blountville, P.,	4	6	1	1	142		4		6	16	8	6	13	1	5	5	1		8	190		3
" " S. S.,	Silvicola, "	Arcadia, S. S.,	3	1	7		19	1		6	5	20	5	3	5	2	5	5	1		3	75		
O. G. Jones, P. E.,	Newport, "	Newport, P. E.,	2	1	2	5	62			15	9	59	6	6	10	1	6	3	1		5	173	611	
" " "	White Pine, "	White Pine, P. E.,	3	2	2		55				12	141	7		8		1	1			3		12	8
J. A. Wallace, D. D., Pres.,	Bristol, "	Cold Spring, S. S.,	5	5	29	1	134	16	3	23	11	72	27	5	47	2	3	13			10		115	
" " " S. S.,	"	Paperville, S. S.,	6	4	3		45	1	1	15			6	2	2	1	1	1			18		18	
J. P. Doggett, S. S.,	Greenville, "	Meadow Creek, S. S.,	4	3	8		65	3	1		10	64			10							42		
" " "	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	3	3			30		3	15	5	51			5							46	20	
" " "	Rheatown, "	Rheatown, S. S.,	3	2		4	8		1	5			1		13		1	1				15	30	
W. J. Lewis, P.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, P.,	5	4	2		60		1		4	10	2	2	4	1	1	2	1		1	139	57	2

SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.—*Pres. of Holston cont'd, Knoxville, Nashville.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Profession.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. J. Lewis, P.	Jonesboro, Tenn.,	Jonesboro, 1st, P.	3			4	34			6	8	40	$16	$10	$13	$4	$8	$10	$6		$3	$200	$35	
" " S. S.	Millbrook, "	Providence, S. S.	4	2	4		31							14		1	1					43		
W. H. Smith, S. S.	Morristown, "	Concord, S. S.	2	3			39			3	5	20	2	2	2	4	4	2		10		88	4	$4
" " "	Mt. Horeb, "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.	1		1		47			3	9	32	6							4		40	5	
A. S. Doak, S. S.	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, S. S.	5	5	4	2	128	2			12	90	46	13	19	3	9	31	1	10		373	96	
" " "	Rutledge, "	Rutledge, S. S.	3				41			1	9	75	5	5	2		1	1	2			63	5	8
	Strawb'ry Plains,	Tenn Strawberry Plains, V.	3	2	2		26	2	1	1	6	35		6								32		
J. B. Converse, S. S.	Morristown, "	Russellville, S. S.	2	2	1	5	44		1	6	7	55	7	6	10	3	3	7	1	3		105	21	18
" " "	Mooresburg, "	Mooresburg, S. S.	1				16								6			1				12		
R. F. King, S. S.	White Store, "	New Bethel, S. S.	5	3			85																	
" " "	Afton, "	Old Concord, S. S.	3	3	2		25	1	4	10	1	11			2			2		3		15	1	
" " "	Bluff City, "	Holston, S. S.	1				25																	
" " "	Bluff City. "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	4	1			30																	
J. G. McFerrin, D. D., E.	Bristol, "																							
	Dandridge, "	Dandridge, V.					30																	
	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, V.	1				14																	
	Mosheim, "	Blue Springs, S. S.	3				30																	
	Cumberland Gap, "	Cumberland Gap, V.	1				12																	
	Boyd's Creek, "	Rocky Spring, S. S.	4	2			25																	
	St. Clair, "	Liberty Hill, V.					15																	
A. M. Doak, infirm.	"																							
J. P. Briscoe, W. C.	Bristol, "																							
A. C. Shoddy, W. C.	Newport, "																							
James Haynes, W. C.	St. Clair, "																							
Joshua Phipps, Teacher, —20	Stony Point, "																							
		—34	120	83	144	56	2733	60	34	327	243	1941	$895	$215	$150	$71	$97	$158	$46	$56	$214	$6166	$2578	$321
Candidates—10.																								
3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*																								
James Park, D. D., P.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville 1st, P.	8	9	3	1	341	1	10		26	234	$357	$185	$128	$22	$48	$125	$27		$64	$1800	$572	$330
W. A. Harrison, D. D., P.	" "	Knoxville 3rd, P.	8	9	11	21	350	3	7		15	135	151	18	112		2	8	5				2973	130
J. M. P. Otts, D. D., Co-P.	" "	" " "																						
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P.	Chattanooga, Tenn.,	Chattanooga 1st, P.	10	7	14	15	487	6	13		29	234	399	35	351	22	32	129	25	$10	25	2500	1208	201
	Knoxville, "	Knoxville Cen., V.	7	6		3	170		5		20	145	1	1	1							1024	1297	
W. W. Morrison, W. C.	" "																							
Lewis F. Barr, W. C.	" "																							
J. L. Bachman, P.	Sweetwater, "	Sweetwater, P.	3	6	3	4	170	2	1	1	15	121	28	55	62	3	16	32	15		17	391	248	
" " "	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, P.	4	3		3	59		1	4			22	4	3	3	4	3	5		2	190	17	10
" " S. S.	Ebenezer, "	Cedar Springs, S. S.	3	4			72				10	40				3	5	2	2			225		
T. H. McCallie, D. D., S. S.	Chattanooga, "	Missionary Ridge, S.S.	4	3	1	2	69	1		15	12	75	75	12	21	5	6	9	2	1		221	100	8
W. C. C. Foster, P.	Highland Park, "	Highland Park, P.	4	2	1	4	49		2		10	50	17	1	10	1		5	5	2		258	36	42
J. A. Wallace, D. D., inf.	" "																							
Dugald Monroe, P.	Soddy, "	Soddy, P.	6	3		1	75		1	24	11	142	15	4	23	4	4	10	5		6	315	104	
" " S. S.	Sale Creek, "	Sale Creek, S. S.	3	1	2	4	26	1			6	48	1	1	5	1	1	6	1		1	90	3	2
" " "	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.	2				15						4	2	6	2	1	2	1		1	100		1
" " "	Igous Ferry, "	Wallace, S. S.	1	3	1		15		2		3	10	2	1		1		2	1		1	32		1
John E. Park, P.	Oliver Springs, "	Oliver Springs, P.	5	2	4	6	91	1		17	12	95	24	17	15	2	3	15	3	4	4	276	167	16
" " "	Coal Creek, "	Coal Creek, P.	2				18				10	43	5		5					1	1	169	33	6

Geo. E. Guille, S. S.,	Cleveland, Tenn.,	Cleveland, S. S.,	5	3	8	1	97	1	1	7	10	60	$16	$5	$13		$2	$2	$1			$369	$170	$19
" " "	Athens, "	Mars Hill, S. S.,	4	3	5	4	72	1			11	70	3		9	$8		3	2		$3	300	95	109
W. P. Chevalier, S. S.,	Loudon, "	Loudon, S. S.,	4	3			23								2							158		22
" " "	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.,	5	3			23		1		4	30										49		
" " "	Lenoir City, "	Lenoir City, S. S.,	2				15				5	40			2									
" " "	Viola, "	New Bethel, S. S.,	2	1			17				4	30	1	1	1	1						34		15
—14	Lookout Mt., "	Lookout Mountain, V.,	4	4			40																	
	St. Elmo, "	St. Elmo, V.,	1	1			49																	
Candidates—5.	Asbury, "	Lebanon, V.,	2	2			15																	
	Charleston, "	Shiloh, V.,																						
	Benton, "	Benton, V.,																						
	Louisville, "	Louisville, V.,					2																	
	Riceville, "	Riceville, V.,																						
	—28		99	78	53	67	2370	17	44	68	213	1602	$1121	$342	$767	$77	$124	$251	$100	$18	$125	$8501	$7023	$1002
4. Pres. of Nashville.																								
James I. Vance, D. D., P.,	Nashville, Tenn.,	First Nashville, P.,*	13	10	60	33	1309	25	8	150	62	704	$1445	$402	$2464	$117	$186	$392	$60	$78	$200	$3600	$5682	$893
Angus McDonald, D.D., P.,	" "	Moore Memorial, P.,	8	13	12	12	117	1	7		27	359	287	48	48	37	21	53	23	25	83	2400	2381	
A. L. Phillips, D. D., P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,	3	3	6	6	96	1	1		10	58				1						100	172	144
Jas. H. Morrison, D. D. P.,	" "	Second Nashville, P.,	5	8	17	10	284	9	11	85	22	65	18	4	6	7	1	83	1	36	26	1140	579	372
Harris E. Kirk, P.,	" "	Cottage, P., *	4	4	13	5	100	5	1	29	9	103	29	10	30	5	5	10	5	5	16	750	307	15
Albert S. Allen, P.,	" "	Edgar, P.,	4	5	1		163		4	6	16	120	5	4	3	1		5	4			629		
Jas. H. McNeilly, D. D., P.,	" "	Glen Leven, P.,	7	6	10	7	150	4	3		25	150	75	30	15	13	15	25	10	5		1535	1084	375
Edwin T. Brantley, P.,	" "	Benavi, P.,	1				40				7	125										208	46	
S. H. Chester, D. D., Sec.,	" "																							
R. M. Hodge, Prof.,	" "																							
D. C. Rankin, Ed.,	" "																							
H. L. Walton, Ev.,	" "																							
J. E. Fogartie, D. D., Prof.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,																							
Robt. Price, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
Geo. Summey, D.D., Chan.,	" "																							
R. A. Webb, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
R. C. Anderson, Jr., P.,	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.,*	7	7	20	2	258	3	3	26	17	120	$269	$22	$108	$11	$18	$100	$15	$20	$20	$1000	$1299	$39
Geo. W. Patterson, P.,	Murfreesboro, Tenn.,	Murfreesboro, P.,	7	13	3	10	307				13	120	242	18	32	27	11	43	11	6	59	1200	273	39
J. S. Foster, P.,	Franklin, Tenn.,	Franklin, P.,*	10	10	16	6	223	5	3		14	111	252	49	99	112	27	61	15		42	1200	357	104
R. S. Burwell, P.,	Gallatin, "	Gallatin, P.,	6	7		3	125			60	12	88	78	12	15	2	9	5	2	4		800	184	16
R. L. Benn, P.,	Wartrace, "	Bethsalem, P.,	5	4	5		109	1		44	18	95	63	22	13		6	13	5	4	14	447	50	19
W. M. Scott, P.,	Smyrna, "	Smyrna, P.,*	5	5			101		1	14	7	50	28	2	17		11	6	4		23		145	30
" " S. S.,	Florence, "	Florence, S. S.,	3	3	2	2	27			7					15						2	63	1	15
Chas. E. Sullivan, P.,	McMinnville, Tenn.,	McMinnville, P., *	4	6	2	1	93		2	30	8	35	14	6	13	4	4	13	2		20	600	114	240
" " S. S.,	Woodbury, "	Woodbury, S. S.,	5		2	4	35	1	2	6	4	28	11	11	12	4	4	17	4		6	173	151	20
Wm. L. Rosser, P.,	Madison, "	Madison, P.,	3	1			40			5	6	31	50	4	8		5	5			8	264	35	27
" " S. S.,	Old Hickory, "	Hermitage, S. S.,	1	3		1	21		2	16			6	1	1		5					262		
Alex. Cowan, P. E.,	Hendersonville, "	Hendersonville, P. E.,	4	4		1	50				5	50	10	17	1	3		5			9	273	35	
" " S. S.,	Edgefield, "	Edgefield, S. S.,	1	1			38																	
A. J. Crane, P.,	Milton, "	Hopewell, P.,*	3	4	5	1	78	3		7	12	50	6		8			3			11		709	
" " S. S.,	Porterfield, "	Stones River, S. S.,	4	3	1		78	1		2	6	40	2	3	4		2	2			13	42	37	
" " "	Statesville, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	5	4	3		135	2			7	45	7		6		1				10	122		106
" " "	Readyville, "	Cripple Creek, S. S.,	5	2	2		25	1		4	2	20												
M. W. Millard, P.,	Bethesda, "	Bethesda, P.,*	4	3			44			15	3	30	13	2	7	2		3				107	60	
" " "	Harpeth, "	New Hope, P.,*	5	3			56			21	3	40	7	6	8	4	2	4				200	2	3
" " S. S.,	Triune, "	Stony Kirk, S. S.,	3				93																	
" " "	Thompson Sta., "	Thompson's Sta., S. S.,	1				5				3	10	1		1			1				35		
W. T. Simpson, P.,	Tullahoma, "	Tullahoma, P.,	4	2	3	9	48		1	5	9	36	11	2	5	1	2	5	1		1	300	150	
C. T. Blair, S. S.,	Decherd, "	Decherd, S. S.,	4	4	8	9	50	4	1	6	8	58			13						5		25	

SY'S NASH., N. CAR.—*Pres. Nashville cont'd. Albemarle. Asheville. Concord.*			Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.																						
B. H. Franklin, P. E.,	Nashville, Tenn.,	McNeilly, P. E, *	3	5	2	5	83			45	7	78	$4	$2	$2	$2		$6	$2	$2	$5	$180	$163	
J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D.,	" "																							
" " " S. S.,	Watertown, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	6	5	3	3	69	3			13	90												
" " " "	Shop Springs, Tenn.,	Spring Creek, S. S.,	2	4			57			7	7	40	4	2	4		$2	8	1		4	80	12	$10
" " " "	Hartsville Tenn.,	Hartsville, S. S.,	5	1			16						2		2		1					132	8	
" " " "	Forest Home, Tenn.,	Harpeth, S. S.,	2	3			21																	
	Buffalo Valley, Tenn.,	Buffalo Valley, S. S.,	1	2			13				8	59			18			6				35	210	
	Bloomington, "	Bloomington, S. S.,	1				16																	
	Clarksville, Tenn.,	Clarksville, P. E.,*	6	8	4	6	388	3	9	75	41	371	932	15	519	89	106	980	61	46	90	1425	1858	231
	Dickson, "	Dickson, S. S.,																						
	Murfreesboro, Tenn.,	Hall,	1				10																	
	Clarksville, "	Macedonia S. S.,	4	2			67																	
	Rogana, "	Shiloh,	1				17			10			1	1										
	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.,	2	2	5		22				7	17			10			1				134		
	Nashville, Tenn.,	Woodland St., V.,*	10	6	7	8	325	5	6		21	243	452	13	45	7	11	122	7		78	80		11
J. R. Wilson, D.D., infirm,	Princeton, N. J.,																					1198	1378	111
John S. Young, infirm,	McMinnville, Tenn.,																							
Robt. W. Wilson, Supt.,	Nashville, "																							
W. F. Eastman, *in trans.*,																								
—35																								
Licentiate—1.																								
L. B. Jurodilli,	Byrout, Syria,																							
—45																								
Candidates—13.			185	175	212	144	5680	77	65	675	437	3089	$4321	$738	$3542	$119	$118	$1995	$233	$251	$752	$2071 6	$16941	$3523
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.																								
1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*																								
F. H. Johnston, D. D., E.,	Elizabeth City, N. C.,	Cann Memorial, E.,	1	1	1		25		1	14	4	18	$14	$3	$15	$5	$3	$15	$3	$1	$8	$214	$78	
" " " "	Scotland Neck, "	Nahalah, E.,	1				63			15	5	47	1		4		1					45		
" " " "	Hobgood, "	Roanoke, E.,					19								2							3		
" " " "	Parmele, "	Parmele, E.,	1	1		1	19				3	25	2		6			3				65		
" " " "	Aurora, "	Aurora, E.,	1	1			13			7	2	26			3			1			2		39	
Eugene Daniel, D. D., P.,	Raleigh, "	Raleigh First, P.,*	8	11	10	14	391	3	7	150	28	276	325	50	240	30	42	214	35	25	46	1600	2140	$31
C. N. Wharton, E.,	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, E.,*	4	2		1	34		1	12			10		12	5		21			5	200	39	
" " "	Littleton, "	Littleton, E.,	2		4	1	18	2	5	11	2	12	1		8			3			4	125	15	
" " "	Nutbush, "	Young Memorial, E.,				1	18				2	25			2							27		
F. W. Farries, P.,	Goldsboro', "	Goldsboro', P.,*	8		1	8	190	1	8		27	106	25	15	61	5	10	54	10		20	1000	150	341
W. T. Walker, E.,	Oxford, "	Geneva, E.,	5	3	14	2	89	9		27	3	40	15	4	46	4	5	17	5			208	20	
" " P.,	Satterwhite, "	Oak Hill, P.,	2	2	9	2	43	2	1	11	1	35	10	4	17	3	5	14	4		5	150	5	
" " "	Brownsville, "	Shiloh, P.,	2	2			26	1					2		4	1		1				23		
" " E.,	Stovall, "	Grassy Creek, E.,	3	2	3	1	40	2	3	18	2	14	6	1	33	3	1	4	1		5	100		
C. M. Payne, D. D., P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,*	5	5	4	2	219		10	105	25	110	133	15	215	25	25	120	25	10	30	1100	326	30
J. B. Morton, P.,	Tarboro', "	Tarboro', P.,*	3	6		4	80		1	24	10	73	40	10	90	5	12	59	4		15	800	125	102
" " E.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, E.,	2	1	2	3	21		2	10	3	15	2	1	6			4			2	150	55	
" " "	Leggett, "	Olivet, E.,	1				15				4	20	1		1						1	10	2	1
" " "	Falkland, "	Falkland, E.,					14						1		3						1	31	2	
James Thomas, E	Wilson, "	Wilson, E.,*	3	2	1	7	60	1	1	3	8	65	12	1	25		1	12			12	300		75
" " "	La Grange, "	La Grange, E.,	2	1	5	2	35	1			6	35	2		6			1				145	5	
" " "	Finch, "	Strickland, E.,	1				12								1						1	25		

E. D. Brown, Evang.,	Kinston, N. C.,	Atkinson Memorial, E.	2	3	3	2	45			13	7	39	16	1	7	1	2	7			4	213	85	
" " "	Dover, "	Dover, E.,					43				10	107	1		2			1			1	72	25	
A. S. Caldwell, P.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, P., *	7	5	1	2	125		1	40	8	64	5	5	60	1	1	42	1	1	12	566	25	50
G. L. Leyburn, D. D., P.,	Newbern, "	Newbern, P., *	3	5		9	150		2	30	10	72	111	20	176	20	16	80	16	5	30	1000	747	46
A. R. Shaw, P.,	Henderson, N. C.,	Henderson, P., *	6	7	9	4	154			119	21	150	255	13	107	2	11	79	8	3	20	900	1686	
L. C. Vass, F. M.,	Luebo, Congo, Africa,																							
—13		Nut Bush, V., *	5	2			72			21	7	35	38	2	22	2	6	12	2		8	147	29	
		Rocky Mount, V., *	3	2	1	1	62	1	1	14	9	40	37	20	43	3	2	22			12	416	207	
Licentiates—2.		Louisburg, V.,	1		3		18																	
James H. Jarvis,	Aurora, N. C.,	Mackey's Ferry, V.,	1	1			6																	
W. J. Rogers,	La Grange, N. C.,																							
		—31																						
Candidates—5.			78	58	61	63	2121	26	33	620	181	1286	$1070	$177	$1232	$114	$145	$797	$118	$45	$246	$9737	$6180	$676
2. *Pres. of Asheville.*																								
D. T. Towles, infirm,	Crab Tree, N. C.,																							
E. A. Sample, D. M.,	Hendersonville, N. C.,																							
J. T. Wade, E.,	Highlands, "				8	3	17	6	1		18	225	$6		$43							$300		$40
R. F. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Asheville, "	Asheville First, P.,	8	12	7	21	420	3	3	120	23	190	894	$61	2338	$27	$36	$144	$11	$7	$35	2100	$7170	125
J. L. Wicker, P.,	Brevard, "	Brevard, P.,	4	1	6	1	73	2	1		10	80	4	1	9							250		
" " "	Davidson River, "	Davidson River, P.,	4	3	4		68		2	4	5	60	5		3							250		
J. B. Cochran, P.,	Murphy, "	Murphy, P.,	2	2		3	21				8	25	2		8	2						54		4
" " "	Hayesville, "	Hayesville, P.,	1				34																	
" " S. S.,	Andrews, "	Andrews, S. S.,	1	1			9		2						3							9		501
S. C. Caldwell, P.,	Hendersonville, "	Hendersonville, P., *	3	3	2	4	90	1	4		6	50	24		16	3		4			9	513	70	43
E. Mac. Davis, E.,	Barnardsville, "	Upper Ivy, S. S.,	3	3	60	4	64	26	14	14					1								3	5
A. Walker White, P. E.,	Bryson City, "	Bryson City, P. E.,	1	3	2		21		1		9	51	5		11						1	181	16	
" " S. S.,	Dillsboro, "	Dillsboro, S. S.,	3	2		1	25				8	49	2		28		2	2	1		1	150	113	
H. R. Overcash, S. S.,	Mills River, "	Mills River, S. S., *	6	3	1	1	84	1	2		5	50	2		15				1		1	190		5
" " S. S.	Boilston, "	Midway, S. S.,	3				14								1							32	6	3
" " " "	Acton, "	Oak Forest, S. S.,	3	2			31			8	4	22	5	2	10	1	4	1	1			56		
F. D. Hunt, P. E.,	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, P. E., *	3	3	5	12	68	1	1	20	8	40	10		6		7	3				295	117	72
" " "	Sonoma, "	Bethel, P. E.,	3	1	3		18						5	6	3	2	3	2				91	60	9
J. M. Holladay, P. E.,	Asheville, "	Southside, P. E.,	3	3		1	36		1		16	150	16	3	10	1	3	5			4	656	144	39
—12	Franklin, "	Franklin, V., *	1	1			13																	
	" "	Morrison, V.,	3	1			39		3	20	5	24	2	1	5							18	28	
	Crawford, "	Centre, V.,	1	2			13																	
Licentiate—1.	Swannanoa, "	Swannanoa, V.,	2				84																	
L. H. Query,																								
		—20																						
Candidates—3.			58	46	98	51	1242	40	35	186	45	1016	$982	$74	$2410	$36	$55	$161	$14	$7	$51	$5105	$7727	$846
3. *Pres. of Concord.*																								
J. Rumple, D. D., P.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Salisbury, P., *	5	9	2	12	324	1	13	125	36	211	$630	$20	$552	$10	$10	$205	$5	$5	$40	$1000	$3734	$35
Wm. W. Pharr, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, N. C.,	Centre, P.,	5	5	9	8	149		4	40	10	75	120	8	11	3	2	9	1	2		302		2
" " " " "	" "	Prospect, P.,	4	5	11	4	204		10	160	10	80	34		8	1	1	48	2			360	32	52
W. A. Wood, D. D., P.,	Statesville, "	Statesville, P.,	6	5	3	8	300		2	130	22	218	306	11	273	6	6	94	9	9	25	730	261	
Jno. W. Davis, D. D., F. M.	Soochow, China,																							
J. M. Wharey, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, N. C.,	Mooresville, P., *	4	5		7	268		2	110	20	202	315	7	257	10	8	83	7	6	20	800	5877	
J. A. Ramsay, D. D., P.,	Hickory, "	Hickory, P., *	7	8		3	114			45	21	110	44	10	76	7	11	49	5		12	600	223	36
" " " " "	Newton, "	Newton, P.,	5	4		7	70		2	35	12	62	9		10	3	3	25				200	298	
B. L. Beall, infirm,	Greensboro, "																							
C. A. Munroe, P.,	Lenoir, "	Lenoir, P., *	4	3	2	2	103		5	32	11	64	37	23	60	5	9	41			20	800	102	
L. McKinnon, D.D., infirm,	Clinton, "																							
W. R. McLelland, S. S.,	Statesville, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	2	1		80	1	1		4	40	12	1	17	1	1	1	1		3	50		2

SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Concord cont'd. Fayetteville.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. R. McLelland, S. S.,	Amity, N. C.,	Bethesda, S. S.,	2	1		5	55		2	44	5	40	$3	$1	$8	$1	$1	$9	$1	$1	$5	$100		
" " "	Harmony, N. C.,	Tabor, S. S.,	3				20																	
" " "	Troutman, N. C.,	Troutman, S. S.,	2				50		2	11	4	24	2	1	3	1	1		1	1		18		$3
R. S. Arrowood, P.,	Woodleaf, "	Unity, P.,*	5	4	6		152		9	50	12	100	31		13	2	2	58	1		6	188	$18	
" " "	Woodleaf, "	Third Creek, P.,	6	4	7	2	135	4	1	60	14	135	41		42	1	1	23	1		4	273	95	
" " "	Zeb, "	Franklin, P.,	6	3	5		112		5	76	8	56	2	1	3	1	1	23	1		13	187	21	
" " S. S.,	South River, "	South River, S. S.,	1	1			14			10	4	44	3		1						1	18		
" " P. E.,	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, P. E.,	2	2			21			8					1							7		
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Pres.,	Davidson, "																							
E. E. Pressly, W. C.,	Scott's, "																							
A. T. Graham, P.,	Davidson, "	Davidson College, P.,*	7	6	2	6	167		7	38	28	285	359	28	449	50	7	737	17	11	25	1000	171	343
R. W. Boyd, Supt. Or. Home,	Barium Springs, N. C.,																							
W. H. White, P.,	Marion, "	Marion, P.,*	5	2	1	14	91			44	6	50	3		8	1	1	5			5	150	100	16
" " "	Old Fort, "	Old Fort, P.,	2	2		1	24			16				1							1			
" " "	Old Fort, "	Siloam, P.,	3	4	9	1	87			40	5	60		1	1			2	1		1	100		
" " "	Marion, "	Greenlee, P.,	1	1			10																	
J. C. Kennedy, W. C.,	Mt. Mourne, "																							
J. A. Harris, W. C.,	Fancy Hill, "																							
John M. Rose, D. D., P.,	Morganton, "	Morganton, P.,*	5	5	7	1	152		2	94	18	107	108	10	52	11		30		1		600	200	
" " " S. S.,	Morganton, "	Quaker Meadows, S. S.,	2				26		1	11	9	55			1							31	16	
" " " "	Glen Alpine, "	Glen Alpine, S. S.,	1	1			26																	
" " " "	Cool Spring, "	Fifth Creek, S. S.,	3	5	3	1	156			40	9	78	5	2	12			2			2		7	
W. C. Alexander, P.,	Concord, "	Concord First, P.,*	9	10	14	17	415	5	5		35	338	147	6	820	3	7	75	8	1	40	1000	526	178
B. Soulier, P.,	Valdese, "	Waldensian, P.,	3	1			130																	
L. A. McLaurin, D. M.,	Spruce Pine, "	Elk Park, D. M.,	1	1	3		30	3							8							19	2	3
" " "	" "	Spruce Pine, D. M.,	2				52				6	45	3		33							9	12	12
" " "	Newdale, "	Newdale, D. M.,	2	2	10	5	40	7			4	42			12								12	
A. K. Pool, W. C.,	Davidson, "																							
W. C. Brown, P.,	Fancy Hill, "	Concord, P.,*	5	5	1	1	232	1	11		12	85	20	7	19	1	1	10	1	1	10	285	1061	2
" " "	Stony Point, "	New Salem, P.,	4	5	2		77		6	64	6	40										90		12
" " S. S.,	Statesville, "	Front Street, S. S.,	3	3		2	34	1	2	17	16	119	3		1			11				76		1
" " "	Clio, "	Clio, S. S.,	2	3		2	57		2	15	3	18	6		3		1	2	1		1	63		
Cornelius Miller, P.,	Harrisburg, "	Rocky River, P.,*	8	6	8	2	311	1	9	200	15	130	135	8	108	5	6	64	1	8	20	644	71	
" " "	Concord, "	Zion, P.,	3	3	1	1	47		2	28	5	31	12		8			2			2	100	3	
W. J. Tidball, S. S.,	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, S. S.,*	4	3	4		90		2	28	6	38	22	5	75	4	3	23	3		8	186	24	
" " "	Mocksville, "	Mocksville, S. S.,*	4	2	4	3	60	2		8	6	37	52	5	18	2	5	55	2			300	45	10
J. M. Greenlee, S. S.,	Marion, "	Turkey Cove, S. S.,	1				5			13			20	5	11		5		3	5	2	52		
Edgar Tufts, D. M.,	Banner Elk, "	Banner Elk, D. M.,	3			1	15				4	44	7		8							60		
" " "	Blowing Rock, "	Blowing Rock, D. M.,					12																	
" " "	Sugar Grove, "	Cove Creek, D. M.,	1				16															4		
" " "	Kawana, "	Pineola, D. M.,	3	1	1		18				5	30			1							2		9
John Wakefield, D. M.,	Salisbury, "	Spencer, D. M.,			4	8	21			5	6		1	1	1			2				31	95	
" " "	China Grove, "	China Grove, D. M.,	1	2	3	3	46		7	18	12	95	9	1	11	1	2	10	1		3	114	436	
J. F. Pharr, P.,	Mill Hill, "	Bethphage, P.,*	4	4	4	6	175	1	6	50	14	108	15	2	34	1	2	1				201	11	
" " "	Coddle, "	Gilwood, P.,	3	4	3	2	80		3	30	7	55	6	1	6	1		2	1		5	150	16	
George W. Cook, P. E.,	Concord, "	Poplar Tent, P. E.,*	3	3	5	2	91	1	8		11	90	28	7	30	5	1	14	6	2	10	300	18	
" " S. S.,	Mooresville, "	Shearer, S. S.,	2	1			35		1	17														
—33	Elmwood, "	Elmwood, P. E.,	3	1	7		40			19	6	40	1	1	7		1				3	60	1	6
	Fleming, "	Sherrill's Ford, S. S.,	1	1			15						1		3			1	1		1	26		

	Rock Cut, N. C.,		Shiloh, S. S.,	3	2	1		31							$8	$2	$12	$1	$2	$15	$1		$3	$75	$3				
	Rowan,	"	Back Creek, V.,	3	4	8	2	97		1	60	9	64		32		18			2	1		4	190	12	$16			
	Concord,	"	Cannonsville, V.,	2	2	2	75	77	2	2		15	100		25					2	2			150	48	92			
	"	"	Patterson Mill, V.,	4	3		2	63		4	31	10	114		2				1					75	19	10			
	Mill Bridge,	"	Thyatira, V.,*	5	5	8	3	175		10	140	14	125		37		30	1	1				3	184	223				
Licentiates—3.	Concord,	"	White Hall, V.,	1	1			31		2	26	4	46		5	1	7	1	2	1			2	75	2	3			
J. D. Rowe,	Newton,	"																											
J. E. Summers,	Elmwood,	"																											
L. E. Bostian,	Statesville,	"																											
		—58																											
Candidates—13.				193	169	161	219	5594	30	149	1988	499	3030		$2660	$182	$3153	$144	$107	$1725	$86	$58	$300	$12005	$1388	$813			
4. Pres. of Fayetteville.																													
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.,	Maxton, N. C.,		Maxton, P.,	7	7	17	21	186	4	2	52	18	150		$199	$19	$250	$11	$19	$21	$14	$9	$18	$565	$86	$99			
" " "	"		Centre, P.,	6	7	1	3	211	3	3	200	17	180		107	10	91	4	4	16	12	3	20	524	14	75			
David Fairley, P.,	Manchester, N. C.,		Church of Covenant, P.,	2				14				3	20		21	1	3	1	1	2	1								
" " "	"	"	Galatia, P.,	7	5	6	2	198				8	101		17		15	2	2	3	2		17	112					
" " S. S.,	"	"	McPherson, S. S.,	5	1		1	76			30	5	42		19	1	5	1	1	2	1		2			1			
" " "	"	"	Cypress, S. S.,	3	6	1	2	152		2	48				7	1	10		1	1		1		100					
" " "	"	"	Longstreet, S. S.,	3	5			69			38				16	1	2	1	1	2	2		1	89					
" " "	"	"	Phillippi, S. S.,	5	4		7	80				3	23		3	1	6	1	1	1	1			26					
A. N. Ferguson, P.,	Laurinburg,	"	Laurel Hill, P.,	7	3	8		145		1		8	70		134	18	141	5	12	34	18	5	15	377	80	81			
" " S. S.,	"	"	Smyrna, S. S.,	5	2	3		75	3			4	25		76	12	33	1	9	18	5	4	10	262					
" " "	"	"	Midway, S. S.,	4	3	1		102			9	8	58		37	3	12	1	3	3			5	86		2			
" " "	"	"	Aberdeen, S. S.,	2	1			26		1		7	35		34	4	35	3	3	6	5		2	70		3			
K. M. McIntyre, S. S.,	Carl,	"	Macedonia, S. S.,					135																					
" " "	"	"	Troy, S. S.,	2				17																					
J. S. Black, P.,	Linden,	"	Summerville, P.,	1	1			98			42	6	56		17	1	11	1	1	4	2	1	3	106		1			
" " "	"	"	Sardis, P.,	4	5	7		40		1	31	7	45		47	2	11	2	3	9	4	2		200		6	4		
" " S. S.,	"	"	Bluff, S. S.,	5	3			300		7		10	65		35	1	25		3	1	1		8	210		1			
" " "	"	"	Flat Branch, S. S.,	4	3	11		131		3	45	6	25		9	4	9	1	2	2	4	1	5	110		1			
" " "	"	"	McMillan, S. S.,	4	4	16		70	5	5	23	5	80				1		1					20			33		
P. R. Law, S. S.,	Lumber Bridge,	N. C.,	Lumber Bridge, S. S.,	5	6	7	1	245	2	3	42	7	70		128	4	110	2	4	13	6	2	15		179		35		
" " "	"	"	Big Rocktish, S. S.,	5	6	3	5	123		2	21	8	38		49	5	14	1	2	5	2	2	6	160	14		12		
" " "	"	"	Shannon, S. S.,	3	3			54			6	3	45		29	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	3	100	3		2		
" " "	"	"	Mt. Vernon Sp'gs, S. S.,	2	2		2	40			14	5	29		9	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	3	57	5		2		
" " "	"	"	Hope Mills, S. S.,	2	3	2	1	47		1	8	8	100										2	71					
K. A. McLeod, P.,	Jonesboro,	N. C.,	Jonesboro, P.,	4	1	1	2	101			17	8	43		35	3	17	1	2	3	2		7	100	13	4			
" " "	"	"	Salem, P.,	3	4			37		4					10	2	7		1	1	3		5	85					
" " "	"	"	Mt. Pisgah, P.,	6	4		1	129		2	17				5	1	1	1	2	1	2		6	113					
" " "	"	"	St. Andrews, P.,	4	5			204		5	35	6	44		10	1	13	2	1	2	1			200					
" " S. S.,	"	"	Pocket, S. S.,	4	4			57				4	25					1											
" " "	"	"	Barbecue, S. S.,	5	6	2		89		2	50				6		4		1	1			5	119					
M. N. McIver, P.,	Rockingham,	N. C.,	Mark's Creek, P.,	6	3	5		82		2	17	1	36		6		3		1	2	1		6	40					
W. F. Thom, P.,	Gulf,	"	Gulf, P.,	3	2		1	33		1	8	4	45		15	1	174	2	6	4	4	1	7	300	17	14			
" " "	"	"	Euphronia, P.,	6	4	5	2	65	2	1	20	11	60		17	1	7			2			1	175					
" " S. S.,	"	"	Pittsboro, S. S.,	3	3		1	25		2	2				7	2	3	1	1	2	2	1	2	112		4			
" " "	"	"	Haywood, S. S.,					33																					
W. B. Arrowood, P.,	Laurinburg,	N. C.,	Laurinburg, P.,	6	8	3	3	240	1	6	55	21	162		467	23	227	15	30	82	10	12	25	1000	295	153			
" " "	"	"	Ida Mills, P.,	4	3	3	3	61	1	5	24	8	42		140	8	69	1	7	34	8	4	6	200	21	20			
" " S. S.,	"	"	Gibson, S. S.,	2	2	8		20		1	6	3	20		39	3	11	2	2	5	1	1	3	100	75	1			
D. W. Fox, *in trans.*,	Red Springs,	"																											
A. J. McKelway, Ed.,	Charlotte,	"																											
A. M. Hassell, *in trans.*,	Godwin,	"																											
M. D. McNeill, P.,	Sanford,	"	Sanford, P.,	4	3		6	51				8	52		12	3	39		3	1	3		5	173	12	5			
" " "	"	"	White Hill, P.,	6	4	3	2	152		7	31	7	57		19	2	5			1	1		6	125					

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA. *Pres. of Fayetteville confd. Rockingham.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Sab. Sch.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
M. D. McNeill, P.	Sanford, N. C.	Bethel, P.	2	2	2	1	125	2	1	25	2	65	$11	$2	$11			$2	$2		$156		16
		Cameron, N.					25	1				100	15	2	134						70		2
		Culbert, N.	2	2			250					150	150		33						185		
L. L. Hyder, P. M.	Kingsdale, P. O.	Ashpole, P.					30																
Hugh Craig, P.	Rowland, N. C.	Iona, N.	2	2	2		80					150	25	4	27	2	1	4	2		325	18	5
		Lebanon, N.																					
		Hillside, N.					31	1		11		31											
W. R. Coppedge, P.	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, P.	3	3	6	1	30				1		3	1	2			1	1		15	10	19
		Roberdel, P.	3	3	6	1	35														176		
		Cumberland, P.	1	1	1		15								2			1			35		
		Jackson Springs, P.	2	2	2		45			30	5	83	1		14	1		1	1		110		
		Hamlet, P.	2	2	2		150	1													135	6	
		Bensalem, N. S.	1	1			21						10		4			1			97		
W. C. Buchanan, P. M.	Nagoya, Japan.																						
C. C. Vardell, Prop.	Red Springs, N. C.																						
Apollo McLauchlin, P.	Mt. Calvert, N. C.																						
		Pee Dee, P.	1		1		32			11	1	130			105			3			125		
		Ethelrie Springs, P.	3	3			75					105											
		Wadesville, P.	3	3			80																
		Sharon, S.	2	2			50																
C. H. Dobbs, Jr., P.	Carthage, N. C.	Mt. Carmel, P.	2	2		1	212			95	15	130	5	1	105			1			100		
		Bethesda, P.	2	2			303																
		Cabbin, P.	2	2			334																
		Fayetteville, P.	2	2	15		350																
H. T. Graham, P.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Bethel, P.	1	1			125																
R. W. Alexander, P.	Raeford,	Montpelier, P.	2	2			56																
		Smithfield, P.	1	1			15																
R. W. Hines, P.	Smithfield,	Kendall, P.	1	1	6	1	36																
		Oakfield, S.	2	2			38																
		Dunn, S.	3	3			81																
		Sherwood, S.	2	2			215																
		Bethlehem, P.	2	2	3		241																
		St. Pauls, S.	3	3			216																
		Lumberton, P.	1	1			91																
		Pebbleplains, P.	3	3			91																
		Mt. Tabor, S.	1	1			51																
		Red Springs, P.	2	2	2	1	131																
		Antioch, V.	2	2	2		196																
		Sandy Grove, V.	3	3			80																
		Cameron Hill, V.					33																
		China Grove, V.																					
		Shiloh, V.	3	3																			
			321	282	251	119	5603	61	31	1886	329	3672	$2808	$301	$2251	$150	$91	$1755	$1741	$54	$1941	$1723	$552
			—34																				
			—26																				
		Candidates—11.																					

5. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.*																										
R. Z. Johnston, P.	Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, P.	4	4	2	1	83		5	35	14	75	$28	$7	$29	$5	$7	$23	$4	$2	$10	$415	$139	$31
" " S. S.	Dallas, "	Dallas, S. S.	3	2	3		40		2	20	5	40	7	1	3			13			3	100	54	
" " "	Iron Station, "	Ironton, S. S.	3	2			23				3	45	3		2	1	1		1	1	3	67	35	
J. J. Kennedy, infirm.	Gastonia, "																							
R. A. Miller, P.	Lowell, "	Lowell, P.	3	3	2	3	66	1	2	56	12	79	55	17	51	5	5	18	4	2	6	225	133	6
" "	" "	New Hope, P.	4	4	2		135		4	80	11	60	49	3	41	5	1	12		3	6	334	33	
" " "	Belmont, "	Belmont, P.	4	3		4	63		4	32	7	36	12	7	38	2	1	38	1		5	200	2	
J. R. McAlpine, P.	Pineville, "	Pineville, P.	5	5	3	2	100		3		9	77	32	10	27	4	4	12			10	305	45	
" " "	Ranalsburg, "	Pleasant Hill, P.	6	5	2	6	110		5		9	80	15	1	15	1	2	2	3		10	296	17	
S. C. Boyce, W. C.	Wolfsville, "																							
Roger Martin, P.	Uneas, "	Mallard Creek, P.	5	5	1	2	179			112	13	120	164	9	46	7	8	18	9	5		400	72	41
J. W. Moore, F. M.	Kochi, Japan																							
Geo. A. Sparrow, P.	Begonia, N. C.	Union, P.	8	6	9	1	146	1	6	90	10	100	33		20		2	6	3	4	9	400	44	
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, N. C.	Olney, P.	7	5	4	3	163	2	13	100	8	80	5	2	6	2	1	9	2			380	69	
H. M. Dixon, P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.	5	7	3	5	111	1	2	40	13	65	151	50	140	10	10	58	8	5	20	900	166	362
" " S. S.	Altan, "	Altan, S. S.	1				25				2	30												3
J. M. Grier, P.	Caldwell, "	Ramah, P.	5	3		4	126		4		7	80	43		20		1	23	2		4	364	21	6
" " "	" "	Bethel, P.	3	4	4	2	89				8	70	54	2	22	2	1	3	1	2	1	315	8	12
" " "	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, P.	4	3	5	4	174		7	47	14	115	164	49	22		8	58	2	6	6	400	84	71
S. W. Newell, P.	Newell, "	Newell, P.	1	3	5	2	72	1	4	11	9	70	27		27	2	4	8	2	2	2	250	43	105
" " "	Cluster, "	Amity, P.	4	4	4		108		11		15	74	19	1	25	3	2	9	5	5	3	300	92	
Jesse W. Siler, P.	Davenport, "	Providence, P.	6	5	6		153	6	7	90	8	63	27	5	56	3	5	29	2		12	400	87	
" " "	Ardrey's, "	Backs, P.	5	4	8	2	78		4	39	8	49	55	6	45	5	5	35	3		6	350	37	
Wm. Black, E.	Monroe, "																							
R. P. Smith, E.	Gastonia, "																							
R. C. Morrison, P.	Brittain, "	Brittain, P.	5	4	8	3	146	1	20	62	4	46	9	2	16	3	4	4	3		5	278	220	15
" " S. S.	Dysartville, "	Drusilla, S. S.	2	2	1		30						3		1						1			
" " "	Duncan's, "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.	2	2	1			1			3	15	1	1	2	1	1	1	1		2	36		
M. C. Arrowood, P.	Wadesboro, "	Wadesboro, P.	3	3		2	64		3	12	8	66	11	6	57	2	2	23	2		7	350	73	
" " "	Morven, "	Morven, P.	3	4		5	68		5	29	9	58	17	3	11	1	2	6	1	1	5	248	17	
" " S. S.	Albemarle, "	Albemarle, S. S.				6	17		1	5	5	27	3	1	5	1	1	1	1		1	65	5	2
" " "	Norwood, "	Norwood, S. S.	2	1			33			20	6	74	6	2	8	1	1	5	1		3	75	10	
Jonas Barclay, S. S.	Marshville, "	Barclay, S. S.	2	1			17			3	8	30	2	1	2		1							1
" " "	Zoar, "	Beulah (U), S. S.	3	1		1	50		5	27	4	40	3	7	9	2	1	3	2			35		
" " "	Polkton, "	Polkton, S. S.	1				26				2	37												
" " "	Robeson, S. C.	Salem, S. S.	2	1			15				4	45	2	1	1		1	1	1				10	
Arch. A. Little, P.	Shopton, N. C.	Steel Creek, P.	11	10	32	11	576	5	23	300	62	769	434	35	300	8	5	132	10	17	35	1015	191	9
T. F. Boozer, W. C.	Rutherfordton, N. C.																							
J. W. Stagg, D. D., P.	Charlotte, "	Charlotte 2nd, P.	13	13	55	45	927	5	21		51	490	820		3168	47	22	521	12	30	65	2500	4669	315
R. D. Stimson, P.	Hopewell, "	Hopewell, P.	7	7	5	8	302		8	135	20	100	99	8	71	6	6	6	6		10	500	65	28
" " S. S.	Croft, "	Lebanon, S. S.	1	1	1		30	1		27	5	35										25		
T. M. Lowry, S. S.	Shelby, "	Shelby, S. S.	3	2	2	13	115	2	1	10	14	85	125	4	100	3	11	23	3	3		800	114	30
J. S. Shaw, P.	Sandifer, "	Paw Creek, P.	10	9	52	8	361	4	13	150	16	151	32	15	66	5	6	23	5	5	10	475	50	47
" " "	Spurrier, "	Cook's Memorial, P.	4	3	1		78		2	50			1	2	2		1	3	1			125	7	3
T. J. Allison, P.	Charlotte, "	Sugar Creek, P.	5	5	7	3	212		8	118	16	150	175	15	98	2	12	9	3		10	725	76	
J. R. Howerton, D. D., P.	" "	Charlotte 1st, P.	11	12	9	14	537		15	250	49	320	1961	135	2170	125	20	729	30	3		2500	7518	200
M. McG. Shields, P.	Gastonia, "	Gastonia, P.	6	10	12	42	301	2	19	175	41	295	165	30	801	45	30	309	25	15	35	1325	8850	35
H. W. Hoon, P.	Waxhaw, "	Waxhaw, P.	5	4	3	13	73		4	26	9	70	50	10	46	5	6	25	4	4	7	391	130	105
" " "	Matthews, "	Matthews, P.	5	3		1	96		4	86	9	51	10	4	18	2	2		2		5	182	70	
" " P. E.	Wolfesville, "	Siler, P. E.	4	3		3	43		2	25	5	41	16								1	80	6	
M. A. Henderson, W. C.	Rutherfordton, "																							
W. R. Minter, P.	" "	Rutherfordton, P.	3	4	1	5	78				10	60	31	1	14	1	2	8	1		5	285	54	
G. T. Thompson, P.	Cottonwood, "	Sharon, P.	6	7	8	4	212		16	130	11	125	30	6	26	2	6	10	4	3	5	600	94	15
" " S. S.	Rankin, "	Carmel, S. S.	3	3	7	5	72	2	2	26	19	75	19	3	10	1	2	5	1	2	3	275	16	7
W. A. Wynne, P.	Charlotte, "	Graham St., P.	4	9	14	34	251	1	4	72	31	254	21	2	34	1	1	2	1	1	2	500	622	4
J. A. Dorrittee, P.	" "	Westminster, P.	2	4	10	34	108	5	18	62	15	116	24		24			14				391	439	

SYNOD OF NO. CAR.—*Pres. of Mecklenburg cont'd. Orange. Wilmington.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Inval. Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
S. H. Spencer, infirm.	Mocksville, N. C.	Columbia, N. C.	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
T. C. Croker, S. S.	Columbus, N. C.	Sandy Plains, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Clover, S. C.	Bethel, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
S. L. Cathey, S. S.	Forest City, N. C.	Forest City, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Waco, "	Waco, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Mooresboro, "	Mooresboro, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Cherryville, "	Cherryville, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
J. A. A. McMurray, P.	Mint Hill, "	Pellinghelde, P.	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Davidson, "	Davidson, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
A. H. Temple, P.	Concord, "	Concord, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
J. J. Harrell, P.	Morrisville, "	Williams Memorial, P.	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
J. R. Millard, P.	Old Fort, "	King's Mountain, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Greenville, S. C.	Long Creek, P.	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Georgia, "	Goshen, P.	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Marshall, N. C.	Bethabara, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Mount Holly, "	Centenary, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Lowesville, "	Macpelah, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Dunlop, "	Mizpah, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Charlotte, "	Mulberry, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Lindley, "	Stanley Creek, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Indian Trail, "	Stevens, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Tirzah, "	Unity, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Rocky Mount, Va.																							
Licentiates—2.																								
R. S. Eskridge,																								
F. L. Hybolt,																								
Candidates—22.			73	582	253	32	327	3235	11	30	3110	705	5606	351	11	52	2	105	2	16	45	1	1	1
6. Pres. of Orange.																								
A. Currie, W. C.	Hillsboro, N. C.	Hillsboro, "	2	2	1		33		1	1	2	30												
D. L. Craig, P.	Reidsville, "	Reidsville, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Monticello, S. C.	Monticello, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Mocksville, N. C.	Woodleaf, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
E. W. Smith, D. D., P.	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, First,	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
R. W. Culbertson, P.	Mebane, "	Hawfields, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Guilford, "	Cross Roads, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Graham, "	Bethany, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
B. B. Palmer (colt.), S. S.	Seneca, "	Ellis (colt.), "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
J. McL. Seabrook, P.	McLeansville, "	Gilead, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Greensboro, "	Bethel, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Winston, "	Midway, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
Robt. E. Caldwell, P.	Winston, "	Winston, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
C. W. Robinson, P.	N. Wilkesboro, "	N. Wilkesboro, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Wilkesboro, "	Wilkesboro, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
	Elkin, "	Elkin First, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												
L. B. Turnbull, D. D., P.	Durham, "	Durham, "	2	2			33		1	1	2	30												

Daniel J. Currie, P.	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill,*	2	4		4	67		1	14	5	45	$56	$5	$56	$5	$4	$33	$4		$6	$400	$75	$14
" " "	University, "	New Hope,	5	3	8		103	7		32	7	38	32	5	5	1	2	7	2		7	139	15	15
H. S. Bradshaw, P.	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro,*	1	3	2	5	76		1	12	7	37	36	9	41	4	6	43	1	$5	7	593		91
" " "	Caldwell Institute, N. C.	Little River,	9	8			242				8	40	21	1	16	2	2	2	2		2	113		
" " "	Efland, "	Fairfield,	3	2			54		1	27	5	13	12	5	13	3	3	6	3		3	81		
" " S. S.	Cedar Grove, "	Eno,	2				12																	
H. D. Lequeux, P.	Greensboro, "	Alamance,*	7	7	10	2	287	1	5	80	12	110	63	4	23	1	1	20	1	2	13	394	20	
" " "	Gibson, "	Springwood,	4	4		1	85				5	25	7		11	1	1	1	1	2	1	113		
W. P. McCorkle, P.	Graham, "	Graham,*	6	7	5	3	160	2		18	16	140	150	40	180	25	26	94	12		25	1000	1621	
R. W. George, E.	Francisco, "																							
M. W. Doggett, D. D., P.	Burlington, "	Burlington,*	6	7	2	2	167	2	2		23	245	90		203		8	113	16			800	141	11
Joseph Evans, P.	Milton, "	Milton,*	3	1	10		81	5	1	29	7	42	57	8	36	4	6	13	4		3	400	92	
" " "	Hightowers, "	Grier's,	5	4	3		16		2		6	35	4	1	5			10	4		3	100	8	
" " S. S.	Semora, "	Red House,	3	3	1		33			5	5	20	15	2	12	3	3	4	6		5	111		
" " "	Estelle, "	Gilead,	2	2		1	16				3	34						1	1		3	35	5	
E. E. Gillespie, E.	Greensboro, "																							
E. C. Murray, D. D., P.	Mebane, "	Mebane,*	2	4	1	9	120	1	9	21	10	91	37	5	24	6	8	40	2	2	9	400	97	17
" " " " "	Oaks, "	Bethlehem,	1	3	9		92	6	4	18	7	70	31	4	16	13	2	7	3	1	5	150	56	16
" " " " "	Saxapahaw, "	Saxapahaw,			3	2	14	2	1	5	1	1	2	1	10	3	1	3	1	1	2	125	10	
J. A. Paisley, P.	Mt. Airy, "	Mt. Airy,	5	4	2	1	52	2	2	12	7	65	3		9	2	3	6	2	1		263	29	
" " "	Madison, "	Madison,	5	5			90		1	26	11	38	25	2	19		1	10	1			260	22	
S. H. Williamson, S. S.	Yanceyville, "	Yanceyville,*	2	2	4	3	30	4	2	3	5	7	10	11	28	4	4	9	1		2			
" " "	Maywood, "	Stony Creek,	4	2	3		95				9	40	20	1	18		2	3	1		3	40		
" " "	Locust Hill, "	Bethesda,	3	3	7		53	6		5			10	4	15			5	3		1	46		
" " "	Roxboro', "	Roxboro',*	2	1			18				3	12	3	2	6	2		15			2	60	2	
" " "	Rougemont, "	Rougemont,	2				8																	
" " "	Holloways, "	Holloways,	2				9																	
W. A. Gillon, P.	Lexington, "	Lexington,*	3	5	7	5	116	3	1	26	16	124	31	6	163	4	4	21	5		10	500	1995	10
" " S. S.	Ashboro, "	Ashboro,	1	1			18			3	6	43	12	1	1	2					2	62	26	
R. L. Wharton, Assist'., P.	Durham, "																							
S. S. Oliver, E.	Danbury, "	Danbury,	1			2	24		1	6		20	1	1	4		2					32		
" " "	Dan River, "	Dan River,	2	2	1		111	1	2	2	6	76	3	1	5							18		
" " "		Snow Hill,	1				9																	
" " "	Dan River, N. C.	Asbury,	1			1	46							3								6		
J. W. Goodman, P.	High Point, "	High Point,	5	6	60	8	184	39	2		26	275	40		158		2	53	2		7	360		332
" " S. S.	Jamestown, "	Jamestown,	2	1			16														2	36	3	
C. E. Hodgin, P.	Greensboro, "	Westminster,	5	6	1	10	224	1	8	52	19	152	77	10	153	2	4	44	7		15	650	710	
Neal B. Campbell, W. C.	Martinsburg, W. Va.																							
—26	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville, S. S.	1	3	1	7	81	1	1	15	5	55	26	5	12	4	3	17	5			181	15	
	Elkin, "	Elkin (col.), S. S.	1				17			4	2	20									1	11	23	4
		Worthville, V.					35																	
		Oak Forest, V.		1			8																	
Licentiates—2.		Clark Mem'l (col.), V.	1				22																	
		Calah, V.																						
H. W. Smith,	Rome, Ga.																							
Allen Jones, Jr.	Jefferson, N. C.																							
		—56																						
Candidates—17.			186	182	280	148	5570	132	88	802	407	1075	$3676	$378	$4563	$328	$298	$1983	$167	$91	$365	$16633	$12129	$1291
7. *Pres. of Wilmington.*																								
Colin Shaw, W. C.	Kerr, N. C.																							
James Kelly, W. C.	Clarkton, N. C.																							
Archibald McFadyen, P.	" "	Clarkton, P.	3	5		4	266		2		7	76	$6	$5	$9	$16	$3	$1	$2	$3	$15	$400	$52	$26
" " "	Tar Heel, "	Beth Car, P.	3	3	10	1	65		2	18	4	20	7	1	54	1	3	1	3		10	150	3	
" " "	Bladenboro, N. C.	Bladenboro, P.	1	1			24			3			1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1		30		1
" " S. S.	Cronly, "	Cronly, S. S.	3	2	10		59	1	3	7	3	33			15					2		87		15
" " "	Elizabethtown, N. C.	Elizabethtown, S. S.	3	1			25																	

SYNODS OF NO. CAR. & SO. CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Wilmington cont'd. Bethel.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat.	Miscellaneous.
G. W. McMillan, W. C.,	Burgaw, N. C.,																							
Kenneth McDonald, P.,	Ivanhoe, "	Black River, P.,	5	2			70			13	3	24		$2	$1	$1	$1	$1			$6	$91		
" " "	Point Caswell, N. C.,	Caswell, P.,	6	3			60		2	24	8		$3	1	18			1	$1		1	125		$4
P. H. Hoge, D. D. P.,	Wilmington, "	Wilmington First, P...	11	10	7	6	376	3	6	179	22	146	1028	68	2235	52	68	394	24	$19	80	3240	$3370	771
J. D. Stanford, W. C.,	Kennansville, "																							
J. J. Hines, W. C.,	Riverdale, "																							
Peter McIntyre, P.,	Faison's, "	Faison's, P.,	7	3	2		108		3		5	60	55	1	44	1	1	1	1	1	20	335	173	5
" " "	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.,	4	3		5	60				7	40	20		19						15	205	57	19
" " "	Mt. Olive, "	Mt. Olive, P.,	3	3	1		47	1			7		24		18						10	300	20	
Alex. D. McClure, P.,	Wilmington, "	St. Andrews, P.,	7	7	8	13	300	2	10	115	25	185	575	65	300	25	30	45	20	21	30	2100	2185	750
S. H. Isler, E.,	Goldsboro, "	Cobb Mills, E.,	3	2			31	1							3							15		
" " "	Riverdale, "	Croatan, E.,	2	2	5		25	5			4	32			1							13	4	
" " "	Pollocksville, "	Pollocksville, E.,	2	3			33								1							12	50	
" " "	Wildwood, "	Wildwood, E.,	1	1		1	15			4	10	71			4								4	
R. V. Lancaster, E.,	Kennansville, "	Grove, E.,	7	5	7		106	3	1				30								15	92	100	
P. C. Morton, E.,	Wilmington, "	Harmony, E.,	3	2			56																	
" " "	Garland, "	South River, E.,	5	5	7	3	72		1	2	3	24	19	2	13	2	1	14	1	2	5	82		1
" " "	Way Cross, "	Oak Plain, E.,	5	3	3	1	82	2	2	19	1	25	3		5		1	1				20		
J. E. L. Winecoff, E.,	Whiteville, "	Whiteville, E.,	2	2		1	30				3	45	25		2							147		5
" " "	Hub, "	Hub, E.,	1				2															79		
" " "	Chadbourn, "	Chadbourn, E.,	2	1		4	7															107		
" " "	Rosindale, "	White Plains, E.,	4	4			80				4	40										55		
" " "	White Hall, "	Mt. Horeb, E.,	3	3	1		57	1	2	23	4	30	2		2			1			3	79	42	
W. M. Shaw, E.,	South Port, "	Southport, E.,	1		3	9	11			3									1			165	42	
" " "	Town Creek, "	New Hope, E.,	2	2	1	2	42		1	12	7	50	52	8	7	2	3	5	2	2	2	37	13	19
" " "	Shallotte, "	Sweet Home, E.,	2	2		2	15		1	1	1	8	1		5						2	50		
J. Stanley Thomas, E.,	Wilmington, "																							
" " P.,	Topsail Sound, "	Topsail, P.,	2	2	2		44	1	2	35	5	52			2			1	1		12	120	8	
" " E.,	Verona, "	Verona, E.,					12																	
—16	Wilmington, "	Immanuel, V.,	1	1			205																	
	Maple Hill, "	Maple Hill, V.,	2				12																	
	Richlands, "	Richlands, V.,					25																	
	Burgaw, "	Burgaw, V.,	5	2			104			38	6	50	56		10		3	3			22	85		94
	" "	Keith, V.,	3	1			30																	
	" "	Hopewell, V.,	3	4	1	8	103		1	1	4	30	4	3	5	1		2	1			125		
	Bannermans, "	Mt. Williams, V.,	3	2	1		61	1	1	16	7	35	5		7		2	3				99		7
	Xenia, "	Mt. Zion, V.,	5	3			80		1				6	1	8		1	3				75		
	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, V.,	4	3	2	3	40		3	10			1	1	4		1	1			5	120		
	Wallace, "	Duplin Road, V.,	6	3	1	3	92		1	31	5	65	14	5	19	1	1	5	1	1	8	120		25
	" "	Rocklish, V.,	5	3			89			20	2	18	1		5		3				8			
	Albertson, "	Hebron, V.,	4	1	4	4	23	1			4	20					1				2	16		
	Beulahville, "	Beulah, V.,	2	1			15																	
	Leon, "	Smiths, V.,	2	2			12																	
	Seven Springs, "	White Hall, V.,	5	6	8	1	75	6			4	35			2						4	50	55	
Candidates—3.	Ashton, "	Pike, V.,	3	2	2	5	75		1		5	30	10	2	10		2	5	1		6	179		20
	Chinquepin, "	Chinquepin, V.,	3	1			55				2	50									2	30		
Licentiate—1.	Albertson, "	Stanford, V.,	2	2			12																	
Robert M. Williams,	Richmond, Va.,																							
		—48	161	116		88	75	3017	30	49	575	172	1288	$1936	$166	$2038	$101	$126	$190	$61	$49	$285	$9053	$6997	$1762

SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.																									
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																									
D. Harrison, infirm,	Yorkville, S. C.,																								
W. W. Ratchford, P.,	Walkup, N. C.,	Tirzah, P.,	5	5	22	1	191	4	9	83				$99	$7	$24	$3	$2	$12	$3	$120	$8	$322	$2	
" " S. S.,	Cureton's Store, S. C.,	Waxhaw, S. S.,	4	2	4		30	1		12				4	9	9		1	1	1			65	47	
James Douglas, P.,	Blackstock, S. C.,	Mt. Olivet, P.,	4	4			75			20	5	40		20	8	19	2			5	1	3	165		$9
John G. Hall, F. M.,	Havana, Cuba,																								
J. H. Thornwell, D. D., P.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,	Fort Mill, P.,*	7	6	22	18	210	5		60	21	125		115	58	55	1	10	135	5	6	20	735	220	100
" " " "	Old Fort, "	Ebenezer, P.,	7	6	15	3	100	2	7	60	9	48		72	35	55	7	20	145	15	6	15	635	120	100
D. E. Jordan, D. D., P.,	Winnsboro, S. C.,	Sion, P.,*	6	7	7	1	125				12	80		118	29	46	4	11	11	14			583	234	14
C. W. Humphreys, D.D., P. E.,	Jackson, Ga.,																								
J. M. McLain, P.,	Yorkville, S. C.,	Allison Creek, P.,	4	2	3	4	80		2	50				29	5	15		1	3	1		8	350		
" " "	Clay Hill, "	Beth-Shiloh, P.,	5	3		3	82		1		6	40		12		7		4					300		
W. B. Mellwaine, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,																								
S. H. Hay, P.,	Clover, S. C.,	Clover, P.,*	4	4	3	6	169		2	90	10	143		60	18	30	6	15	32	6	1	10	376	69	
" " "	Yorkville, S. C.,	Beersheba, P.,	5	8		3	155		15	131	14	100		40	9	14	4	7	19	5	1	8	350	95	7
D. S. McAllister, P.,	Bethel, "	Bethel, P.,*	6	8	11	2	340	1	9	100	21	145		260	31	34	10	16	35	10	6	25	1000	140	45
J. B. Swann, P.,	Bullock's Creek, S. C.,	Bullock's Creek, P.,*	6	5	5	4	130		5	70	8	60		62	3	42	2	3	5	4	2	17	350	80	
" " "	McConnellsville, "	Olivet, P.,	4	6	2	4	120		3	50	13	75		10	4	25	1	2	2		1	10	418	215	
" " S. S.,	Kirkpatrick, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	4	3	2		26		2	13	4	25		4	1	1	1	3	1			2	28	3	
D. N. McLauchlin, P.,	Chester, "	Purity, P.,*	6	6	10	19	380		8	175	24	180		252	50	150	15	35	56	25	10	25	1450	478	233
W. M. McPheeters, D.D., Prf.,	Columbia, "																								
Alexander Sprunt, D.D., P.,	Rock Hill, "	Rock Hill First, P.,*	7	11	5	20	385	2	9	86	38	356		439	85	111	22	20	181	16		25	1800	891	43
W. G. Neville, P.,	Yorkville, "	Yorkville, P.,*	7	8	4	8	293	1	12	138	23	149		665	50	207	12	35	141	20	15	25	1200	229	79
J. H. Wilson, P.,	Bascomville, "	Cedar Shoals, P.,	4	2	2		40			25	4	24		12		10			4			3	127		
" " "	Fort Lawn, "	Fort Lawn, P.,	1	1			16			9				10	3	8		3	3			3	143		
" " P. E.,	Richburg, "	Richburg, P.E.,	3	4		3	41			6	6	19		35			2		4	4	1	4	250	85	26
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P.,	Blackstock, "	Concord, P.,*	6	7	5	1	183		5	69	15	177		30	5	25	5	11	5	1	1	12	800	79	59
J. K. Hall, P.,	Guthriesville, "	Bethesda, P.,	8	6	6	5	222	1	5	79	16	90		47	26	58	7	8	10	6	3	15	700	106	32
James Russell,	Blackstock, "																								
T. C. Ligon, P.,	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, P.,	3	4	1	7	58				8	60		$16	$7	$12	$3	$7	$12		$2	$2	$150	$175	$15
" " "	Chesterfield, "	White Oak, P.,	6	6	5		91	4	1	5	6	53		8	3	14	3	2	2	$3	1	3	150	14	
W. T. Hall, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, "																								
R. D. Perry, S. S.,	Chester, "	Beulah, S. S.,	2	1			21				4	20		1		1				2		2	52		
" " "	Belair, "	Six Mile Creek, S. S.,	3	2			57																		
Chalmers Moore, P.,	Heath Spring, "	Heath Spring, P.,	4	2			90			15	11	80		43	9	16	2						270	125	
" " "	Liberty Hill, "	Liberty Hill, P.,	3	4	1	2	59	1	4	42	10	64		17	2	19	2					2	186	25	5
" " "	" "	Calvin, P.,	2	2	1		24			9				1		2						1	29		
J. G. Herndon, P.,	Ridgeway, "	Aimwell, P.,*	3	2	1	5	42	1		35	7	37		19		6	1	1	16	1		4	162	14	
" " "	Longtown, "	Longtown, P.,	4	5	1		88		5	37	8	35		11	8	10	2	1	6	2	2	4	215	8	6
" " S. S.,	Flint Hill, "	Flint Hill, S. S.,	1				9	1		9				3	1	2	1	1	1			1	24		
" " "	Nelson, "	Simpson, S. S.,	1	1			16		1	5				2		2	1		1		1	1	10	6	
W. A. Haffner, P.,	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green, P.,*	4	2			42		5	50	11	71		54	7	23	6	4	5	2	1	3	400	97	37
" " "	Bethany, "	Ramah, P.,	2	2	7	4	65		3	28	10	65		10	3	8	2	3	5	3	1	2	100	2	1
J. P. Marion, W. C.,	Richburg, "																								
W. W. Sadler,	Lake, "	Salem,	7	7	8	1	124	2	4	25	8	60		11	5	5	3	3	4	2		4	193		
" " "	Chester, "	Mizpah,	2	3	1	1	34	1		21	6	26		15	6	12	2	4	16	3	1	3	200	18	
J. H. Dixon, P.,	Sharon, "	Woodlawn, P.,*	4	6	5	8	92		2	45	8	40		24	15	6		4	3	4	1	3	138	550	12
" " "	Blacksburg, "	Calvary, P.,	3	4	5	3	58		3	15	8			18	2	9		2	5				80	10	
" " S. S.,	Yorkville, "	Harmony, S. S.,	4	3			23			20				5	2	5		1	1	1	1	1	100		
Chalmers Fraser, P. E.,	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P. E.,*	7	6	1	1	175		7	57	14	75		24	3	21	1	6	5	4		7	517	163	13
—30	Winnsboro, "	Lebanon, V.,*	3	4			80							40	5	5	1	8		1		22	125	12	29
	Horeb, "	Horeb, V.,	2	3			18			7				2		3		1			3	1			
	Rabb, "	Union, V.,	4	3	1		48		2	25	5	30		18		12		3			1	2	50	6	
	Rock Hill, "	White Mem'l. V.,	5	3	4	12	171			50	21	158		14	2	4	3				1		350	69	86
	Leslie, "	Hopewell, V.,	4	3	4		82		4	42	11	60		5	3	29	2	2	4				275	97	
	Rodman, "	Fishing Creek, V.,	8	4	1	8	65		6	26				12	5	24	1	3	6	1	1	4	287	3	

SYNOD OF SO. CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Bethel cont'd. Charleston. Enmore.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Rock Hill, S. C.,	Oakland, V.,	3	4		8	28			13	4	18	$8	$3	$8	$1	$2	$3	$1	$1	$2	$175		$12
	Lando, "	Beth Salem, V.,																						
Licentiates—5.	Hickory Grove, S. C.,	Hickory Grove, V.,	1	3	1	1	26															30	$342	
D. M. Douglas, S. S.,	Blackstock, "	Hebron, S. S.,	3	2			25		4	40	8	56	27	3	6		4	5		3				
" " "	Rossville, "	Catholic, S. S.,	4	3	2	1	95		2		7	68	61	11	11	4	9	16	6		5	125		
" " "	Chester, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,*	4	4	2	1	139		2	61	11	111	48	12	18	3	6	3	6	5	12	218	24	20
F. W. Gregg, P. E.,	Lowryville, "	Zion, P. E.,	8	6			100		5		13	101	35		10		5	6	2	2	10	265	45	11
" " "	Lewis' Turn-out, "	Ebenezer, P. E.,	5	4		1	63			10	4	20	18	7	20	2	7	10	5	1	3	100	10	
Joseph T. Dendy, P. E.,	Kershaw, "	Kershaw, P. E.,*	4	3		1	64		2	13	6	35	5		24							80	70	106
" " " "	" "	Beaver Creek, P. E.,	2	1	3	2	21		3	21	3	25	4		5		2	1				150		3
" " " "	Lancaster, "	Douglas, P. E.,	5	3		1	18	1							16							213		
F. H. Wardlaw,	Columbia, "																							
F. D. Jones,	" "																							
			58																					
			241	229	183	173	5604	28	161	3052	461	3244	$2380	$560	$1313	$150	$307	$911	$190	$203	$312	$17566	$5008	$893
Candidates—9.																								
2 *Pres. of Charleston.*																								
C. S. Vedder, D. D.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Huguenot Church,																						
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P.,	" "	Charleston 2d Ch., P.,	7	10	3	13	332		11	18	44	318	$1053	$11	$743	$41	$21	$683	$10	$2	$49	$2400	$1867	
Jas. B. Dunwody, infirm,	Walterboro, "																							
W. T. Thompson, D. D., P.,	Charleston, "	Charleston 1st Ch., P.,	7	7	3	9	351		14	106	24	118	353		506	35	48	170	23	46	35	2400	1615	52
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
Wm. H. Taylor, infirm,	Summerville, S. C.,																							
Jas. C. Oehler,	Taylor, Texas,																							
G. A. Blackburn, P.,	Columbia, S. C.,	Columbia 3d Ch., P.,*	4	6	15	17	167	3	6	64	14	100	50		50	5	7	37		2	15	1282	650	190
J. Wm. Flinn, D.D., Prof.,	" "																							
John L. McLees, P.,	Orangeburg, S. C.,	Orangeburg, P.,*	4	3		2	112		4		9	61	91		100	10	30	10	10		16	1472	265	125
S. M. Smith, D. D., P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia 1st Ch., P.,*	7	9	10	17	448	3	6	200	19	133	381	48	158	34	35	60	27		35	2100	2241	173
W. R. Atkinson, D.D., inf.,	Williamsport, Pa.,																							
F. L. Leeper, P.,	Beech Island, S. C.,	Beech Island, P.,	2				20																	
" " "	Barnwell, "	Barnwell, P.,	1	1	4		15			4	5	42										120		
" " S. S.,	Allendale, "	Allendale, S. S.,	2				10															100		
" " "	Hayville, "	Boiling Springs, S. S.,	2				13																	
" " "	Bampton, "	Harmony, S. S.,	3	2			35															120		
" " "	Estill, "	Estill, S. S.,	2		4		10															79		
D. J. Brimm, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, "																							
H. G. Gilland, infirm.,	Summerville, "																							
S. S. Laws, D. D., W. C.,	Richmond, Va.,																							
A. G. Wardlaw, P.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Westminster, P.,	7	4	3	5	195	1	3		16	170	248	31	21	15	4	132	9		21	1500	750	202
A. L. Patterson, P.,	Walterboro, "	Walterboro, P.,*	3	3		4	55			40	11	60	26	6	23	1	3	33	1	1	6	360	151	8
" " "	" "	Corinth, P.,	2	2			24			14	3	12									1	27		
" " "	Adams Run, "	Wilton, P.,	2	1			18			15								1				79		3
" " S. S.,	Yemassee, "	Stoney Creek, S. S.,	2	1			31																	
H. R. Murchison, P.,	Edisto Island, S. C.,	Edisto Island, P.,*	2	3	2	3	57		3	26	3	20	39	12	10	5	7	21	5		13	722	178	13
S. C. Byrd, Prof.,	Columbia, "																							
" " S. S.,	Eastover, "	Richland, S. S.,	2				23			18	4	18	3	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	300	52	10
H. M. Parker, P.,	James Island, "	James Island, P.,*	3	2	6	9	47			6	40	17		3	5	3	22	1		3		480	203	
" " "	Mullet Hall, "	Jno's. Is'ld & Wad., P.,	2	4	1	3	52		2	40	10	57	20	5	11	4	8	10	5	5	2	400	242	8

L. H. Baldwin, P.	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston 4th, P.	4	3	27	3	145	5	11	40	12	68	2												361	66	10
J. M. Harris, P.	McClellanville, S. C.	New Wappetaw, P.	4	3	1	1	79		5	61	10	55	15				3	3	3	1	2	8			266	38	13
" " S. S.	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	3		8	2	35	2			9	30	4				3								109		
George H. Cornelson, P.	Aiken, "	Aiken, P.,*	4	3	3	4	115	1					44		3				11			7			800	240	
R. H. Rusk, Evang.	Blackville, "	Blackville, Evang.	1	1			9																		75		
	Bamberg, "	Bamberg, Evang.		1		5	15				5	20	3				1								65		14
	Denmark, "	Denmark, Evang.	1	3			10																						
	Aiken, "	Langley, Evang.	2	1			9																		25		
	Brookland, "	Brookland, V.	1		1	3	19	1	1	4	6	60			1		1			2		1			33		3
	Barhamville, "	Barhamville, V.	2	2			30																						
	Beaufort, "	Beaufort, V.	1				6																						
	Port Royal, "	Port Royal, V.	1				8																						
	Ft. Motte, "	Fort Motte, V.	1	1			21																						
	Summerville, "	Summerville, V.	8	3			66		2	35	9	54	138	1	1	3		126	8	11					614	320	112
R. Peter Walker, Evang.	Columbia, "																												
—26																													
Licentiate—1.																													
Toji Takada,	Nagoya, Japan,																												
		—34																											
Candidates—4.			94	79	91	100	2675	16	68	685	219	1879	$2487	$117	$1883	$167	$171	$1321	$103	$70	$209	$16289	$8038	$866					
3. Pres. of Enoree.																													
R. H. Reid, infirm,	Reidville, S. C.,																												
T. H. Law, D.D., Agt. A.B.S.	Spartanburg, S. C.																												
B. F. Wilson, Pres't.	" "																												
S. R. Hope, F. M.	Tokushima, Japan,																												
Sam. P. Fulton, F. M.	Okazaki, Japan,																												
W. H. Hudson, F. M.	Kaahing, China																												
Albert A. James, S. S.	Pacolet, S. C.,	Pacolet, S. S.	5	1		4	26		2				$3	$3	$21		$2	$3			$3	$38							
" " P.	" "	Fair Forest, P.	3	2			32						12	3	6	$2	3	7			5	100		$12					
" " "	" "	Grindall Shoals, P.					16															20							
" " S. S.	" "	Trough Shoals, S. S.	2	2	4	6	45				6	60	1	3	1	1	2	3			3	201							
" " "	Jonesville, S. C.	Jonesville, S. S.	4	3	3		34				3	31	5	3	1	1	2	4			3	71							
" " P.	Glenn Springs, S. C.	Glenn Springs, P.	3	3	3	1	63				6	40	8	4	6	2	7	1				186		10					
Wm. P. Jacobs, D. D., P.	Clinton, "	Clinton 1st, P.	7	10	15	10	303	9	1	80	31	288	140	5	4	2	5	752	$3	$2	21	750	$325	80					
B. G. Clifford, D.D., T.S.S.	Union, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	2	3			40																						
" " " "	Sedalia, "	Enoree, S. S.	2	1			14																						
" " " "	Santuc, "	Cane Creek, S. S.	4	2			23																						
" " " "	Bishop, "	Mt. Calvary, S. S.	4	5	6		107	2					5	2	1						6	104		5					
J. W. Query, D. M.	Wellford, "																												
" " "	O'Neal, "	O'Neal, D. M.	2	1	4		21						2	4							2								
" " "	Campobella, "	North Pacolet, D. M.	2		1		12						3		6						2								
" " "	Brannon, "	Oakland, D. M.	2		2		11		2	7			1		3						1								
W. L. Boggs, P.	Greenville, "	Greenville 3rd, P.	5	5	5	17	96	2			14	140	43		18						5	300	68	82					
" " S. S.	"	Macarter, S. S.	3	2			45				6	26										47	500						
" " P.	Wellford, "	Wellford, P.	5	3			39		1	11	4	20	1	1	2	2		2	1			70							
" " S. S.	Tucapau, "	Tucapau, S. S.	1	3			42			6		1									2	39	3						
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.	Spartanburg, "	Spartanburg, P.*	7	9	4	29	354	1	6	80	25	225	422	35	26	22	19	32	14	20	30	1800	557						
T. M. McConnell, D. D., P.	Greenville, "	Greenville 1st, P.*	12	12	15	20	371	5	4		29	209	928	78	223	43	36	305	28	12	30	1500	836	30					
H. W. Burwell, P.	Fairview, "	Fairview, P.*	7	6		2	180		5	50	10	140	22	7	10	5	4	29	4	4	15	566	24						
" " "	Lickville, "	Lickville, P.	3	3			41				8	31	5	1	2	1		2	2			180							
C. A. B. Jennings, P.	Union, "	Unionville, P.*	4	5	1	4	99				10	96	353	66	16	10	10	196	4	3	10	895	191	150					
Thos. B. Craig, P.	Fountain Inn, "	Fountain Inn, P.	3	3			52		3	11	6	51	20	10	5	2	2	4	1	1	3	150	10	14					
" " "	Rapley, "	New Harmony, P.	4	4		1	104		1	17	16	75	20	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	8	189	4	1					
" " "	Gray Court, "	Dorroh, P.	2	2	1	2	30			8	5	45	12	5	2	2	2	4	1	2	2	125	5	3					
W. S. Bean, D.D., Prof., S.S.	Clinton, "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.	2	3			27																						

SYNOD OF SO. CAROLINA.—*Pres. Enoree cont'd.* *Harmony.* *Pre Dec.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat.	Miscellaneous.
W. S. Bean, D.D., Prof., S.S.	Laurens, S. C.	Rocky Spring, S. S.	4	5	8		139	1	3		8	54												
" " "	Mountville, S. C.	Mountville, S. S.	2	3			40			32	4	26	$1	1	$1				$1			$60		
J. F. Jacobs, Ed., P.	Clinton, "																							
" " P.	Cross Hill, "	Liberty Springs, P.*	7	4	10		128	1	1	20	11	75	22	1	23	$2	$1	34	3	$10		260	$10	
" " "	Simpson's Mills, S. C.	Friendship, P.	5	3	3	1	62	2	1	7			5	1	1			11		5		150	32	
" " "	Brewerton, "	Brewerton,	2	2			26																	
David A. Todd,	Laurens, "																							
" "	Lisbon, "	Lisbon, S. S.	2	2			20		3	10	4	30	7	2	2	1	2	1	1	2		34		
" "	Goldville, "	Shady Grove, S. S.	2	2			24																	
C. E. Robertson, P.	Gaffney, "	Limestone, P.	4	3	2	6	67		1	28	8	29	2	2	1		2	2	2	5		603	2366	395
" " S. S.	Spartanburg, "	Spartan Mills, S. S.	3	3	6	6	100	6		15	6	150										116	115	17
Robt. Adams, P.	Laurens, "	Laurens, P.*	6	8	18	11	201	5	3		16	130	109	2	61	3	4	14		18		1200	109	
S. R. Preston, D.D., Pres., P.	Greenville, "	Greenville 2d, P.*	5	8	3		119	3	1		18	88	41	21	38		2	61		10		846	531	
W. L. Walker, S. S.	Piedmont, "																							
" " "	Rocky Riv. Fac. "	Rocky River, S. S.	3	3	10		27	7			10	36	17	5	4	1	1	2		2		85		
A. H. Atkins, P.	Moore, "	Centre Point, P.	3	3		5	58			29	3	14	8	2	6	6	1	2		6		102		
" " "	Reidville, "	Antioch, P.	4	4		2	61				5	40	10	3	3	1	2	3				162		
" " "	Roebuck, "	Bocca, P.	2	3		1	13				5	32	2	1	1	1		1	1			35	6	3
" " P. E.	Whitney, "	Whitney, P. E.	2	2	3		16	1	2				2	1	1	2	2		2			80		
John H. Grey, P.	Woodruff, "	Woodruff, P.	4	2	1	4	67		2	8	10	60	30	16	5		6	2	3	3		165	51	2
" " P. E.	Enoree, "	Mountain Shoals, P. E.	3	2		3	42			2	10	65	2	3	5	1	1	2		3		158	37	
" " "	Ora, "	Old Fields, P. E.	3	2		4	58			9	7	43			14	12	2	1		8		159		2
" " "	Huntington, "	Bethany, P. E.	2	4	1	1	30	1					12	3	4		2	2	1	4		100		
W. Cuttino Smith, W. C. —26	Reidville, "	Nazareth, V.	5	5			76		3	17			9	1	5	2	2	3	1	2		137	17	3
Licentiates—4.																								
D. B. Simpson, T., S. S.	Greer's, S. C.	Mt. Tabor (G.), S. S.	4	3			73			23			8	5	3	1	1	8	1	5		208	21	
R. P. Walker.	Columbia, S. C.																							
Thornwell Jacobs,	Martinsville, Va.																							
H. Maxey Smith,	Reidville, S. C.																							
	Mt. Tabor, "	Mt. Tabor (C.), V.	2	3			40				4	15								1		6	14	
Candidates—7.	Wilkinsville, S. C.	Salem, V.	3	3			58		1	12	4	48	2				1	5				23		
	Lockhart, "	Lockhart, V.	2				26																	
	Mt. Joy, "	Pine Grove, V.	2				33																	
	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, V.	1				8																	
	Clinton, "	Clinton Second, V.	1	1	4		12	1	2	2	6	51												
	Clifton, "	Clifton, V.	2	2	3	10	40							3								22		37
	Belfast, "	Little River, V.	2				18																	
	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, V.	2		1	11	12																25	
	Clinton, "	Rockbridge, V.	1	1			15								5									
		—59																						
			202	183	137	161	4026	50	46	474	318	2457	$256	$328	$603	$135	$127	$1600	$88	$46	$230	$13004	$6223	$853
4. *Pres. of Harmony.*																								
James McDowell, P.	Manning, S. C.	Manning, P.	4	6	12	3	136	1	7	52	8	60	$80	$32	$17	$5	$4	$18	$6	$6	$12	$453	$93	$28
W. A. Gregg, P.	Bishopville, S. C.	Bishopville, P.	4	4	12	4	87	2	6	40	6	40	53	17	7	3	8	17	6	8	10	354	60	13
N. W. Edmunds, D. D., P.	Sumter, "	Sumter, P.	11	10	10	11	193				17	136	224	34	57	4	19	17	10	3	20	1000	191	82
W. J. McKay, D. D., P.	Mayesville, "	Salem (B. R.), P.	5	2	1	7	89		1	33	1	25	69	30	26	4	17	13	7	2	10	612	45	

W. J. McKay, D. D., S. S.,	Sumter, S. C.	Concord, S. S.	3	1			52			22	4	20	71	17	42												
W. W. Mills, P.,	Camden, "	Camden, P.	5	5	9	2	135	3	1	50	10	56	88	8	33				15	6		10	672	157	40		
" " " S. S.,	" "	Hopewell, S. S.	2		2		20	2		8	3	23							1								
J. E. Dunlop, P.,	Georgetown, S. C.	Williamsburg, P.,	4	3	3	4	66		2			50	5	3	1			18		1							
" " "	Lane's, "	Union, P.	3	4			58		3	30	6	38															
" " S. S.,	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, S. S.,	2		1	10	21		1			21	8						1			5	200				
J. E. Stevenson, P.,	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, P.,	5	2	5	1	103	1	3	45		47	21	20		1							100	4			
C. M. Richards, P.,	Mechanicsville, S. C.,	Hebron, P.	4	1	2	3	53		4	33			7	5	7	1			4	1	1	2	700	18			
" " "	Manville, S. C.,	Hephzibah, P.,	3	4	1		38			12			22	4	19	3	4			1		5	200	92	13		
" " "	Lynchwood, "	Pinetree, P.	4	3	6		103	2	2		6	64	54	3	37	2	11		4		10	12	350	37	21		
" " "	Tiller's Ferry, S. C.,	Turkey Creek, P.,	3	3			34			9			3		1		1		6			5	100	2			
" " S. S.,	Antioch, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	2	1		15			6																	
S. E. Bishop, P.,	Workman, "	Midway, P.	5	3	4	1	163		4	164	13	93	11	5	7	1			1	2		8	140	8			
" " P.,	Spring Bank, "	Bethel, P.	4	5		2	80			70	5	40	8	1	10	1	1		16	1	1	8	138				
V. R. Gaston, P.,	St. Charles, "	Mt. Zion, P.	6	4	3	3	131		1	18	12	77	117	8	6	4	8		14	7	5	15	800	91	66		
J. C. Bailey, Jr., P.,	Summerton, "	Summerton, P.,	2	2	2	1	12	2	2	17	8	70	23	6	16	5	3		13	3	5	5	400	1			
" " "	Wedgefield, "	Wedgefield, P.,	3	1	5		36	1		10	6	30	15	4	7	2	3		6	2	1	3	191	30	1		
" " "	Bossard's, "	Tirzah, P.,	2	2	1	2	31		2	2	5	30	41	3	5	4	4		2	2	4	4	95				
Robert Bradley, S. S.,	Camden, "	Central, S. S.	3	3			75																				
A. E. Chandler, W. C.,	Sumter, "																										
W. H. Mills, P.,	Foreston, "	Brewington, P.	3	3	4		38			20	4	29	8	4	15	3	1		7	3	4	7	200	7			
" " "	Manning, "	New Harmony, P.	3	2	1		38		1	13			21	2	11	2	1		6	4		5	150	110			
" " "	Gourdins, "	Richmond, P.	4	3	4	1	42		2	42			53	10	25	2	5		8	1	4	5	126	12	2		
" " "	Greelyville, "	Corinth, P.	2	2		1	35		1	21			8	1	6	1	2			1			55	25			
H. L. Patterson, W. C.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,																										
—15.	Indiantown, S. C.,	Indiantown, V.	4	4	3		150		3	75	9	118	72	16	2	1	3		1	5		12	100	48	18		
	Magnolia, "	Lynchburg, V.	2	2		1	29				5	30											40				
	Taylor, "	Beulah, V.	3	3	5		75	1	8	22	6	40	10	4	7	1	3		2			10	220				
	Lake City, "	Lake City, V.	3	1			16																				
Licentiate—1.	Pinewood, "	Pinewood, V.	2		1		11		3																		
J. Ashby Dick,																											
—32																											
Candidates—2.			115	93	78	57	2201	15	67	801	153	1137	$1008	$223	$334	$63	$144	$231	$79	$55	$181	$7893	$1121	$302		
5. Pres. of Pee Dee.																											
P. M. Fulton, P.,	Darlington, S. C.	Darlington, P., *	5	7	1	3	171	1	8	120	15	105	$300	$18	$76	$8	$8	$32	$3		$25	$1000	$563				
Melton Clark, P.,	Florence, "	Florence, P., *	4	6	8	17	167	5	8	78	12	96	14	5	22	7	8	81	8	$11	21	600	202				
J. W. McClure, P.,	Claussen, "	Hopewell, P., *	2	3			105		1	45	8	90	10	3	7	1	1	20	2	1	2	486	39	$2			
A. H. McArn, P.,	Cheraw, "	Cheraw, P., *	5	6	2	4	126	1	7	50	11	62	120	22	64	10	8	20	5	8	18	900	200				
" " S. S.,	" "	Orange Hill, S. S.	2	1			15		1	10	4	30										3	3				
J. G. Richards, P.,	Bleuheim, "	Bleuheim, P., *	3	1		3	45				7	54	35	1	33	3	2	15	3	1	7	270	1				
" " "	Mineral Springs, S. C.,	Reedy Creek, P.	2	2			60		1	21	6	35	29	2	12	2	2	9	2	7		300	5				
" " S. S.,	Queensdale, "	Dunbar, S. S.	1	1		2	24			9			1		2						2	61					
E. C. Bailey, P.,	Timmonsville, "	Timmonsville, P., *	2	2	2	3	17	2		2	7	11	67	9	42	3	3	19	3	2	2	300	26	87			
" " "	Cartersville, "	Fairhope, P.	3	3	1	1	40	1		9	10	34	3	3			1	15	2		4	167	7				
T. H. Newkirk, S. S.,	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.	2	2	5		40		1	7	5	35	12	3	23	2	2	28	7		6	879	51	30			
" " S. S.,	Campbell's Br'ge, "	Dunbarton, S. S.	1	3		3	40		9	31			8		4	1	2	3	1		2	191					
J. A. Wilson, E.,	Conway, "	Kingston, E.	3	1	1		28			25	6	36	13	1	3		1	2	1		3	77	96				
H. C. DuBose, D. D., F. M.,	Soochow, China,																										
H. M. Brearley, W. C.,	Maxton, N. C.,																										
D. McDuffie, W. C.,	Florence, S. C.,																										
A. M. McNaull, W. C.,	Dillon, "																										
—12	Society Hill, S. C.,	Society Hill, S. S.	3				19			4		20	15	2	2	3		2	3	2	2	128	30				
	Hartsville, "	Hartsville, S. S.,	3	2			23				5	17	3	3				2		2	5	109	18	5			
	Bennettsville, "	Bennettsville, V.,	2	4		6	57			25	5	60	67	10	109	7	6	19				450	423				
	Maxton, N. C.,	Carolina, V.,	5	5			109			35	9	87	31										700				

SYNODS OF SO. CAROLINA & TEXAS.—*Pres. Pee Dee cont'd. So. Car. Brazos.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Clio, S. C.	Clio, V.	2	2		19	18		2	14	8	54	$5				$2	$13	$4	$4	$9	$235		
	McColl, S. C.	Red Bluff, V.	3	3		7	48			29	6	50	39	$4	$9	$3	6	17				235	$98	
	Tatum, "	Tatum, V.	3		1	1	26	1					8	1	1			1			3	83	4	
	Homer, "	Kentyre, V.	5	6	6	2	120	1	2	38	9	44	9	1	3	1	2					131	17	
	Dillon, "	Dillon, V.	2	2		17	17																	
	Bermuda, S. C.	Little Pee Dee, V.	2	3			53																	
	Latta, "	Latta, V.	1	1	1		11	1																
	Little Rock, "	Little Rock, V.	1	1			14																	
	Boulah, "	Boulah, V.	2	1			26																	
	—26		72	68	31	84	1328	13	40	550	137	953	$699	$91	$421	$51	$54	$338	$44	$38	$111	$6105	$2486	$121
6. *Pres. of South Carolina.*																								
J. O. Lindsay, D. D., P.	Due West, S. C.	Lebanon, P.	3	5	2	1	81		6		4	60	$23		$9		$3	$6				$195		$9
J. R. Riley, D. D., P.	Pickens, "	Pickens, P.	4	2																				
" " " "	Briggs, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.	2	1			16				4	20	2	$2	5		1		$4					
" " " S. S.	Central, "	Central, S. S.	3	1			15						2	2	3						$2			
Hugh McLees,	Pendleton, "																							
R. C. Ligon, P.	Iva, "	Good Hope, P.*	6	5	3		182	1		29	9	77	41	3	7		2	45		$3	7	300	$78	
" " "	Anderson, "	Roberts, P.	5	6			109																	
" " S. S.	Dean's, "	Dean's, S. S.	1				12																	
J. Lowrie Wilson, D.D., P.	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, P.*	4	6		13	210		8		10	90	500	49	98	$25	25	158	23	15	28	1400	741	
J. G. Henderson, S. S.	Cokesbury, "	Cokesbury, S. S.	1	1			12										1							
" " "	Greenwood, "	Rock, S. S.	1	3			19						4	2	4	1	1	1	1		2	40		
G. G. Mayes, P.	Edgefield, "	Edgefield, P.*	2	1			32		2	10	3	16	7	1	2	3	1	1			2	225	252	
" " P. E.	Trenton, "	Trenton, P. E.	2	2			19							2		1	1	1				75	11	12
" " "	Johnston, "	Johnston, P. E.	3	1			37		2	12	2	21	6	2	5	5	1	5	5		2	100	21	15
" " S. S.	Ropers, "	Ropers, S. S.	1	1	2		9															15		
J. T. McBryde, D. D., P.	Donalds "	Honea Path, P.	3	2	1		21		1		9	40	9	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	63		
" " " S. S.	Denver, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	5	3	4	1	41		3	27			5	1	3	1	1	1	1			117		
" " " "	Williamston, S. C.	Williamston, S. S.	3	2			30																	
M. B. Grier, F. M.	Chinkowfu, China,																							
Jas. Woodrow, D. D.	Columbia, S. C.																							
J. N. H. Summerell, P.	Anderson, "	Anderson, P.*	8	11	10	16	422	3	19	150	34	300	216	50	115	25	33	48	31	10	33	1350	558	518
R. P. Pell, President,	Columbia, "																							
W. H. Workman, P.	Liberty, "	Liberty, P.	3	4			56																	
" " "	Liberty, "	Carmel, P.	5	1			37		2	16			1					1				92		
" " S. S.	Easley, "	Easley, S. S.	4	3		4	52		2	17	6	40	10	3	3	1		4			4	300		4
J. L. Stuart, P.	Pelzer, "	Pelzer, P.	8	8	6	13	182		4	33	18	150	69	16	37	10	10	14	10		10	1050	100	4
B. P. Reid, P.	Pendleton, "	Pendleton, P.	8	3	2	3	99	1	4	64	10	100	139	38	22	18	7	16	16	6	12	628		62
" " S. S.	Clemson, "	Fort Hill, S. S.	3	3	2	4	47		1	15	6	48	27	12	12	2	2	8		2	4	200	110	21
H. C. Fennel, P.	Lowndesville, S. C.	Providence, P.	5	4	2	1	69	1		12	6	25	10	5	5		1	1	1	1	8	204	25	5
" " "	Watts, "	Warrenton, P.	4	3		2	33			17	4	20	4	2	1	1		1	2			200	6	4
" " Storeville,	"	Varennes, P.	4	5			91			14	6	20	8		4	1	1	2	1		5	105		4
" " S. S.	Dean's, "	Flat Rock, S. S.	1				12			5			5	2	2			1			2	40		
Robert H. Nall D. D., P.	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.*	7	6	10	17	198		7	124	25	160	241	40	10	20	40	32	10	10	25	1000	8610	29
J. L. Williamson, P.	Newberry, "	Aveleigh, P.*	6	5		3	108		3	61	10	70	83	8	13	5	9	21	4	3	10	900	597	30
J. F. McKinnon, P.	Abbeville, "	Upper Long Cane, P.*	6	6	4	3	180		3	110	9	74	33	5	30	2	4	6	3	28	20	650	342	5

J. F. McKinnon, S. S.,	Antreville, S. C.,	Little Mountain, S. S.,	3	4	2	3	75		3	27	5	30	27	4	6			5	3		6	201	23	5
W. T. Matthews, *la trans.*,	Clinton, "																											
J. L. McLin, S. S.,	Anderson, "	Midway, S. S.,	4	2		8	63		3	6	7	40	14	7	10		4	10	2		5	151		18
" " "	Latimer, "	Rocky River, S. S.,	3	2	1		29		5	21			6	2	2		2	2	1			127		
" " "	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	3	3		1	29		6	18			9	3	3	1	1	2	1			89		2
" " "	Willington, "	New Willington, S. S.,	3	3	1	3	37	1	1	12	11	67	10	5	8	1	2	2			4	107		10
R. L. Rodgers, P.,	Walhalla, "	Walhalla, P.,*	3	5	3	6	86	3	4	26	7		51	3	14		1	10			12	250	25	118
" " S. S.,	Richland, "	Richland, S. S.,	6	3	7		100	3	2	17	10	86	14	3	8	1	3	6			8	197	13	47
" " "	Walhalla, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	3	7		45	2		14	6	31												
W. S. Hamiter, P.,	Seneca, "	Seneca, P.,	6	6	4	4	83		2	36	12	62	27	13	17	2	3	5	9		8	460	88	17
" " "	Townville, "	Townville, P.,	7	3	9		80	2		24			13		7			2			6	200	6	5
" " S. S.,	Oakway, "	Oakway, S. S.,	2				36																	
D. J. Blackwell, P.,	Newberry, "	Smyrna, P.,	3	7	10	1	86	2	3	28	7	40	14		6	2	1	1	2		1	162	70	31
" " S. S.,	Chapels, "	Morris Chapel, S. S.,	2	2			40						1	1	1	1	1				1	83		
" " "	Ninety-six, "	Ninety-Six, S. S.,	3	2			45			12			6	6	3	2	1	19			5	120		
S. L. Wilson, P.,	Westminster, S. C.,	Westminster, P.,	3	3	1	2	68			16	12	81	4	5		5	1				6	147		4
" " S. S.,	Retreat, "	Retreat, S. S.,	4	4			54			30	8	35	1	1	1		2				2	98		
—25	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, S. S.,	4	4	13	6	113	11			16	170	42		8			5			8	462	50	
	Donalds, "	Greenville, V.,	7	7	2	2	195		2		6	80	19	5		5	5	6				375		5
Licentiates—2.	Coronaca, "	Coronaca, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	20		1	6	4	25	5	6	9	4	2	5	4	3		105		
J. A. Black,	Equality, "	Slabtown, S. S.,	1	2	1		40	1	1	2	6	55	9	2	4	1	2	3	2		4	150	15	8
William Wiley,	Lebanon, "	Hopewell, V.,	3	5			68																	
	Links, "	Willington, V.,	2	4			25																	
Candidates—2.	Bolton, "	Belton, V.,					10																	
	Fort Madison, "	Tugaloo, S. S.,	2	1			21																	
	Troy, "	Troy, V.,					13																	
	Newberry, "	Gilder's Creek, V.,					1																	
	Seneca, "	Old Pickens, V.,	1				7																	
	Mount Bethel, "	Mt. Bethel, V.,					5																	
	West Union, "	Ebenezer, V.,	1				9																	
	Hunter's, "	Bethlah, V.,	3	2			50																	
	—61																							
			201	184	110	121	3851	31	100	1011	292	2133	$1517	$454	$560	$147	$179	$458	$114	$82	$255	$12663	$11710	$886
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																								
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																								
R. H. Byers, D. D., S. S.,	Houston, Texas,	Lubbock St., S. S.,	1	1			7				6	53	$1		$1							$123	$76	$2
James Wilson, S. S.,	Macy, "	Brazos, S. S.,	1				17																	
" " "	Bryan, "	Concord, S. S.,*	1	1			22																	
C. B. P. Martin, LL.D., Inf.	Memphis, Tenn.,																							
W. N. Scott, D. D., P.,	Galveston, Texas,	Galveston 1st, P.,*	6	14	27	33	502	8	10	188	55	391	740	$5020	90	$25	$20	$5010	$5020		$38	3375	4560	2213
J. G. Tanner, P.,	Navasota, "	Navasota, P.,	4	3	9	2	173	1	2	51	17	125	126	33	49	8	20	42	12		12	1150	1039	
W. S. Red, P. E.,	Houston, "	Hardy St., P. E.,	2	2			64		4	30	10	64	2	6	3	1	3	3	1		2	446	258	
" " P.,	Hempstead, "	Hempstead, P.,	4		2		58			16	7	64	5	5	6	2	7	6	3	$2	4	480		30
" " S. S.,	Quintanna, "	Quintanna, S. S.,	2	1			15																	
W. M. Kilpatrick, S. S.,	New Waverly, Texas,	New Waverly, S. S.,	1			4	28				4	40		1	3		1					60		
" " "	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.,	1			3	21				3	15	2	2	1		1	3		1	2	119		4
W. H. Leavell, D. D., P.,	Houston, "	Houston 1st., P., *	9	12	55	28	602	10	16		40	390	500	45	215	12	12	31	16	20	48	3235	4376	835
George Hudson, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																							
J. W. Montgomery, P.,	Giddings, Texas,	Giddings, P.,*	4	4		2	71		3	25	10	56	67	20	30	9	13	18	9	1	6	100	174	
" " S. S.,	Winchester, "	Winchester, S. S.,	2	1			20			9			14	13	8	2	4	6	4			100		
" " "	Dime Box, "	Live Oak, S. S.,	1	2			26																	
J. S. Greenlee, W. C.,	Alvin, "																							
James D. West, P.,	Bryan, "	Bryan, P.,*	6	5	6	5	100	6		40	11	70	23	16	29	6	4	14	9	7	7	750	94	
" " S.S.,	Bremond, "	Bremond, S. S.,	2	1	4	1	25	2		12	4	12	8	3	5	3	3	7	4	3	2	250	118	
E. C. Boaz, S. S.,	Angleton, "	Angleton, S. S.,	1	1			12																	
" " "	Velasco, "	Velasco, S. S.,	1	1			13								1							60		2

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. Brazos, cont'd. Central Texas. Dallas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions	Colored Evangelistic	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
G. W. Story, W. C.,	Houston, Texas,																							
W. L. Kennedy, *in trans.*,	Huntsville, "																							
Henry Austin, Jr., P.,	Galveston, "	Broadway Memo., P.,	2	5	3		86		4	40	14	141	$5	$3	$2	$1	$5	$1	$2		$5	$600	$150	$30
J. S. Herrington, P.,	Alta Loma, "	Alta Loma, P.,	5	3	3	6	72		1	19	10	65	2	4	2	2					5	225	1500	44
" " S. S.,	Alvin, "	Alvin, S. S.,	2	2	3	3	68			24	11	98		4	16	2	1	2			5	110	75	35
L. W. Barron, P.,	Huntsville, Texas,	Huntsville, S. S.,*	3	1	1	5	60			18	12	74		15	6	15	7	7	5		3	600	1945	2
J. K. Thompson, P.,	Calvert, "	Calvert, P.,	5	3	8	2	68		1	38	9	61		13	10	13	3	5	7	4	18	908	373	108
W. E. Shive, S. S.,	Madisonville, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2	2			63													$1				
" " "	"	Ellwood, S. S.,	2	2			30																	
—20	Tanglewood, "	Hugh Wilson, S. S.,	1		1		11	1	1	4				5	5	5		13	5	2	1			
	Columbia, "	Columbia, V.,	1	1		9	42				11	66			5			6				140	30	39
Candidate—1.	Willis, "	Willis, V.,	2				12				4	21				2								
	Perry's Landl'g, "	Gulf Prairie, V.,	1	1			4				3	39	2					3				39		
	Houston, "	Houston 2nd, V.,	3	2	1	2	40			35	7	60	4								4		60	
	Wheelock, "	Wheelock, V.,	2	2			32																	
	Rosenberg, "	Rosenberg, V.,	1	1			16																	
	Weimar, "	Weimar, V.,	1	1			11																	
	Brenham, "	Brenham, V.,*		1			32				4	20												
	Gay Hill, "	Prospect, V.,	2	1			42				5	30												
	Hearne, "	Hearne, V.,*	2	3			37																	
	La Grange, "	La Grange, V.,					9																	
	Dayton, "	Dayton, V.,					4																	
	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.,					10																	
	Stella, "	Bethany, V.,	3	3			33																	
	Jarvis, "	Pleasant Prairie, V.,	2	2			8																	
	El Campo, "	El Campo, S. S.,	1	1			11																	
	Bay City, "	Bay City, S. S.,																						
	—13		93	85	123	95	2786	28	42	542	354	1962	$1538	$5213	$448	$82	$139	$5188	$5086	$35	$162	$72870	$13828	$3344
2. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																								
R. M. Loughridge, D.D., inf.	Waco, Texas,																							
J. M. Cochran, P.,	Robinson, Texas,	Robinson, P.,*	4	3	1		68		1	51	8	50	$29	$4	$3			$7	$2			$417	$10	
" " S. S.,	McGregor, "	McGregor, S. S.,	1				20																	
" " "	Clifton, "	North Bosque, S. S.,	1				11																	
L. Tenney, infirm,	Brownwood, "																							
Samuel A. King, D. D., P.,	Waco, "	1st Church, Waco, P.,	7	4	11	21	300	3	2	130	20	187	158	88	121	$18	$31	59	27	$18	$29	2100	819	26
H. B. Rose, infirm,	Austin, "																							
R. K. Smoot, D. D., P.,	"	Austin Free Ch., P.,	4	8	6	10	248		6		16	115	54	59	16			102			25	2100	312	173
J. C. Grow, S. S.,	Comanche, "	Comanche, S. S.,*	1				31		2	16	6	50									4	150	5	35
" " "	Dublin, "	Dublin, S. S.,	4	1			25				4	30		2	12							150	20	
" " "	Lingleville, "	Lingleville, S. S.,	1	1			10															25		
M. C. Hutton, P.,	Georgetown, Texas,	Georgetown, P.,*	6	6	14	12	151	2	5	20	12	97	59	16	92	7	32	89	13	7	13	956	204	587
B. T. McClelland, D.D., Pres.	Brownswood, "																							
J. M. Robinson, W. C.,	Bartlett, "																							
E. E. Bigger, P.,	Corsicana, "	Corsicana, P.,*	5	6	1	9	260	1	3	60	23	121	161	31	11	17	8	43	14		20	1052	272	516
J. T. Sailes, W. C.,	Arcadia, La.,																							
R. L. Dale, *in trans.*,	Fort Worth, Texas,																							

J. A. Montgomery, S. S.	Marlin, Texas,	Marlin, S. S.,*	2	4	1	2	60		1	33	8	45	10	13	7	2	2	5	3	6	400	730	25
" " "	Hubbard City, Texas,	Hubbard, S. S.,	3	1		2	23			16	5	18			1					4	114	4	
" " "	Kosse, "	Kosse, S. S.,		1			9														17		
" " "	Mount Calm, "	Mt. Calm, S. S.,	1				4																
" " "	Stranger, "	Blue Ridge, S. S.,	1	1			18			6					1					2	48	4	
" " "	Mart, "	Mart, S. S.,	3	2			28				4	21	4	1	1		1				82		
" " "	Hubbard City, "	Love's Chapel, S. S.,	1	1			10																
H. M. Smith, S. S.,	Cameron, "																						
" " "	Maysfield, "	Maysfield, S. S.,	4	1			90																
" " "	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, S. S.,	2	1		2	21																
" " "	Chriesman, "	Yellow Prairie, S. S.,	3	1			28		3			50									35		
R. E. Lentz, S. S.,	Lilac, "	Zion, S. S.,	4	1		1	11						3	1				2	1	2	50		
" " "	Thorndale, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2				27			21			8	4	4			2	1		120		
N. W. McMillan, S. S.,	San Saba, "	San Saba, S. S.,	3		8		31	1	3	21	5	37	4	2	2			1			18		
R. E. Hardin, P.,	Gatesville, "	Gatesville, P.,*	3	3	1		40	1	3	18	8	30	1	4	8		1			3		17	
" " "	Turnersville, "	Unity, P.,	3	2		1	50		6	35	14	100	9	4	9	2	3	6	2	4	300	672	25
C. C. Weaver, P.,	Cameron, "	Cameron, P.,*	4	5	3	3	111	3	3	35	15	110	29	3	3		6		3	6	300	50	20
M. C. Taylor, P.,	Hico, "	Hico, P.,	4	2	2	3	48			18	9	52	27	10	30	18	11	9	8	2	1000	376	50
" " P. E.	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, P. E.,	2	3	2	2	25		1	5	4	20	14	23	20	4	7	10	9	4	297	195	57
" " S. S.	Shive, "	Beulah, S. S.,					8						4		5						167	4	
J. F. McKenzie, S. S.,	Mexia, "	Mexia, S. S.,*	6	6	3	5	129		2	57	16	87	24	22	25	3		20	12	13	530	130	40
" " "	Wortham, "	Wortham, S. S.,	2	2			25			3	5	16			7		1	2	1		35		2
" " "	Cotton Gin, "	Oak Island, S. S.,	2	1			14		1	4			1	1	1	1		1			25		
Johnston Robertson, P.,	San Angelo, "	San Angelo, P.,*	5	4	23	9	111	9	13	50	9	104	23	4	120		6	8			645	133	180
W. T. Ahrenbeck, P.,	Waco, "	2nd Church, Waco, P.,	4	4	7	10	133	1		23	10	65	8	5	2		3		3	4	720	537	
W. J. McMillan, P.,	Brownwood, "	Brownwood, P.,	5	4	7	12	220	2	1		13	92	28	33	19		8	18		38	942	849	113
T. B. Southall, P.,	Austin, "	Highland, P.,	2	1	12	10	83	4	1		18	176	60	19	17	14			14	11	731	5164	100
H. V. Tull, S. S.,	Lott, "	Lott, S. S.,	2	2	1	3	34		2	22	8	30	3	4	7	1	1	4	1	3	113	2	90
" " "	Durango, "	Carolina, S. S.,	5	3	2		50		1	30	4	20	16	11	17	4	5	10	5	5	224		
" " "	Riesel, "	Riesel, S. S.,		1			7																
M. S. Smith, P.,	Ballinger, "	Ballinger, P.,*	4	3	7	3	74	2	2	27	8	60		3						6	400	50	150
" " S. S.	Sterling City, "	Sterling, S. S.,	1	1			14																
J. M. Brooks, S. S.,	Bartlett, "	Bartlett, S. S.,	3	2	2	3	41		2														
" " "	Hutto, "	Hutto, S. S.,	4	3			44			30	5	54		5	4					4	285	300	33
" " "	Rice's Crossing, "	Rice's Crossing, S. S.,	1				7													5	184		
	Temple, "	Temple, S. S.,	6	6	1	6	126		7	34	13	140	37	53	154	1		33	4	34	1046	243	36
	Belton, "	Belton, P. E.,	5	4		3	141		3		10	106	28	6	84	5		55	3	15	420	151	120
	Coleman, "	Coleman, P. E.,*	3	2	14	8	86	5	2	34	9	109	16	13	15			8		7	600	65	62
	Burnet, "	Burnet, S. S.,	1	1			20			13	4	20	5		1		1				50		
	Bluestown, "	Midway, S. S.,	2	2			28			20										5	75		
	Rosebud, "	Rosebud, S. S.,	2				10				7	28								1	75	12	10
	Llano, "	Llano, S. S.,	1	1			27														66	4	
	Eureka, "	Eureka, S. S.,	2				30																
	Santa Anna, "	Santa Anna, S. S.,	1				8																
	Mullin, "	Mullin, S. S.,	1	1			18																
	Purdon, "	Alabama, S. S.,	3	2			40																
	Frost, "	Frost, S. S.,	1				40																
	Leander, "	Leander, S. S.,	2	2			34																
	Iredell, "	Iredell, V.,					2																
	Rockdale, "	Rockdale, V.,	2				2																
	—59																						
			164	117	129	140	3409	34	79	832	300	2240	$1123	$444	$819	$97	$127	$489	$126	$46	$201	$17071	$11373	$2440
3. Pres. of Dallas.																							
John S. Moore, D. D., P.,	Sherman, Texas,	Sherman, P.,	13	7	1	23	404		6	80	26	310	$232	$96	$338	$32	$33	$77	$31	$23	$41	$1800	$1156	$307
T. W. Erwin, Agt.,	" "																						

Candidat's—5.

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Presbytery of Dallas, cont'd. Eastern Texas.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Dom. Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congrega'l.	Miscellaneous.
Angus Johnson, infirm,	Avalon, Texas,																							
S. B. Campbell, D. D., S. S.,	Lancaster, Texas,	Lancaster, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	57	3	1	20	9	38	20	$10	$35	$3	$5	$8	$8		$8	$325		
W. L. Lowrance, P.	Oak Cliff, "	Oak Cliff, P.,	6	4	3		129		4	35	15	112	13	40	19	10	7	5	4		12	900	$140	$135
" " S. S.,	Forney, "	Forney, S. S.,	5	5	1		40	1			6	43	3		30		4	15			4	250	84	6
G. A. Russell, S. S.,	Gainsville, "	Denton Street, S. S.,	5	3	12		110		2	12	10	50	13	11	14	4	5	6	4		13	720	166	
E. M. Munroe, D. D., P.,	Milford, "	Milford, P.,	5	5	4		149			46	15	115	28	9	81	4	4	16	7		16	775	800	
" " " " "	Brandon, "	Brandon, P.,	4	3		4	50			15	9	43	17	15	17	1	8	13	6		5	200	4	
" " S. S.,	Mertens, "	Mertens, S. S.,	2	2	2	1	32			11	3	15	10	5	33	3	1	3	3		3	200	9	
H. S. Davidson, P. E.,	Bowie, "	Bowie, P. E.,	2	1		4	52		3		8	92	32	5	10	2	5	18	5	$2	9	375	78	32
W. M. Anderson, D. D., P.,	Dallas, "	Dallas 1st Ch., P.,	5	9	31	38	600	5	9	90	30	280	205	98	83	19	20	66	49	10	55	2500	1112	1240
J. W. Sexton, P.,	Ennis, "	Ennis, P.,	4	4	2	2	98		3	20	9	65	12		3	3	3	9			10	500	122	35
" " S. S.,	Ferris, "	Ferris, S. S.,	1	2			17			6			4	3	1	2	2	6	2		2	100	153	45
A. C. Roe, infirm,	Dallas, "																							
R. K. Moseley, Teach.,	McKinney, "																							
J. W. Murray, Evang.,	Emma, "	Emma, E.,					8																	
" " "	Floydada, "	Floydada, E.,					7																	
" " "	Silverton, "	Silverton, E.,					4																	
" " "	Tulia, "	Tulia, E.,					4																	
" " "	Plainview, "	Plainview, E.,					8																	
" " "	Bethzar, "	Bethzar, E.,					11																	
W. T. Wadley, W. C.,	Gainsville, "																							
C. L. Ewing, P.,	Van Alstyne, "	Van Alstyne, P.,	3	2	2	5	46	2	1	11	5	25	7		25	2	3	4	1		5	340		180
" " Evan.,	Sherman, "	Valley Summit, E.,	1	3	3		32	1		10					2						2			
" " "	Anna, "	Anna, E.,	2	1	10	1	31	6		3					10						2		700	
" " "	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, E.,	2	1		1	28		1	16	6	26	2		12	1		3	1		3	125	100	
" " "	Whitesboro, "	Whitesboro, E.,					5																	
W. N. Dickey, W. C.,	Anson, "																							
J. W. Smith, S. S.,	Amarillo, "	Amarillo, S. S.,	3	3	2	1	35		1	25	5	35		5							3	329	1240	45
Robert Hill, P.,	Dallas, "	Westminster, P.,	4	6	18	5	151	1	2	7	16	96	69	62	107	11	1	19	16	17	11	1000	105	153
E. Brantly, S. S.,	Waxahachie, "	Lone Elm, S. S.,	3	2	10		29	3	13	6	4						2				2			
" " "	"	Bluff Grove, S. S.,	3	2			16			13	6	16			2				1		2	21	12	2
" " "	Palmer, "	Palmer, S. S.,	3				6																	
" " "	Midlothian, "	Midlothian, S. S.,	3				13																60	
T. R. Sampson, D. D., Pres.	Sherman, "																							
F. A. Sale, P.,	Dallas, "	City Park, P.,	1	1		1	60		2		8	65	10	10	2							307		
" " S. S.,	Wills Point, "	Wills Point, S. S.,					33																	
C. L. Hogue, D. D., P.,	Denton, "	Denton, P.,	1	6	16	10	93	13	2	11	9	98	37	7	8	10	10	28	4	1	7	750	500	95
E. P. Keach, Editor,	Dallas, "																							
W. H. Richardson, P.,	McKinney, "	McKinney, P.,	5	6	1	14	135				12	100		5	54	6		7	4		15	420	254	100
G. E. Clothier, S. S.,	Waxahachie, "		5	2	1	12	93		2		10	65												
C. W. Peyton, S. S.,	Vernon, "	Vernon, S. S.,	5	4	3	11	56	1	16	30	8	10			29				2		4	200	60	
R. D. Campbell, P. E.,	Childress, "	Childress, P. E.,	2	3	1	1	32		5		6		5	4	1	1			3		3		5	
" " S. S.,	Quanah, "	Quanah, S. S.,					20																	
—27	Iowa Park, "	Iowa Park, V.,	2	2	3	9	38	1	2	19	9	58	6	7	19	3	2	5	1		3	132		5
	Farmer's Branch, Tex.	Midway, V.,	4	2			18			4	2	20	1	2	55			4	3			153	35	
	Wichita Falls, "	Travis Ave., V.,	1	1			29		2	9			4	2	36	1	2	2	2		6	135	3	
	Avalon, "	Avalon, V.,		2			23			10	1		3	3	3	1	1	3	2		3			
	Italy, Tex.,	Italy, V.,					3																	
	" "	Johnson & Slay Memorial, V.,	3	1	1	2	35	1	1	3			2	2	2	2	2	1	1		4	30		15

	Maloney, Texas,	Wood's Chapel, V.	2	3	4	7	36		1		5			$3	$2	$8	$1	$1	$1	$2		$3	$20		$50
	Pilot Point, "	Pilot Point, V.	3	3	3		29		2	9	5	15			3	4						4	100		
	Chico, "	Chico, V.	3	3			35			18	10	40		1	7	2									
	Fruitland, "	Fruitland, V.					6																		
	Newlin, "	Amity, V.					4																		
	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, V.,					10																		
	Concord, "	Concord V.,					5																		
	Archer City, "	Archer City, V.,					15																		
Licentiate—1.	Plano, "	Plano, V.					15																		
A. D. Rice,	Louisville, Ky.,																								
Candidates—12.		—52																							
			124	106	127	171	3038	38	81	542	266	1872	$739	$413	$947	$125	$122	$316	$162	$53	$254	$12718	$6898	$2427	
4. Pres. of Eastern Texas.																									
R. H. Crozier, D. D., P.,	Palestine, Texas,	Palestine, P.	6	6	8	10	209	3	1		16	127	$38	$40			$22	$13			$18	$1368	$359		
S. F. Tenney, P.,	Crockett, "	Crockett, P.,	6	6	1	5	154		1	36			15	41	$40	$5	5	8	$5	$1	16		175	$50	
" " S. S.,	Daniel, "	Concord, S. S.,	2	2		1	26				3	40		2	1			1			1	31		8	
" " "	Lovelady, "	Lovelady, S. S.,	1	1			22				3	10		6	3			3			2	50			
" " "	" "	Nevill's Prairie, S. S.,	1				14		2					1	1						1	6			
" " "	Crockett, "	Beulah, S. S.,	1				8							1								12			
" " "	" "	Oakland, S. S.,	1				9							3				1			1	10		2	
" " "	Groveton, "	Groveton, S. S.,	1				9							3							3	10			
" " "	Josserand, "	Josserand, S. S.,				1	8				2	30		8							3	12	300		
" " "	Willard, "	Willard, S. S.,					4															50			
John Van Lear, P.,	Henderson, "	Henderson, P.,	3	2	2		67			15	6		25	40	21	6	8	15	6		11	562	60		
" " S. S.,	Harmony Hill, Texas,	Harmony Hill, S. S.,	1		1	3	15			8							2				1	50			
F. E. Robbins, P.,	Beaumont, "	Beaumont, P.,	1	2	7	12	87	5	8	61	12	98	137	25	13	4	7	12	9	4	11	880	332	45	
T. J. Horne, P.,	Orange, "	Orange, P.,	5	3	3	5	88		7		11	111	15	33	111	3	10	10	6		24	1000	371	14	
D. A. McRae, S. S.,	San Augustine, "	San Augustine, S. S.,	1			1	53	1	1	36	3	20	6	8	7	1	3	3	2		5	115		10	
" " "	" "	McRae, S. S.,	4	2	2		40		2	23			3	1	2	1	1	3	1		4	40	8	8	
" " "	" "	Ellensville, S. S.,	1				5			6															
" " "	" "	Macune, S. S.,	1				17			2			1	1				1			1	12			
" " "	Woods, "	Antioch, S. S.,	1				6			3			1	1	1			2			1	28			
" " "	Teneha, "	Teneha, S. S.,	1				7			11			2	1	2			2	1			5			
R. N. Smith, S. S.,	Jacksonville, "	Overton, S. S.,					4							5							1	25	4		
" " "	Overton, "	Leaverett's, S. S.,	2				4		1					3										2	
C. W. Chambers, S. S.,	Troupe, "	Troupe, S. S.,	2	1	2		22				7	16		1							1	34			
" " "	Lufkin, "	Lufkin, S. S.,					16																		
" " "	Moscow, "	Moscow, S. S.,					30								2						1				
" " "	Corrigan, "	Corrigan, S. S.,					11																		
" " "	Pinckney, "	Indian Village, S. S.,	3	3	2		110	2	6		2	100		15								25			
J. W. McLeod, S. S.,	New Birmingham, "	New Birmingh'm, S. S.,					3																		
" " "	Rusk, "	Rusk, S. S.,	4	3			50			29	8	40	1	5	1		1	1	1			100		25	
" " "	Alto, "	Alto, S. S.,				1	15		2	4			4	10							1	32			
" " "	" "	Harmony, S. S.,	2		1		24	1		7				2							1	20			
" " "	Tadmor, Texas,	Cedar Point, S. S.,	2	2	2		40			14				2							1	45			
" " "	Belot, "	Hickory Creek, S. S.,					4							1								5			
" " "	Augusta, "	Augusta, S. S.,			1	2	10	1						1								10			
" " "	Coltharp, "	Coltharp, S. S.,	1		3		14	2	6	7	3	35		2							1	25		2	
" " "	Rusk, "	Salem, S. S.,	1	1			8			3				1								6			
" " "	Pollock, "	Bethany, S. S.,					3																		
Thos. Ward White, S. S.,	Winnie, "	Nebraska, S. S.,					4																		
" " "	Wallisville, "	Wallisville, S. S.,					8																		
" " "	Village Mills, Texas,	Village Mills, S. S.,					4																		
" " "	Sabine Pass, "	Sabine Pass, S. S.,					6																		
	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, V.,	2				25				8	80			2										

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. E. Texas cont'd Fort Worth. Indian. W. Texas*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Nacogdoches, Texas,	Nacogdoches, V.,	2	2			23							$7								$150		
	Woodville, "	Woodville, V.,					16				2	22	$5	3					$6	$5				
	Nechesville, "	Nechesville, V.,					5																	
	Colmesneil, "	Colmesneil, V.,					8																	
	Yuno, "	Sulphur Springs, V.,	1				7																	
	Elkhart, "	Elkhart, V.,					4																	
	"	Prospect, V.,					4																	
	Homer, "	Homer, V.,					9																	
	Pennington, "	Pennington, V.,					5																	
	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.,					5																	
	Trinity, "	Trinity, V.,					8																	
G. S. Robinson, infirm,	Palestine, "																							
W. A. Jones, infirm,	Woodville, "																							
—12																								
Licentiate—1.																								
John A. Kee, S. S.,	Livingston, "	Livingston, S. S.,	2				14				5	22		13								150	$144	
—54																								
Candidate—1.			62	36	36	40	1370	15	37	265	76	757	$253	$288	$206	$20	$59	$74	$37	$12	$110	$4868	$1753	$166
5. *Pres. of Fort Worth.*																								
Junius B. French, P.,	Fort Worth, Texas,	Broadway, P.,	6	12	14	22	337	4	10		23	260	$23	$15	$10	$2	$5	$5	$3		$34	$1600	$1015	$205
W. D. Spurlin, P.,	Weatherford, "	Weatherford, P.,	6	5	7	7	187	1		45	14	132	33	17	52	3	20	15	2		18	930	1022	107
J. V. McCall, P.,	Cleburne, "	Cleburne, P.,	3	6	11	6	122	5	6	45	14	98	53	17	98	6	11	18	7	$3	14	682	671	
E. S. Lowrance, P.,	Abilene, "	Abilene, P.,	4	6	7	6	123	6	11	14	11	90	13	10	35	2	2	4	1		13	500	646	25
P. B. Hendertite, P.,	Colorado, "	Colorado, P.,	3	4	6	4	61	2	7	33	6	35	90	37	16	7	10	24	7		16	705	504	13
J. N. Ivy, P.,	Cisco, "	Cisco, P.,	4	2	4	4	62	1	4	25	7	52	28	20	49	4	8	26	5	3	6	404	138	4
W. S. Baker, P.,	Mineral Wells, "	Mineral Wells, P.,	2	1	5	2	43		1	8	6	30	7	5	10		4	5	2		3	294	124	
" " S. S.,	Finis, "	Philadelphia S. S.,	2	1	4	6	21							4	10						2	95		
C. L. Altfather, P.,	Fort Worth, "	College Avenue, P.,	3	2		1	38			12	9	21	21	2	10	1		3	2		4	133	132	
" " S. S.,	Saginaw, "	Saginaw, S. S.,	1	2	3	3	29			3					13						2	65	25	
" " "	Handley, "	Handley, S. S.,	1				13						4		4							7		
C. C. Anderson, P. E.,	Haskell, "	Haskell, P. E.,	3	2		7	45		3	12			6	4	7		2	2	1		4	117	15	22
" " "	Anson, "	Anson, P. E.,	3	3	4	14	53	1	1				8	9	2	2	2	5			4	100	37	
" " S. S.,	"	Bethany, S. S.,	1	1			10			2											1			
" " "	Aspermont, "	Aspermont, S. S.,	1				5																	
J. H. Zivley, D. D., P. E.,	Big Springs, "	Big Springs, P. E.,	2	1	3	6	30	1	5	22	6	38	17	31	32	5	10	11	2		3	420	45	8
" " " S. S.,	Coahoma, "	Coahoma, S. S.,	1	1			9			2					7									
J. M. Smith, S. S.,	Itasca, "	Itasca, S. S.,	3	2		6	45		2	25	9	61	70	32	37	5	3	23	15		4	430	131	11
" " "	Files, "	Files Valley, S. S.,	4	3	5	5	51		1	10	8	40	11	9	32	2	4	11	2	3	4	242	90	
" " "	Grandview, "	Grandview, S. S.,	2	2			14			4			5	4	5			5			2	156	13	15
W. H. Wycough, S. S.,	Gordon, "	Gordon, S. S.,	2	1	9	2	36	2		8	4	35	4	2	13		2	5	1		3	82	110	
" " "	Thurber, "	Thurber, S. S.,	2		4	2	23	2	8	28			4	6	16	1	2	3	2		2	124	1	
" " "	Palo Pinto, "	Palo Pinto, S. S.,	1		1		12	1	1	12			2		33	2		2	2		1	105	15	35
" " "	Caddo, "	Caddo, S. S.,	2	1			12								8							1		
C. M. Hutton,	Pilot Point, "																							
" " S. S.,	Bridgeport, "	Bridgeport, S. S.,	1	1	11	10	21	4	1	1	7	65		1	4			1	1		5	37	1000	
" " "	Granbury, "	Granbury, S. S.,		1			10																	
J. L. Kell, S. S.,	Eddy, New Mexico,	Eddy, S. S.,	3	3	1		30	1	4	8	3	28	6	24	4		2	4			3	276	431	

E. T. Ingle, S. S.	Pecos, Texas,	Pecos, S. S.	2	1			10															1							
	Fort Worth, Texas,	Fort Worth, First,	10	10	10	1	348	5	5		23	185	72	49	192	11	41	35	16	5	38	3000	1838	44							
	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro,*	5			2	105		3	22	14	80	31	24	17	8	7	24	6	2	11	620	325							
	Graham, "	Graham,*	2	3	3		65		4		10	80	38	8	50		3	9	2		7	555	143							
	Elinsville, "	Elinsville,*	2	1	4		45	3	7	13	3	45	20	5	15	5	3	6	3		4	321	15							
	Decatur, "	Decatur,	3	1			30		2		3	40		6	7							75								
	Knob, "	West Fork,	3	1	1		26	1	1	15			3	1	3		1	3	1	1	4	68	87	1						
	Springtown, "	Springtown,	2				14			13			1		8			2		1	1	33	3	1						
	Roanoke, "	Roanoke,	3	2			44				8	22									5									
	Sweet Water, "	Sweet Water,		1			15								8							33								
	Arlington, "	Arlington,	1				8																							
	Venus, "	Venus,					7								12															
R. L. Dale, Evang.	Fort Worth, "																													
J. H. Davies, W. C.	" " "																													
J. N. McFarlane, *in trans.*	Texarkana, "																													
O. B. Caldwell, *in trans.*	Dallas, "																													
C. P. Bridewell, *in trans.*	Atlanta, Ga.																													
—30.		—39.																												
Candidates—6.			60	85	117	126	2159	40	87	377	188	1437	$570	$332	$809	$66	$147	$251	$83	$17	$219	$11210	$8536	$191							
6. Pres. of Indian.																														
W. J. B. Lloyd, H. M.	Bennington, Ind. Ter.	Bennington, S. S.	4	2			125			50	4	20			$3															
Jonas Wolfe, Infirm.	Ravia, Ind. Ter.	Macedonia, S. S.	2	2			28			10																				
		Chishaktak, S. S.	4	2	5		66	2	3	25	3	35		$3	2															
Chas. E. Hotchkin, H. M.	Caddo, Ind. Ter.	Six Town, S. S.	1				8			20	2	20					$1	$2	$3											
		Wapanucka, S. S.	6		15		100	3	5	25			$2	3			2	4	2				$50							
		Button Spring, S. S.	3	2	5		48	3		20				3				2	2											
		Mineral Spring, S. S.	1				20																							
		Sulphur Spring, S. S.		2			12																							
J. P. Gibbons, H. M.	Grant, Ind. Ter.	Good Land,	4	4			148	1	1	30	5	67	10					11			$3		66							
		Good Water, S. S.					15			10																				
		Holson Creek, S. S.	1				8			10																				
Silas E. Cole, H. M.	Antlers Ind. Ter.	Pine Spring, S. S.	1				18			10	5	40	1	2																
		Beech Tree, S. S.	2		12		24			10	4	12	1	2	3			2	1											
H. C. Wilson, H. M.	Lehigh, Ind. Ter.	Jack's Fork, S. S.	2	1			23			30																				
C. J. Ralston, E.	Lehigh, Ind. Ter.	Buffalo Creek, S. S.	1				18			10																				
		Double Spring, S. S.	3	2			40			25	9	55						10			2	$3	700							
		Zuli Hikia, S. S.	2	2			43		2	10	3	22		3				5			2	53	1							
																					4									
J. F. Lloyd, P.	Durant, Ind. Ter.	Durant, P.					18			10																				
		Colbert, S. S.	4	2		7	47			20	8	60		7				10				58	923							
		Bethel, V.	2	1			15			10												1	$816							
		Caney, V.	1				11																							
			1				7			10																				
S. E. Hotema, suspended,	Good Land, Ind. Ter.	eight Mission Stations.																												
—9																														
Licentiate—1																														
John M. Moore.	Wahpanuka, Ind. Ter.																													
—21			42	21	44	7	814	9	11	335	34	331	$14	$30	$8		$3	$46	$8		$11	$195	$2556							
7. Pres. of Paris.																														
J. D. Leslie, P.	Paris, Texas,	First Paris, P.*	6	6	15	13	228	4	13		16	130	$104	$46	$98		$15	$93	$6		$18	$1200	$1763	$93						
John E. McLean, P.	Marshall, Texas,	Marshall, P.*	4	6	5	4	165	1	7		13	105	58		153	$14	14	51	11	$5	18	1000	612							
" " S. S.	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.	2			2	19								4						2	55	12							
J. H. Wiggins, D. D., P.	Bonham, "	Bonham, P.	6	4	7	7	108	5	2	21	14	80	32	12	23	2	3	5	4	2	29	800	163	25						

SYNOD OF TEXAS —*Pres. of Paris cont'd. Western Texas.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Profession.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat.	Miscellaneous.
J. H. Wiggins, D. D., S. S.,	Honey Grove, Texas,	Honey Grove, S. S.,	4	1	1	3	60	1	5	....	9	52	$16	....	$13	....	$2	$12	$2	$1	$6	$600	$59	....
J. N. McFarlane, S. S.	Texarkana, "	1st Texarkana, S. S., *	5	5	6	15	226	3	6	....	17	105	91	$23	109	$13	16	47	12	21	1142	131	$16
W. J. Caldwell, P.	Tyler, "	Tyler, P.,*	9	6	3	7	149	1	7	40	12	80	42	21	88	3	12	19	10	4	15	1000	179	....
S. M. Tenney, P.,	Longview, "	Longview, P., *	4	4	13	4	100	8	7	33	8	55	42	21	21	4	5	9	6	....	9	565	100	98
S. B. Hyman, P.	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,	3	2	1	5	52	1	1	19	4	30	4	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	5	310	31	....
C. T. Caldwell, P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,*	6	3	4	16	115	3	12	45	12	103	19	10	52	3	6	12	5	2	11	635	181	86
B. L. Stuart, P.	Sulphur Springs, "	Sulphur Springs, P.,	5	5	15	5	61	5	4	10	8	50	....	14	6	....	....	....	....	....	4	518	85	....
E. B. Fincher, P.,	Commerce, "	Commerce, P.,	4	3	8	1	40	3	1	....	11	30	5	....	4	1	3	2	3	....	4	202	....	....
" " "	Cooper, "	Cooper, P.,	2	3	2	....	38	2	....	....	7	45	4	3	2	....	....	1	2	....	1	54	....	15
" " "	Campbell, "	Campbell, P.,	2	2	....	1	28	....	....	8	6	32	4	6	4	1	2	5	2	....	2	61	15	....
" " S. S.,	Neyland, "	Neyland, S. S.,	....	....	2	9	11	....	....	....	7	58	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	32	....	....
M. P. Slaughter, E.	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, E.,	4	....	1	6	18	1	1	3	4	26	13	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	150	15	....
" " "	Green Hill, "	Green Hill, E.,	4	5	1	....	24	1	1	....	6	45	3	7	....	2	2	4	2	....	....	145	114	4
" " "	Pittsburg, "	Pittsburg, E.,	1	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	....	....
" " "	Winfield, "	Winfield, E.,	1	1	1	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. H. McCullough, S. S.,	New Boston, "	New Boston, S. S.,	3	2	....	2	30	....	....	6	5	20	4	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	150	12	72
" " "	DeKalb, "	DeKalb, S. S.,	2	....	....	1	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	....
" " "	Lydia, "	Lacy, S. S.,	1	1	5	....	30	2	1	16	....	....	....	7	....	....	2	3	....	....	2	85	....	....
" " "	Corley, "	Corley, S. S.,	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
" " "	Park, "	Red Lick, S. S.,	....	....	....	....	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
W. C. Tenney, E.	Longview, "	Alpine, E.,	2	2	1	....	29	....	....	....	8	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	....	....
" " "	Elysian Fields, "	Golden Rule, E.,	2	2	1	....	24	....	....	....	2	29	1	5	6	....	....	5	5	....	6	200	....	....
" " "	Lindale, "	Bethesda, E.,	1	1	....	....	45	....	2	10	4	26	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	90	3	....
" " "	Elderville, "	Centre, E.,	2	1	....	....	31	....	....	13	1	20	5	1	1	....	2	1	1	....	1	100	....	....
	Big Sandy, "	Big Sandy, E.,	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....
	Fairlie, "	Fairlie, S. S.,	1	2	8	3	55	....	2	5	7	30	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	13	10	195
	Ladonia, "	Ladonia, S. S.,	3	3	2	1	57	....	3	20	7	28	7	8	31	1	7	10	3	4	6	237	379	....
	Brookston, "	Brookston, S. S.,	2	3	1	....	36	....	1	15	4	30	....	1	1	....	....	2	1	1	2	79	5	....
	Kilgore, "	New Danville, S. S.,	4	1	1	1	80	1	....	....	5	20	6	7	5	2	2	1	2	....	8	176	....	....
	Athens, "	Shelby Memorial, S. S.,	2	1	2	....	16	....	....	....	3	20	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	60	1	1
	Detroit, "	Detroit, E.,	3	1	1	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	68	4	....
	Dodd, "	Dodd City, E.,	2	....	....	1	13	....	....	....	9	15	15	11	5	3	9	5	....	....	1	....	....	....
	Sylvan, "	Mecklenburg, E.,	2	2	....	....	14	....	1	15	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	16	....	....
	Petty, "	Petty, E.,	2	2	....	....	15	....	....	....	5	10	2	5	....	....	3	....	....	....	2	25	47	....
	Strawberry, "	Strawberry, E.,	1	....	1	13	11	....	....	....	1	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....
	Blossom, "	Blossom, E.,	1	1	....	....	12	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....
	Ambia, "	Ambia, E.,	2	....	1	....	24	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	800	....
	Wolfe City, "	Wolfe City, E.,	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Reily Springs, "	Reily Springs, E.,	1	1	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Winnsboro, "	Winnsboro, E.,	....	1	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Red Water, "	Shiloh, E.,	2	....	1	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. W. Wilson, E.,	Dodd, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
D. Taylor, S. S.,	Commerce, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. M. Clark,	Bolivar, Tenn.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. W. Davies, S. S.,	Dobyville, Ark.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. S. Baird, E.,	Brookston, Texas,		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—18		—15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Candidates—3.			119	85	106	123	2232	42	91	300	221	1358	$158	$219	$659	$53	$113	$290	$73	$37	$190	$9931	$4933	$514

S. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																														
Arthur G. Jones, P.	San Antonio, Texas,	San Antonio 1st, P.	4	5	22	18	307	3	6	....	24	165	$344	$37	$331	$9	$15	$129	$25	$5	$51	$3000	$1580	$5
R. M. Hall, P.	" "	Westminster, P.*	3	6	6	1	105	1	2	60	14	135	12	8	15	5	5	8	5	2	10	805	728	2
W. S. Megginson, P.	" "	Utley Street, P.	5	3	13	6	58	7	1	7	30	170	15	30	24	1	1	3	1	1	18	200	180	86
" " " S. S.	" "	Pine Street, S. S.		1		1	19	....	....	6	6	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54	63	23
Josephus Johnson, P.	Victoria,	Victoria, P.*	4	5	43	10	201	16	5	70	22	186	114	100	85	30	25	85	30	20	20	1200	314	100
J. G. Cunningham, P.	Edna,	Edna, P.*	6	6	10	....	109	2	7	57	9	63	49	11	32	....	....	6	6	5	20	500	89	....
" " " S. S.	" "	Buhler, S. S.	1	....	1	8	9	....	....	5	....	....	....	*	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
J. R. Jacobs, P.	San Marcos,	San Marcos, P.*	3	4	8	12	94	....	....	17	10	70	28	5	10	....	7	9	5	3	13	800	165	....
C. R. Dudley, D. D., P.	Gonzales,	Gonzales, P.*	6	8	6	4	130	17	6	110	21	115	118	44	48	12	12	31	12	1	20	1000	101	352
J. M. Purcell, P. E.	Austin,	Lockhart, P. E.*	5	3	3	2	69	1	2	33	9	58	9	14	....	....	....	5	....	....	9	100	37	....
" " " S. S.	" "	Seguin, S. S.	1	1	....	....	20	....	....	....	5	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. E. Chandler, P.	Corpus Christi,	Corpus Christi, P.*	3	6	17	7	119	3	7	130	23	201	36	14	130	3	12	12	11	....	19	900	405	99
S. M. Luckett, D. D., P.	Beeville,	Beeville, P.*	4	4	10	2	82	2	1	15	9	48	31	29	61	7	9	13	6	6	12	361	157	....
" " " S. S.	Goliad,	Goliad, S. S.*	4	1	3	1	43	1	....	24	7	50	9	16	10	6	8	9	5	1	6	343	105	25
S. J. McMurry, P.	Laredo,	Laredo, P.*	3	1	1	6	74	1	1	11	9	51	25	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	11	833	168	52
" " " S. S.	Cotulla,	Cotulla, S. S.	1	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. A. Hall, S. S.	Floresville,	Floresville, S. S.	2	1	....	1	21	....	1	2	5	30	7	5	3	3	2	2	....	....	3	225	....	....
" " "	Helena,	Helena, S. S.	2	....	....	....	17	....	....	17	....	....	3	2	6	1	....	3	....	....	....	82	....	....
" " "	Karnes City,	Karnes City, S. S.	2	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
B. H. Holt, S. S.	Lavernia,	Rector Chapel, S. S.	2	2	4	1	58	1	2	24	8	50	15	19	16	3	3	7	1	....	....	261	9	21
" " "	Luling,	Luling, S. S.	4	1	....	....	36	....	1	17	4	25	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	31	....	....
" " "	Cuero,	Cuero, S. S.*	8	3	4	3	7	....	9	112	17	135	....	3	....	....	6	4	....	....	....	150	....	30
J. P. Robertson, S. S.	Cuero,	Waring, S. S.	3	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. F. Gillespie, S. S.	San Antonio,	Yoakum, S. S.	2	....	....	5	36	2	1	7	7	35	....	....	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	525	....
A. H. P. McCurdy, evang.	Cuero,	Yorktown, S. S.	....	....	....	....	13	2	....	6	5	36	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	....
	"	Port Lavaca,	1	1	....	1	24	....	....	12	8	50	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....
	Port Lavaca,	Thomaston, S. S.	5	2	2	....	47	2	....	12	3	35	3	8	....	....	3	....	....	4	....	....	9	....
	Thomaston,	Waelder, V.	2	1	1	....	12	....	1	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	31	....
	Waelder,	Rockport, V.	....	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Rockport,	Uvalde, S. S.	3	1	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Uvalde,	Alice, S. S.	1	2	4	11	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Alice,	Kyle, V.	1	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Kyle,	Refugio, V.	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Refugio,	Brownsville, V.	1	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Brownsville,	Kemper City, V.	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Kemper City,	Bandera, V.	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bandera,	Lamar, V.	....	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Lamar,	Bethel, V.	1	1	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Dripping Spr's,	Portland, S. S.	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	....
H. B. Pratt, E.	Portland,	Laredo, Mex., S. S.	3	....	7	7	11	6	2	22	4	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	11	7
	Laredo,	Corpus Christi, Mex., S. S.	....	....	3	2	37	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	41	26
W. S. Scott, E.	Corpus Christi,	San Marcos, Mex., S. S.	1	3	28	....	124	17	5	35	3	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	20	13
	San Marcos,	Martindale, Mex., S. S.	3	2	12	....	82	11	1	64	4	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	18	5
	Martindale,	Reedville, Mex., S. S.	2	1	4	....	48	1	2	21	3	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
	Reedville,	Uvalde, Mex., S. S.	3	2	20	....	54	12	2	35	1	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	8	3
	Uvalde,	Beeville, Mex., S. S.	....	....	8	4	12	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Beeville,																							
J. N. McCain, infirm.	Normana,																							
Simon Fraser, W. C.	Noxville,																							
—20.		—16.	108	79	219	116	3329	96	74	1031	274	2013	$818	$349	$938	$83	$108	$326	$107	$41	$279	$10463	$5597	$1253
Licentiate—1.																								
Juan C. Hernandez,	Laredo,																							
Candidates—8.																								

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Abingdon. Chesapeake. E. Hanover.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																								
G. W. Painter, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																							
J. E. Wood, E.,	Welch, W. Va.,																							
J. C. Smith, Colporteur,																								
I. N. Naff, Infirm,	Dublin, Va.,																							
E. T. Hoge, W. C.,	Pilot, Va.,																							
Robert Gray,	Dublin, Va.,																							
" " S. S.,	Oldtown, Va.,	Grayson, S. S.,	3	1			26			5														
Alfred Jones, D. D., P.,	Pulaski City, Va.,	Pulaski, P.,	5	5	5	7	140		3	77	13	87	$3	$4			$3							
Thomas Mowbray, P.,	Thompson's Val'y, Va.,	Thompson's Valley, P.*	4	3	3		92	1	3		10	95	48	19	$96	$11	$10	15	$10	$6	$10	$897	$581	$84
" " "	Knob, "	Liberty Hill, P.,	4	2			56		8		10	45	14	10	22	3	6	10	1		7	526	15	41
T. P. Barclay, P.,	Wytheville, Va.,	Wytheville, P.,*	4	6		1	181		4	59	27	227	10	6	8	2	3	8		2		300	55	
Cochran Preston, P.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	Bristol 2nd, P.,	2	5	5	5	86	2	1	23	9	40	89	7	46	4	6	9	1		34	769	181	
W. W. Ruff, P.,	Tazewell, Va.,	Tazewell, P.,*	6	4	11	4	120	3	1		16	141	37	4	15	3	6	11	1	4	2	334	114	128
" "	Burkes Garden, Va.,	Burkes Garden, P.,	2	1			13			18	5	10	111	24	91	20	12	15		6	10	570	2198	
S. T. Martin, P.,	Dublin, Va.,	New Dublin, P.,*	3	2	10	3	67		4	33	9	67	19		15	1	2					112		50
" " S. S.,	" "	Dublin, S. S.,	1				22			30	3	12	157	155	24	15	18	108	4	10	10		36	
P. H. Gwinn, P.,	Glade Spring, Va.,	Glade Spring, P.,*	4	4	8	1	247	6	7	80	48	352	35	4	3		3	7	4	9	4	61	10	5
" " S. S.,	Meadow View, "	Meadow View, S. S.,	1	2			31			11	15	60	101	40	86	5	18	30	6	4	15	700	723	3
T. A. Wharton, P.,	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P.,*	8	7	8	3	230	2	4	124	38	245	7	3	7		2	24	1	3	2	60	30	
G. H. Gilmer, P.,	Lucretia, "	Draper's Valley, P.,	4	4	5	2	92	1	3	47	8	81	112	10	74	8	5	61	8	2	40	912	690	
" "	New River Depot, Va.,	River View, P.,	4	2	1	4	40	1	1	31	5		123	11	49	5	4	11	4	5	10	450	33	
I. S. Anderson, P.,	Rose Hill, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	3	4	4	1	64	1	2	40	9	55	10	5	10	2	2	7	3		4	150	8	
" " S. S.,	Jonesville, "	Lee, S. S.,	3	2	1		38	1	3	13	4	35	20	11	14	9	3	8	7		24	150	50	
J. B. Morton, P.,	Stump, "	Green Spring, P., *	4	6	3		154	3	5	37	10	113	4	5	2	1	3	2	2		3	63	42	
" " "	Ledi, Va., "	Rock Spring, P.,	5	4	3	2	70			25	6	120	45	4	54		4	9	2	3	7	210	18	
" " "	Osceola, Va.,	Bethel, P.,	4	4	1	1	61			11	7	72	23	8	6		4	10		4	5	170	55	1
R. G. Matheson, P.,	Gate City, Va.,	Gate City, P.,	4	3	3	2	68	1		10	6	45	8		1	2	1				3	124		
" " S. S.,	Big Stone Gap, Va.,	Big Stone Gap, S. S.,	2	2	2		11			5	5	20		5	4			4		1	2	100	62	
C. D. Waller, P.,	Marion, "	Royal Oak, P.,*	5	4	3	7	134		3	20	17	116	26	13	2							60	10	
" " S. S.,	Rural Retreat, Va.,	Rural Retreat, S. S.,	6	3			80			29	9	78	26	17	129	4	7	11	6	3	12	625	97	
R. E. Henderlite, P.,	Montgomery, Va.,	Beaver Creek, P.,*	8	6			125		4	45	12	60	20	8	32		10	32			7	177	210	
" " "	Wallace, Va.,	Walnut Grove, P.,	3	4			40		1	19			11	3	3	3	3	8	2		6	311	97	
J. B. Bittinger, "	Rich Valley, Va.,	Rich Valley, P.*	6	3			93		8	56	16	100	9	4	7	3	2	7			4	157		7
" " "	Seven-Mile Ford, Va.,	Seven-Mile Ford, P.,	4	3			32		11	27	8	64	18	11	27		4	2			8	400	525	
" " S. S.,	Chatham Hill, Va.,	Chatham Hill, S. S.,	2	1	6		37		1		3	15	1	1	7	1	1	3	2	1		125	52	
" " "	Saltville, "	Saltville, S. S.,	1				25		1	15			4	2	4						1	50		
H. R. Borthwick, P.,	Max Meadows, Va.,	Anchor of Hope, P.,	4	1			65		1	49	8	50	15	18	10	2	7	11	6		10	290	29	30
" " "	Austinville, Va.,	Galena, P.,,	3	2			44		1	23			13	12	36	6	10	12	5	5	10	375		
R. B. Hudson, P.,	Ceres, "	Sharon, P.,	3	2		1	25		2	11	4	17		4								76		
" " "	Bland C. H., Va.,	Leyburn, P.,	1	1		1	32						1	1	1							33		
" " "	Wytheville, "	Crockett's Cove, P.,	3	2	6		25	1		25	4	18		3	19			1				33		
" " S. S.,	Mechanicsburg, Va.,	Bland, S. S.,	1	2	1		20											4				79		17
Letcher Smith,	Hillsville, Va.,	Hillsville, P. E.,*	2	2		1	37			10	9	45	8	1	2		2	1			2	36		
" "	Baker Mines, Va.,	Shiwiddie, S. S.,	3	2			27														5	135	41	6
" "	Aral, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	2	3		1	30			12	6	21									1	25		
	Newbern, "	Newbern, P. E.,	2	2		2	52				5	30	22	4	14		3	9	2		2	20		
	Norton, "	Norton, S. S.,	2	1	1		15			7	11	50	3		5						1	52	10	2
																							13	

	Cedar Bluff, Va.	Cedar Bluff, S. S.,	1				12																	
	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, S. S.,	1				11																	
	Lebanon, "	Russell, S. S.,	1				7																	
	Coeburn, "	Coeburn, S. S.,	1	2			5																	
S. W. Moore, Evang.,	Pocahontas, "	Pocahontas, S. S.,	2		1		21		1		6	50	4								4	216	45	
—25	Graham, "	Graham, S. S.,	2	1		1					2	12									1	43	30	
	Churchwood, "	Bell Spring, S. S.,	6	1	14	1	92	2	2	24	15	80	52	6	41	4	5	21	2		4	175	75	
	Vivian, W. Va.	Vivian, S. S.,			1		9			6	5	40									1	70	200	
	Welch, "	Welch, S. S.,					11			3											1	71	115	
Licentiates—2.	Stonega, Va.	Stonega, V.,	3	2	18	5	30	4			17	213	8	7	9	1	3	2	2		2	600	100	
J. S. Wassum,	Sharp's Wharf, Va.																							
Dezen Dek Sun,	Hangchow, China,																							
		—51																						
Candidates—5.			158	126	122	56	3038	29	85	1050	320	2984	$1206	$447	$983	$115	$172	$466	$81	$68	$275	$10689	$6550	$354
2. *Pres. of Chesapeake.*																								
J. Earnest Thacker, P.,	Alexandria, Va.,	Alexandria 2d, P.,*	6	6	26	20	464	6	9	244	63	377	$911	$135	$522	$37	$61	$195	$73	$23	$46	$1590	$1309	$80
E. L. Wilson, P.,	Waterford, "	Catoctin, P.,*	6	6	39	6	188	20	4	40	20	150	53	12	25	8	11	11	8	2	20	600	115	75
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P.,	Washington, D. C.,	Central, P.,	5	5	4	18	258		4	51	20	160	563	25	52	13	21	41	16	15	49	2450	1369	
Isaac N. Campbell, P.,	Marshall, Va.,	Marshall, P.,*	3			2	32		2	10			2	3	5		4	5			3	100	317	16
" " "	Aldie, "	Aldie, P.,*	1				32			9	1	27	41	10	29	10	9	19	8	2	6	175	357	28
" " "	Delaplane, Va.,	Delaplane, P.,*	2	2			48			7	5	50	5	1		2	3	1	1			202	318	10
J. Louis McClung, S. S.,	Culpeper, "	Culpeper, S. S.,	3	4	1		40				6	20	7	6	3	2	5	6			8	400		
" " "	Greenwich, "	Greenwich, S. S.,	3	2		6	62				11	54	7	6	13	1	2	4	1		6	329	51	
D. J. Shopoff, P.,	Hartwood, "	Grove, P.,	6	1	8		50	8			5	30	23	2	2		1	3	1		5	98	5	3
" " "	" "	Hartwood, P.,	1	3	6		33	5		8	5	35	10	5	8	2	3	9	3		5	75		
J. W. Lupton, P.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, P.,*	4	7		4	125		2	73	20	132	87	44	55	14	13	38	24	5	28	624	95	32
" " "	Ashburn, "	Farmwell, S. S.,	1	2			40				5	79	5		3		2	2		2		65		
" " "	Rapidan, "	Mitchell's, S. S.,	2	3			36		1	20	4	25	100	10	51	10	26	108	10	10	4	300	37	
W. H. Robertson, P.,	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, P.,	4	3	7	4	100	4	1	20	6	85	38	13	8	5	11	6	11	5	10	450	65	119
" " "	Opal, "	Litchfield, P.,	4	5	3		122	2	3	36	8	12	24	5	5	6	4	1	4		26	185	5	
A. B. Carrington, infirm,	Greenwich, "																							
W. D. White, W. C.,	Staunton, "																							
—10		—15.																						
			51	49	94	60	1630	45	25	518	182	1186	$1876	$277	$781	$110	$176	$329	$160	$64	$216	$7641	$4033	$363
3. *Pres. of East Hanover.*																								
C. H. Read, D. D., P. Em.,	Richmond, Va.,	Grace Street,																						
Chas. E. Stebbins, P.,	Chester, "	Chester, P.,	2	1			22						$3	$2	$8		$1		$8	$2	$2	$50	$5	
" " "	Belona, "	Powhatan, P.,	6	6	5	1	77	1			12	70	10	2	23						5		24	47
James Little, W. C.,	Richmond, "																							
James P. Smith, D. D., Ed.,	" "																							
H. C. Brown,	Bedford City, Va.,																							
Jas. A. Waddell, D. D., inf.,	Roxbury, "																							
Jno. W. Rosebro, D. D., P.,	Petersburg, "	Tabb Street, P.,*	8	8	17	8	412	5	13	195	22	126	393	21	634	$27	23	$94	14	3	45	2000	1110	391
Robert P. Kerr, D. D., P.,	Richmond, "	Richmond 1st, P.,	11	13	23	20	530	6	8	250	25	202	500	162	765	48	149	39	39	40	40	3000	1954	1393
Thos. T. Jones, D. D., P.,	San Marino, "	Brunswick, P.,	6	7	1	1	142			62	8		60	9	30	3	9	9	3	6	5	200	860	
" " "	Namozine, "	Namozine, P.,	7	3	1	2	75		4	15	20	18	6	5	12	1	5	8			5	80	2	
Jere Witherspoon, D. D., P.,	Richmond, "	Grace Street, P.,	12	14	16	21	491	5	6	100	40	200	396	187	204	12	21	15	20	13	35	3500	2224	1077
Samuel K. Winn, D. D., P.,	Petersburg, "	Petersburg 2nd, P.,	5	10	18		260	4	2		17	125	111		38	9	7	69	4	3	25	1000	773	
Benj. W. Mebane, D. D., P.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Fredericksburg, P.,*	6	9	13	8	345	4	19	90	32	177	197	15	50	17	37	371	8	9	20	1000	600	50
Theo. P. Epes, D. D., P.,	Blackstone, "	Nottoway, P.,	6	7	13	1	150	1	3		20	165	99	40	37	8	8	30	4	11	15	628	129	30
R. R. Howison, LL. D., S. S.,	Fredericksburg, "	Ashland, S. S.,	3	2	2		74				7	52	50	16	4	4	4	2	4	13	10	390	155	31
J. Calvin Stewart, P.,	Richmond, "	Ch. of the Covenant, P.,	8	9	10	3	276	2	4	116	26	181	300	64	65	8	28	19	7	12	12	1200	505	742
Chas. R. Hyde, P.,	" "	Richmond 3rd, P.,*	5	10	10	11	341	6	3		37	267	134	18	112	13	26	31	19	17	20	1500	1547	

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. E. Hanover cont'd. Greenbrier. Kanawha.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Chas. N. Van Houton, P.,	Manchester, Va.,	Manchester, P., *	7	9	2	2	188		2	27	16	140	$3		$1	$1	$1				$10	$900	$170	$350
W. S. Campbell, Sec. Bible Soc.]	Richmond, Va.,																							
Thomas Hogarth, P.,	Jarratt's, Va.,	Aberdour, P.,	2	1			46				3	28	2	$2	5	1	1	$1	$1			52		
" " P.,	Stony Creek, Va.,	Sussex, P.,																						
Joseph R. Rennie, P.,	Amelia C. H., "	Amelia, P., *	9	6	10	7	195	6	1		21	92	21	11	22	2	9	4	3	$2	5	450	190	
A. P. Saunders, D.D.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,																							
Donald Guthrie, P.,	Richmond, "	Richmond 2d, P.,	10	14	16	19	650	4	8	75	36	270	779	2713	1915	28	109	91	49	100	75	6130	2570	1317
W. McS. Buchanan, F. M.,	Tokamatsu, Japan,																							
James E. Cook, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Hoge Memorial, P.,	4	4	10	1	204	3	9	123	24	131	59	10	38	2	2	7	4	2	5	300	464	
Chas. M. Chumbley, P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,	3	4	8	5	67	3	3	38	9	83	13	2	15	1	2	16	1	3	3	225	126	85
S. Gordon Hutton, P.,	Crewe, "	Pryor Memorial, P.,	7	5	10	9	151	7	11	14	16	121	29	4	12	2	4	33		2	5	298	320	31
David K. Walthall, P.,	Richmond, "	Mizpah, P., *	3	3	3	7	64	3	2	36	25	120	113	30	45	9	13	7	6	3	3	620	315	
" " "	" "	Fairfield, P.,	2	2			42		1	14		46	32	3	9		3	3			2	180	49	280
J. Mercer Blain, F. M.,	Sinchang, China,																							
C. C. Hersman, D. D. Prof.	Richmond, Va.,																							
A. H. Kippax, S. S.,	" "																							
F. P. Ramsay, Pres.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,																							
Wm. N. Mebane, Prof.,	" "																							
—32	Wilcox Wharf, Va.,	Bethany, S. S.,	3	2			32		1		5	15	5		5	2					2	112	19	
	Roxbury, "	Olivet, S. S.,				1	14					12			3						3	50	7	10
Candidates—11.	Bon Air, "	Bon Air, S. S., *	4	3		2	46			7	16	117	88	25	31	17	19	16	26	12	5	300	256	38
	Irwin, "	Byrd, S. S., *	4	3			60				3	12	1	1	7	1			2		2	100	35	5
	Bowling Green, "	Caroline, V.,					9						3	4	7			6	4	2				
	Lee, Va., "	Hebron, V.,	2				14																	
	Petersburg, "	Old Street, V.,	4	4	1		50			5	15	82										43		13
	Old Church, "	Samuel Davies, V., *	5	6			125				15	90	7	5		2		5			5		20	
	" —31																							
			147	145	169	129	5162	60	100	1148	480	$3062	$3408	$3351	$3992	$348	$486	$861	$226	$259	$364	$24308	$14468	$5852
4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																								
W. McC. White, P.,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,	Lewisburg, P., *	8	7	56	14	380	7	30	115	32	240	$382	$45	$146	$20	$50	$913	$21	$4	$30	$1000	$2149	$174
M. L. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Sink's Grove, W. Va.,	Mt. Pleasant, P., *	8	8		2	230					95	202	33	63	9	33	317	13		19	635	132	
" " "	Union, "	Union, P.,	5	4	1		99	1	3		5	39	27	9	10		4						33	
D.D.Sydenstricker,D.D.,P.	Academy, "	Oak Grove, P., *	6	5		1	115		2	40	8	75	81	27	45	9	13	100	6	2	9	660	100	
R. M. Caldwell, S. S.,	Dunmore, "	Baxter, S. S.,	1				13				2	39	3	1	3	1		3						
" " P.,	Green Bank, "	Liberty, P.,	4	2			88				7	60	13				9	2			4			
" " S. S.,	Driftwood, "	Driftwood, S. S.,					34																	
" " "	Linwood, "	Big Spring, S. S.,					19																	
G. T. Lyle, S. S.,	Alderson, "	Muddy Creek, S. S.,	4	5			66			10	8	60	5	3	3		1	2	1		5	115	12	
" " "	[Blue Sulphur Spr'gs, W. Va.	McElhenney, S. S.,	2	2	1		49			8		43												
" " "	Green Sulphur, "	Green Sulphur, S. S.,	3	2			33			16	5	28			10						5	125	10	
" " "	Stock Yards, "	Keller, S. S.,	3	2			35				4	30	6		4	1	1	2	1			58		
G. W. Nickell, P.,	Gap Mills, "	Carmel, P., *	4	6			97			44	10		16	7	16		5	10	2		4		10	
" " "	Keenan, "	Hillsdale, P.,	6	4		2	67			25	8	71	28	12	46	2	6	11	1		6	100	34	
W. T. Price, P.,	Marlington, "	Marlin's Bottom, P.,	3	2		1	30				6	75	2	4	8		2	2	1		2	50	10	3
" " "	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, P.,	3				17			10	9	50		2							2	55	5	
E. E. Patterson, P.,	Summersville, "	Summersville, P.,	2		1		43	1	7		4	25	3		11						1	160	5	
" " S. S.,	Clifty, "	Kesler's Memorial, S. S.	4	2	14		51			16	7	50										100		

F. E. Patterson, S. S.	Cliff Top, West Va.	Raven's Eye, S. S.	4	1			35		1	26	3	10							1	2	1		100		
" H. Bittinger, P.	Greenville, "	Centreville, P.	6	4	4		109	1	1		5	25	23	4	21	4	10	13	5	2	10		402		
Ben Harrop, P.	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, P.*	2	5		7	130				9		29	10	40	4	4	8	8	2			504	1179	8
" " "	Organ Cave, "	Salem, P.	4	5			174			65	11	51	52	2	42	1	2	30					15		
C. H. Dobbs, P.	Richlands, "	Richlands, P.*	3	2	5	6	62	1	1	11	8	40	23	8	74	2	6	5	3		6		378	59	
N. A. Parker, P. E.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P. E.	3	4	8	15	60	4	1	29			5	8	7	4	3	8	4		4		314	9	7
" " S. S.	Fire Creek, "	Fire Creek, S. S.	2	1	1		30			1	4	28	1	1	1	1		2	1		2		117		
J. W. Holt, P.	Hinton, "	Hinton, P.	5	3	3	10	135	1	1	100	12	123	52	40	33	9	10	75	10		8		800	135	13
J. M. Sloan, P. & E.	Alderson, "	Alderson, P.	3	3		10	80		1	12	9	70	56	10	12	2	5	17	1		4		314	15	
F. P. Sydenstricker, S. S.	Lowry's Mill, "	Anthony's Creek, S. S.	2	1	1		48	1					1	2	15	1	1				1		85	600	
J. C. Leps, S. S.	MacDonald, "	MacDonald, S. S.																							
J. H. Lewis, infirm.	Blake's Mills, "																								
R. L. Telford, Prin.	Lewisburg, "																								
E. D. Jeffries, W. C.	Alderson, "																								
J. E. Mebane, W. C.	Beckwith, "																								
J. C. Brown, infirm.	Lewisburg, "																								
B. E. Goode W. C.	Edenton, N. C.																								
—22	Frankford, W. Va.	Frankford, V.*					60																		
	Falling Spring, W. Va.	Spring Creek, V.					66																		
	Fort Spring, "	Fort Spring, V.					6						2	2											
Candidate—1.	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, V.																							
	Prince, "	Royal, V.	2	2			35			21	8	35		1	10								30	28	15
	Williamsburg, "	Lacy, V.	3	1	1	3	40		2	19	3	26	6		5		1	1			3		132	14	
	Frost, "	Frost, V.*																							
	—36		105	83	96	71	2536	17	50	568	205	1388	$1019	$231	$625	$70	$166	$1522	$80	$9	$127	$6234	$4574	$220	
5. Pres. of Kanawha.																									
J. C. Barr, D. D., P.	Charleston, W. Va.	Charleston 1st, P.*	9	8	2	5	450		11	150	37	345	$234	$39	$705	$14	$66	$27	$14		$49	$1350	$3000		
Newton Donaldson, P.	Huntington, "	Huntington 1st, P.*	6	8	11	16	321	2	5	87	36	220	92	16	208	6	6	10	6	$5	32	1500	1724	39	
A. E. Grover, P.	Point Pleasant, "	Point Pleasant, P.*	4	6	11	6	180	5	8	61	16	185	67	23	100	14	16	35	7	4	17	835	216	30	
" " "	Maggie, "	Pleasant Flats, P.	4	2	12	2	79	12		8			3				2	2	2		7	150	65	12	
F. L. McCue, *in trans.*	Jackson, Miss.	Kanawha Salines, P.*	4	4	3		60		2	45	20	130	68	27	85	6	9	22	18	14	8	542	153		
" " S. S.	Charleston, W. Va.	Lick Branch, S. S.	2	3			45		1	25	9	70			4						5	75	199		
" " "	East Bank, "	Brown Memorial, S. S.	1	2	8		48	4	6	20					4						4	156	10		
M. B. Lambdin, P.	St. Albans, "	St. Albans, P.*	2	2	3	2	87	3	2		8	104	19		25	4		10			8	500	200		
" " S. S.	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, S. S.	2	2			28				5	40	1		2						1	52	45		
" " "	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, S. S.	2	1	1	3	36	1	4		3	27	5		10						4	60	91		
Richard Valentine, S. S.	Huntington, "	Kenova, S. S.	1		3		14	3	2		5	30										32	30		
" " "	Milton, "	Milton, S. S.	2	2			15		1													100	10		
J. K. Hitner, S. S.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, S. S.	3	6	1	4	120		1	26	12	120	7	4	22	2	3	3	5		17	405	81	90	
" " "	Mt. Carbon, "	Mt. Carbon, S. S.			2		10				1	5			1				1		1	95			
—7	Charleston, "	Glen Elk, V.	1	5			59				11	120			10										
	" "	Glenwood, V.	3				20				7	60			5								42		
	" "	Arbuckle, V.					10																		
	Gazil, "	Blue Creek, V.	2		1		15	1	2		5	30			4								10		
	Hamlin, "	Hamlin, V.	1	1			10																		
	Williamson, "	Williamson, Syn. Ev.	2		4		15			5	7	75			87						1		70	15	
	Gilbert, "	Gilbert, Syn. Ev.	1	2	4		23			6	6	30			10						2		8	4	
Licentiate—1.	—21																								
R. E. Vinson.	Charleston, W. Va.																								
			53	54	66	38	1645	30	43	433	183	1561	$496	$109	$1282	$46	$102	$109	$53	$23	$164	$5852	$5950	$190	

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. Lexington, Maryland.*

MINISTERS.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
6. *Pres. of Lexington.*																								
J. H. H. Winfree, P.,	Churchville, Va.,	Rocky Spring, P.,	3	6	2	1	93		2	37	11	83	$41	$2	$25	$2	$11	$4	$1	$4	$5	$269	$72	$5
G. L. Brown, P.,	Penn Laird, "	Massanutton, P.,*	4	2	10	24	138	5	2	2	25	135	11	6	43	3	6	7	2		5	408	217	
D. A. Penick, P.,	Lexington, "	New Monmouth, P.,*	7	5	15	10	198	3	10		25	225	159	19	35	5	7	37	5	3	10	500	39	96
" " "	Denmark, "	Kerr's Creek, P.,	2				69				7	61	3	3	7			4	2		2	100	12	
A. H. Hamilton, P.,	Steele's Tavern, Va.,	Mt. Carmel, P.,*	6	9	11	10	377	3	5	134	40	355	113	35	143	10	15	31	5	4	13	840	183	
F. J. Brooke, D.D., Evang.,	Staunton, "																							
W. M. McElwee, D. D., P.,	Rockbridge Baths, Va.,	Bethesda, P.,*	5	5	1	2	196		3	51	15	114	182	26	96	7	11	19	8	11	12	179	39	28
A. R. Cocke, D. D., P.,	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, P.,*	10	10	20	13	500	12	15	50	40	300	269	117	347	31	23	78	38		18	1000	328	
C. R. Vaughan, D.D., Inf.,	Roanoke, "																							
J. N. Van Devanter, P.,	Fort Defiance, "	Augusta, P.,*	6	6	2	7	208	2	1	48	38	252	61	10	55	10	15	22	10	11	13	650	102	
L. H. Paul, P.,	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, P.,*	4	7	14	3	219	5	1		30	252	125	28	138	7	14	38	3	5	14		782	12
J. A. Quarles, D. D., Prof.,	Lexington, "																							
J. E. Bear, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
Wm. C. White, P.,	Warm Springs, Va.,	Warm Springs, P.,*	5	3	6	2	166	5	4	49	24	192	59		7	3	15	13			6	650	850	
J. E. Booker, P.,	Snyder, "	Hebron, P.,*	6	7	3	7	310		5		24	305	152	20	190	25	25	55	15	10	15	800	239	
H. A. White, D. D., Prof.,	Lexington, "																							
W. C. Hagan, P.,	Mt. Clinton, "	Cook's Creek, P.,*	6	6	8	2	306	8	1	16	20	130	60	5	74	12	18	20	11	2	14	670	110	23
C. S. Lingamfelter, P.,	Elkins, W. Va.,	Davis Memorial, P.,*	1	2	3	4	220		3	52	37	174	8	2	49	2	12	50	5	2	10	800	750	30
L. K. Glasgow, W. C.,	Davidson, N. C.,																							
B. C. Patterson, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
G. A. Wilson, D. D., P.,	Brownsburg, Va.,	New Providence, P.,*	7	8	19	9	330	4	6	102	40	274	172	40	191	53	39	51	10	10	20	1000	324	
Geo. W. Finley, D. D., P.,	Fishersville, "	Tinkling Spring, P.,*	7	8	10	3	290	4	3	100	58	398	521	59	251	25	23	116	20	8	18	1200	431	
C. S. M. See, S. S., D. D.,	Philippi, W. Va.,	Philippi, S. S.,	2				46						3	10							2	50	14	
	Bellington, "	Bellington,	2				52																	
R. A. Lapsley, P.,	Greenville, Va.,	Bethel, P.,*	8	5	5	1	206	3	6	74	31	285	208		197	40	35	36	20	10	18	800	93	5
J. H. Davis, Jr., P. E., *in tra.*	Raines, "																							
A. M. Fraser, D. D., P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 1st, P.,*	9	10	5	11	548	2	6		29	270	409	173	579	55	96	80	37	57	35	2000	2733	350
Wm. L. Bailey, P.,	Murat, "	Oxford, P.,*	5	5	1	1	173	1			29	176	16	11	40		5	20	5		7	102	38	
" " S. S.,	Lexington, "	Woodside, S. S.,	1	1			30																	
F. G. Hartman, P.,	Broadway, "	Broadway, P.,*	2	4			68			23	8	75	19	5	31	2	1	4	2	1	2	176	86	
" " "	Linville, "	Woodland, P.,	2	1			36			4			2	1	2	1	1	2			1	20	7	
E. P. Palmer, D. D., P.,	Harrisonburg, Va.,	Harrisonburg, P.,*	6	10	3	4	293		3		23	112	194	82	185	22	51	69	15	15	20	1100	1057	
Geo. A. Doyle, W. C.,	Huntingdon, Pa.,																							
J. H. McCown, W. C.,	Englemun, Va.,																							
J. M. Wells, P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 2d, P.,*	7	12	11	8	366	6	5	73	31	213	157	35	125	13	23	17	6	3	11	1060	2577	
W. H. Groves, P. E., *in tra.*	Gloucester C. H., Va.,																							
C. R. Womeldorf, F. M.,	Maranhao, Brazil,																							
Holmes Ralston, Evang.,	Horton, W. Va.,	Westminster, S. S.,	2	3	36	5	87	32	15	42	25	306	10	5	10	1	1	6	2	1	1	200	845	15
D. P. Junkin, P.,	Mt. Meridian, Va.,	Mt. Horeb, P.,*	6	5	9	4	210	5	2		25	85	104	15	97	6	15	9	8	8	13	660	46	23
J. Spencer Smith, S. S.,	Franklin, W. Va.,	Pendleton, S. S.,*	5	7	9	2	204	6	11	63	22	150	19	4	9	3	2	16	4		5	500	200	
R. M. Latimer, D. D., Ed.,	Birmingham, Ala.,																							
H. A. Young, P.,	Bell's Valley, Va.,	Lebanon, P.,*	5	4	1		80		1				16		22		12	5	3		2	129	10	
" " "	Goshen Bridge, Va.,	Goshen, P.,*	3	3	10	7	63	6			23	159	16	4	14			5			2	92	33	
W. H. Wilson, P. E.,	Sutton, W. Va.,	Sutton, P. E.,	3	3	10	2	45	4	3		12	43	5	2	23	2	3	2	2		1	150	472	
" " "	Gem, "	Burnsville, P. E.,	1	3	2		37	2			10	65	1	1	5	2	1	1	2		1	63	35	
" " S. S.,	Upper Glade, W. Va.,	Upper Glade, S. S.,	2		3		20	2	4	5	5	25	3		2	1			1		1	27	11	
Arnold Hall, P. E., *intrans.*	Newport News, Va.,																							
Thornton Whaling, D.D.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,*	12	7	1	3	527		9		24	217	109	44	450	48	30	81	37	64	32	2000	2649	84

W. W. Carson, P.	Middlebrook, Va.,	Shemariah, P.,*	2	3	15	4	70	11		13	13	41	$11	$4	$9	$5	$5	$5	$3	$4	$2	$225	$51		
Carr Moore, P.,	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater, P.,*	6	7	2	2	84	1	3	17	17	94	14	5	34	5	7	12	5		2	278	1031		
" " "	Dayton, Va.,	Dayton, P.,	3	3	6	1	58			6			3	2	13	2	2		2		1	84			25
C. W. Trawick, P.,	Buena Vista, Va.,	Buena Vista, P.,*	7	8	5	55	315	1	3		30	195	108	6	31	6	7	33	6	1	10	800	1447		
F. E. Rogers, *introns.*,	Norton, "																								
H. W. Myers, F. M.,	Okazaki, Japan,																								
John Ruff, P.,	Monterey, Va.,	Monterey, P.,*	3	2		3	63			10	7	60	58	7	45	3	3	14	3	3	5	275	34		
" " "	Hightown, "	Pisgah, P.,*	3	2		1	88			18	10	42	41	15	40	5	9	19	2	2		325	16	10	
" " "	Crab Bottom, Va.,	Crab Bottom, P.,	4	3			27		2	14	4		8	2	7	2	2	3	2	1		78	5		
M. W. Woodworth, P. E.,	Bolar, "	Stony Run, P. E.,	3	1			35			11	6	25	4	1	4	2	2	7			6	129	33		
" " "	Mill Gap, "	Beulah, P. E.,*	2	2			31		2	11	6	30	1	1	10	1	1	2	2		3	97			
R. C. Gilmore, P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 3d, P.,	2	2	1	7	42		1	7	13	65	59	3	27	3	3	3	1	3		203	46		
" " "	" "	Oliver, P.,	2	4	6	1	48	1		2	14	100	3	1	5	1	1	2	1			250	100		
Wm. A. Hall, P.,	Craigsville, Va.,	Bethany, P.,*	5	7	35	11	239	21	14	50	38	303	26	2	24	1	8	7	6		6	600	592		
R. L. Brown, P.,	Basic City, "	Basic City, P.,	3	2			84		1	7	9	126	7	3	12		2	2	1	1		150	32		
Wm. E. Hudson, P.,	Huttonsville, W. Va.,	Tygart's Valley, P.,	2	3	26		159	20	5	34	23	189	20		16	2	3	9	4		5	219	47		
" " "	Mingo, W. Va.,	Mingo, P.,	1	3	6	1	86	3	13	11	9	60	5		8	2		3			3	91	15		
H. G. Richardson, P.,	Clarksburg, W. Va.,	Clarksburg Central, P.,*	3	1	1		50	1	2	20	7	45	39	31	45	5	7	19	5	4	5	292	79		
" " S. S.,	Pickens, W. Va.,	Pickens, S. S.,	1	1		3	9				7	70										10			
Robt. M. Mann, P. E.,	Glenville, W. Va.,	Glenville, P. E.,*	2		2	1	30	2	2	8	9	65			13							95			
" " " "	Trueheada, "	Coal Valley, P. E.,	3	2			19			14	8	60			2						2	20			
" " " S. S.,	Burnt House, W. Va.,	Woodville, S. S.,	1	1			16			7	10	45		3	3							15		10	
D. M. Layton, W. C.,	Mt. Meridian, Va.,																								
G. B. Strickler, Prof.,	Richmond, "																								
R. M. Tuttle, S. S.,	Collierstown, "	Collierstown, S. S.,*	5	4	4		157	1	2	58	19	93	12	2	8	3	3	7	2	2	6	428	42	8	
—56																									
Licentiates—2.																									
R. D. Carson,	Letcher, Va.,	Greenwood, S. S.,	1	1			27		1		4	28	4		3	3	2	3			3	53			
" "	Mountain Grove, Va.,	Mountain Grove, S. S.,	2	2			27		2		5	40	2	1	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	77			
" "	Healing Springs, "	Sinking Spring, S. S.,	1				39																		
Geo. L. Brown, Jr.,	Penn Laird, "																								
	McDowell, Va.,	McDowell, S. S.,*	3	4		8	164				21	142	5		3			1	2			85			
	Williamsville, Va.,	Williamsville, S. S.,	2	3			80						7			6	4	3			4	101	5		
	Timber Ridge, Va.,	Timber Ridge, P. E.,*	6	6	1	4	203		2	32	24	150	48	5	33	3	4	13	4	6	8	287	114	57	
Candidates—10.	Fairfield, "	Fairfield, P. E.,	4	4			123			33	7	62	8		4						5	276	19		
	Millboro Springs, Va.,	Windy Cove, V.,*	8	7	1	3	273		1	24	21	161	52		17		8	4				180	115		
	Millboro, "	Millboro, V.,	2	3		3	60		4	12	10	90	5	2	12		3	3			2	120	32		
	Churchville, "	Loch Willow V.,*	4	6	8		130		3		20	120	42	14	41		3	5	3	4	6	199	73	7	
	Stover, Va.,	Union, V.,*	4	7		6	160		4	39	13	85	63	7	37	11	14	14	12		8	276	41		
	Zack, "	Immanuel, V.,	2	3	1		111	1		49	12	58	4	2	13		4	3	1		3	189	120		
	Elkton, "	Elkton, S. S.,	1				18																		
	Beverly, W. Va.,	Beverly, V.,	7	8			260				23	225	16	15	19	4		4	1						
		—69	275	287	350	259	10089	180	195	1162	1212	8819	$4847	$889	$1001	$481	$621	$1105	$350	$261	$425	$25311	$19443	$789	
7. *Pres. of Maryland.*																									
J. A. Lefevre, D.D., infirm,	Baltimore, Md.,																								
H. L. Singleton, W. C.,	New York N. Y.,																								
J. W. Brown, W. C.,	Baltimore, Md.,																								
J. M. Clymer, P.,	Hancock, Md.,	Hancock, P.,*	2		7	2	130	4	6	40	19	120	$14	$5	$2	$5	$3	$11	$4		$5	$250	$119		
W. U. Murkland, D. D., P.,	Baltimore, Md.,	Franklin Street, P.,*	9	12	11	2	593	1	5		85	522	1664	395	731	59	258	1632	80	$13	132	5000	4641	$1146	
Parke P. Flournoy, D.D., P.,	Bethesda, "	Bethesda, P.,*	1	1	3		58	2	5	31	8	40	220	56	59	23	30	55	26	5	9	564	99	8	
" " " " "	Forest Glen, Md.,	Forest Glen, P.,	1	1			8		2	2	4	18	1	1	1	1	1	1			1	120	18		
W. H. Woods, P.,	Baltimore, "	Franklin Square, P.,	6	3	1	5	180		4	57	20	200	297	25	35	2	8	5	9		29	1508	1140	95	
F. W. Pitman, P.,	Poolesville, Md.,	Poolesville, P.,*	5	5	3		61		2	24	4	21	6		1		1	1			10	330	33	10	
Joseph A. Vance, P.,	Baltimore, "	Maryland Avenue, P.,*	8	15	46	25	403	9	11	110	78	286	299	105	78	18	8	36	9	10	56	1800	5571	43	

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. Maryland continued. Montgomery Norfolk.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
G. W. Shipley, P.,	Laurel, Md.,	Laurel, P.,	1	1	1	...	41	1	...	...	5	25	$80	$13	$15	$6	$8	$10	$7	$6	$7	$500	$280	123
Byron Clark, P.,	Mt. Washington, Md.,	Mt. Washington, P.,*	3	3	2	...	87	...	...	...	7	44	122	203	172	53	47	140	26	...	12	3000	496	168
R. L. McNair, P.,	Rockville, Md.,	Rockville, P.,*	3	2	...	4	64	...	...	42	5	20	89	11	10	4	7	18	4	...	10	493	210	2
A. E. Baker, P.,	Sykesville, Md.,	Springfield, P.,*	3	...	8	3	60	2	2	65	12	80	18	4	7	2	4	4	2	2	9	623	190	252
" " S. S.,	Mount Airy, Md.,	Ridge, S. S.,	2	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
—13	Lisbon, "	Harmony, S. S.,	2	2	13	...	63	2	5	43	16	73	16	4	15	1	4	4	3	...	22	288	120	95
	Dickeyville, "	Wetheredville, P. E.,	1	1	...	4	64	...	1	...	12	51	59	...	28	2	3	7	5	...	10	750	450	10
Candidates—2.		—14																						
			45	46	96	47	1831	21	43	401	275	1500	$3185	$912	$1151	$116	$182	$1933	$175	$66	$311	$12976	$12367	$1953
S. *Pres. of Montgomery.*																								
P. B. Price,	Roanoke City, Va.,																							
" " S. S.,	Salt Petre Cave, Va.,	Carmel, S. S.,			1	1	26	...	...	...	3	20	...	$2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$32	...	...
R. R. Houston, S. S.,	Amsterdam, "	Mount Emory, S. S.,	1	1	1	...	30	1	...	...	...	...	$3	2	$2	...	$2	$1	...	...	...	...	$10	...
" " "	New Castle, "	New Castle, S. S.,	2	2	...	...	32	1	...	...	3	10	10	1	1	$1	1	...	$2	...	...	100	...	...
" " "	Sinking Creek, Va.,	Sinking Creek, S. S.,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. M. Howard,	Old Town, Va.,																							
W. C. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Roanoke City, Va.,	Roanoke 1st, P.,*	8	10	8	49	543	3	7	...	33	231	377	36	88	11	22	153	12	$12	43	1500	1383	$7
E. W. McCorkle, D. D., P.,	Clifton Forge, "	Clifton Forge, P.,	5	7	1	9	237	1	7	67	27	152	67	20	30	10	15	20	6	8	19	900	239	201
" " S. S.,	" "	Oakland, S. S.,	2	1	6	...	10	...	...	5	6	20	20	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	25	10	...
J. A. Graves, W. C.,	Bedford City, Va.,																							
R. H. Fleming, D. D., P.,	Lynchburg, Va.,	Westminster, P.,	9	13	11	18	350	1	8	155	23	220	250	50	300	19	33	124	19	21	26	1800	718	25
W. V. Wilson, D.D., Infirm	" "																							
P. C. Clark, P.,	Bluefield, W. Va.,	Bluefield, P.,*	3	6	4	14	128	4	3	45	18	100	29	7	26	6	4	5	8	3	10	853	474	37
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P.,	Christiansburg, Va.,	Christiansburg, P.,*	3	5	5	4	211	...	3	...	13	84	71	50	78	23	57	505	26	22	16	900	1471	...
G. A. Long, W. C.,	Natural Bridge, "	High Bridge, V.,*	2	4	...	...	62	...	...	...	6	20	8	...	2	...	3	...	1	...	4	117	63	...
J. K. Harris, S. S.,	Floyd C. H., "	Jacksonville, S. S.,*	2	1	...	...	50	...	...	20	8	145	10	3	3	1	1	3	1	1	4	250	40	5
" " "	Pizarro, "	Turtle Rock, S. S.,	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
P. F. Price, F. M.,	Sing Chang, China,																							
Colin Stokes, P.,	Covington, Va.,	Covington, P.,*	7	7	12	8	100	3	5	...	16	113	23	13	12	7	10	11	9	2	13	700	428	...
Joseph A. McMurray, P.,	Lynchburg, "	Floyd St., P.,	3	5	3	13	117	...	5	43	22	150	47	2	15	3	4	4	2	2	9	600	1127	69
T. M. McCorkle, P.,	Lynchburg, "	Lynchburg 3d, P.,	3	3	6	5	75	2	9	10	10	68	9	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	25	140	375	50
Boiling Hobson, P.,	Pearisburg, "	Pearisburg, P.,*	5	1	...	1	53	...	...	30	7	40	4	...	4	3	3	4	...	3	2	102	150	5
" " "	White Gate, Va.,	Walker's Creek, P.,	4	2	...	...	50	...	...	21	8	30	2	...	3	2	2	2	...	1	...	57	300	...
" " "	Eggleston, "	Green Valley, P.,	2	...	...	...	12	...	2	12	...	...	4	...	2	1	1	2	...	1	1	25	40	5
" " S. S.,	Hoge's Store, "	Hoge's Chapel, S. S.,	2	...	2	...	20	...	1	14	...	...	3	...	4	2	2	2	...	1	2	115	5	...
A. S. Rachal, P. E.,	Montvale, "	Montvale, P. E.,	2	3	...	...	45	...	...	13	7	33	1	3	6	1	1	3	2	...	4	150	78	...
" " "	Penick's, "	Peaks, P. E.,	2	3	3	1	50	1	...	...	9	47	18	3	5	2	3	4	2	...	4	180	...	...
F. T. McFaden, P.,	Lynchburg, "	Lynchburg, First, P.,*	10	12	12	17	418	3	11	124	28	258	533	45	512	35	13	193	25	21	32	1800	1356	474
L. W. Irwin, P.,	Radford, "	Radford, P.,	2	3	7	8	55	6	6	21	6	32	53	6	14	2	3	32	3	4	4	400	124	...
" " "	East Radford, Va.,	Radford Central, P.,	3	3	4	4	40	4	...	9	5	50	18	9	4	2	1	2	5	5	4	209	58	6
H. C. V. Campbell, P.,	Salem, Va.,	Salem, P.,*	5	6	6	5	216	...	...	...	18	155	157	34	40	6	12	9	9	4	...	700	379	...
C. R. Stribling, P.,	Buffalo Forge, Va.,	Falling Spring, P.,*	4	6	3	...	145	3	3	43	16	140	63	15	20	5	8	5	2	...	12	384	75	166
" " "	Sherwood, "	Glasgow, P.,	2	2	...	7	50	...	...	3	...	...	6	5	11	1	4	10	2	...	3	...	20	318
H. H. Hawes, D. D., P.,	Bedford City, "	Liberty, P.,*	4	4	3	8	150	2	...	14	8	46	174	23	25	18	16	8	5	7	11	600	324	37
J. F. Matheson, *in trans.*,	Bramwell, W. Va.,	Bramwell, V.,*	2	2	...	1	29	...	...	3	7	35	3	4	6	1	2	1	3	1	3	500	...	519
	Princeton, "	Princeton, V.,	1	...	1	...	31	...	...	6	...	...	20	1	6	3	2	6	2	...	...	100	...	...
Charles Friend, S. S.,	Buchanan, Va.,	Buchanan, S. S.,	3	2	...	2	36	...	1	5	6	23	22	2	2	2	3	10	2	...	3	90	28	66

Charles Friend, S. S.,	Gala, Va.,	Galatia, P	2	2	2		35	2	4	21	6	36	14	25	11		3	5			2	150	10					
" " "	Glen Wilton, Va.,	Glen Wilton, P.,	4	3	1		69	1	3	20	12	42	61	28	50	7	13	31	16	10	18	350	71	13				
J. C. Shivo, *in trans.*	Fincastle, "	Fincastle, V.,	3	3	14		113	7	3	38	8	66	75	16	9	4	7	9	4		8	385	73	45				
" " "	Amsterdam, "	Mountain Union, V.,	5	4	2	1	67						2	2	7	1	2	5	2			216	3	2				
J. McD. Reynolds, P.,	Peaksville, "	Laurel Grove, P.,	4	3	5		47	3		19	12	73	2	1	9		1	2		4	3	21						
" " "	Otterville, "	Otterville, P.,	1	2	1	4	34	1		7	7	36										50						
" " "	Munford, "	Jenning's Creek, P.,	1	1	1		12	1																				
" " S. S.,	Charlemont, "	Charlemont, S. S.,					11																					
C. W. McDonald, P.,	Iron Gate, "	Kayser Memorial, P.,	2	1		3	52			6	30	3		7			4			2	3	100	36	11				
" " "	Low Moor, "	Low Moor, P.,	4	1	2		45	2		7	20	11	7	16	3	3	8	3		5		125	16					
" " "	Longdale, "	Sharon, P.,	3	1	3	3	85	1	2	7	55	48	8	23	4	3	18	3		10		188	10					
James Arthur, P.,	Roanoke City, "	Roanoke 2d, P.,	6	4	11	21	189		4	71	18	114	128	16	170	30	13	6	7	5	65	927	639	138				
L. F. Harper, P. E.,	Evington, "	Otterwood, P. E.,	2	2			41				12	40		16	4	5		1	3	2		3	40					
" " "	Bedford Springs, Va.,	Academy, P. E.,	4	5		2	93			20	15	100	6	4	9	2	2	3	1	1	9	65	39	56				
" " "	Leesville, "	Leesville, P. E.,	2				26			10			3	4	7	2	2	2				40	4					
	Shawsville, "	White House, S. S.,	2	2	13	1	40	6			9	60	4				1				2	68	19					
	Blacksburg, "	Blacksburg, P. E.,	4	5	1		66		3	19	7	50	37	5		2	8	10	3		6	279	174	67				
	" "	Roanoke Valley, P. E.,	2	2			47			26	5	30	4		2		3	1	1		16	121	16					
	Lynchburg, "	Bethesda, P. E.,	5	9	5	3	166		2	20	10	98	1					1			16	257	107	33				
	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount, S. S.,	3	3			44			17	4	18	2	8	4			4	3		3		10	10				
	Boon's Mill, "	Piedmont, S. S.,	5	4			50		2	34	8	43										3	9					
	Bonbrook, "	Bonbrook, S. S.,	2	2	3		29	2			3	4						3										
	Roanoke City, "	Bethany, V.,	3	3			73			9	12	80										50	33					
	Vinton, "	Vinton, V.,	2	3			33			77	7	30	31	3	4		3	1		2	3	91	10	95				
	Roanoke City, "	Woodside, V.,	2	2			35				4	35																
	Rich Patch, "	Rich Patch, V.,	2				28																					
W. M. Junkin, F. M.,	Kunsan, Korea.																											
—31																												
Licentiate—1.																												
R. W. Jopling,																												
		—58																										
Candidates—7.			182	181	163	213	5005	60	64	1074	481	3301	$2314	$480	$1561	$223	$326	$1219	$106	$145	$450	$16925	$10603	$2271				
9. *Presbytery of Norfolk.*																												
G. D. Armstrong, D. D., P.	Em.], Norfolk, Va.,																											
William Chinn, S. S.,	Suffolk, "	Suffolk, S. S.,	2		2	1	32	1		14	7	30	$28	$6	$29	$4	$5	$4	$5		$4	$525	$207	$95				
C. K. Cumming, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																											
R. B. Eggleston, P.,	Portsmouth, Va.,	Portsmouth First, P.,	6	5	12	20	250	1	5	100	27	180	146	51	378	6	7	15	7	$6	15	1281	2076	120				
Charles D. Gilkeson, S. S.,	Norfolk, "	Lambert's Point, S. S.,	2	2	2	1	48	1			7	50			8							75	213					
		Tait Memorial, S. S.,	2	1			13				4	30																
Jas. H. Henderlite, P.,	Accomac, Va.,	Makemie, P.,	2	3	8	3	106	5	9	40	22	117	104	20	46	4	8	15	4	1	7	450	52	225				
		Onancock, P.,		1		3	35				7	20									3	120	564	33				
W. J. King, P.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	York River, P.,	6	4	1		65	1			16	75	5		12						3	250	69					
Wm. S. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Norfolk, "	Norfolk Second, P.,	5	5	1	5	230			69	35	115	160	20	92	17	9	15	6	9	20	1500	1192	485				
John W. Lafferty, S. S.,	Belle Haven, "	Belle Haven, S. S.,	4	5			67				9	64									5	213						
		Powellton, S. S.,	2	2			41			4	4	15										115						
George W. Lawson, S. S.,	Norfolk, Va	Park Place Mis'on, S.S.																										
Edward Mack, P.,	" "	Norfolk 1st, P.,	8	5	20	24	587	4	14	150	59	499	617	86	3054	62	44	268	31	30	40	2750	2453	790				
C. W. Maxwell, P.,	" "	Colley Memorial, P.,	5	6	14	16	176	3	8	75	24	185	100	13	49	6	3	3	4	7	20	900	534	27				
Edwin B. McTuer, P.,	" "	Park Avenue, P.,	4	4	3	3	153	2	2	51	21	181	154	17	78	3	10	9	5	2	10	1081	314	275				
H. W. McLaughlin, P.,	Hampton, Va.,	Hampton, P.,	3	4	13	18	97	1	9	30	28	232	28	4	28	2	2	20	1	3	5	717	982					
Wm. D. Reynolds, F. M.,	Chunju, Korea,																											
R. A. Robinson, Prof.,	Onancock, Va.,																											
W. A. Slaymaker, P.,	Berkley, "	Armstrong Memor'l, P.,	6	6	5	3	100		4		12	81	20								7	862		170				
A. S. Venable, P.,	Bay View, "	Holmes, P.,	3	4	1		86		2	30	16	71	23	3	22		6	7	5	5	21	413	65	455				
" " S. S.,	Cape Charles, Va.,	Cape Charles, S. S.,	2	3			25		1	12											2	60	27					

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Norfolk cont'd. Roanoke. West Hanover.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Ms.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat.	Miscellaneous.
E. T. Wellford, P.	Newport News, Va.,	Newport News 1st, P.,	4	...	9	45	341	2	13	100	51	310	$97	$47	$399	$3	$7	$10	$7	$10	$21	$1200	$2172	$438
—19		Gloucester,	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
		Severn,	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Candidates—6.		Milden,	2	2	...	...	26	...	...	2	2	53	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	50	123	7
		Campbell Mem.,	2	...	...	...	42	...	...	25	6	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	13	...	10
		—22																						
			71	62	91	137	2581	21	67	702	375	2308	$1482	$267	$4214	$107	$101	$366	$75	$75	$191	$12575	$11043	$3130
10. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																								
H. A. Brown, D. D., P.	Saxe, Va.,	Hermon, P.,*	2	4	4	...	44	...	...	10	3	25	$10	$5	$12	$2	$3	$2	$1	$1	$5	$160	$56	$2
" " " "	" "	Wyllliesburg, S. S.,	1	2	1	2	35	...	...	3	3	25	4	2	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	43	25	...
" " " "	Nolatd, Va.,	Providence, S. S.,	2	...	...	3	18	...	...	4	6	21	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	2	...
J. H. Davis, D. D., P.,	Black Walnut, Va.,	Spring Hill, P.,*	1	2	...	...	35	...	2	14	5	20	42	13	12	3	5	5	5	3	9	450	823	...
R. C. Anderson, W. C.,	Martinsville, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. N. Whaley, W. C.	Clarksville, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
G. N. Morton, W. C.,	Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.,		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. S. Wilson, P.,	News Ferry, Va.,	Oak Level, P.,	4	4	14	...	95	11	8	18	8	50	14	11	6	10	4	7	1	...	4	130	57	...
" " "	Whitlock, "	Mercy Seat, P.,	2	1	4	1	78	3	2	...	8	70	19	7	6	7	3	7	3	...	4	202	49	...
" " "	Turberville, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	2	9	...	58	5	...	18	6	40	31	6	7	10	4	5	5	...	3	175	30	...
" " "	Alchie, "	Meadsville, S. S.,	3	1	4	...	53	3	1	8	3	40	7	4	7	1	2	5	3	...	1	69	63	...
W. T. Doggett, P.,	Danville, "	Shelton Memorial, P.,*	3	5	2	1	104	2	6	27	8	80	17	10	16	3	4	10	5	1	6	312	562	4
" " "	Danville, "	Franklin St., S. S.,	3	2	1	...	44	...	1	3	13	45	11	3	7	1	2	4	5	1	...	551	95	...
Hugh Henry, P.,	Keysville, "	Briery, P.,*	5	5	...	...	108	...	...	11	9	30	53	5	14	2	5	4	2	1	8	600	...	7
" " "	Millbank, "	Meherrin, P.,	3	3	...	...	37	...	1	15	5	25	16	3	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	100	38	...
G. W. Bolk, P.,	Chatham, "	Chatham, P.,*	6	4	9	6	115	6	1	12	21	120	17	10	7	4	3	5	3	2	21	653	246	165
" " "	Spring Garden, Va.,	Spring Garden, P. E.,	4	4	10	4	145	10	...	6	7	35	9	7	5	...	4	2	...	...	...	200	14	49
	Red Eye, "	Harpen Creek, V.,	3	2	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Weal, "	Weal, V.,	3	3	...	...	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Byrdville, "	Cascade, V.,	3	3	...	...	40	...	...	7	5	25	3	2	9	...	3	3	2	...	3	...	6	5
	Callands, "	High Point, V.,	1	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. C. Johnson, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. B. Johnston, P.,	South Boston, "	South Boston, P.,*	3	5	2	...	136	...	...	...	9	78	73	13	42	12	8	15	7	5	16	800	377	...
" "	Stuart, "	Patrick, S. S.,	1	...	1	...	31	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	38	10	...
Thomas Drew, D. D., P.,	Chase City, "	Chase City, P.,	3	3	2	2	85	2	...	...	10	80	57	14	8	5	10	11	5	...	10	500	113	47
" " "	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.,*	4	4	...	...	37	...	5	32	10	52	125	13	17	4	7	13	6	28	6	252	30	...
" " "	Abbyville, "	Bluestone, S. S.,	3	3	...	...	30	...	...	...	4	25	7	...	8	...	2	...	1	...	...	100	4	...
" " "	Boydton, "	Boydton, S. S.,	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. P. Rogers, P.,	Plum Branch, "	New Concord, P., *	4	4	2	...	100	...	1	47	17	79	38	10	30	6	6	11	4	2	4	215	38	...
" "	Spout Spring, "	Old Concord, P.,	2	2	...	2	46	...	...	15	5	32	11	7	8	2	3	2	3	1	2	100	34	...
	Mt. Zion, "	Diamond Hill, P.,	4	4	3	...	86	...	3	23	5	50	15	3	6	2	...	5	1	3	3	114	...	3
	Rustburg, "	Rustburg, V.,	3	1	...	...	52	...	...	15	4	25	2	6	5	2	3	2	2	1	2	106	21	...
W. McC. Miller, P.,	Smithville, "	Village, P.,*	1	4	...	...	128	...	1	34	11	80	119	4	16	2	6	3	2	1	11	400	102	36
" "	Drake's Branch, "	Drake's Branch, P.,	3	4	...	2	57	...	2	10	7	35	32	7	16	3	4	7	3	1	5	200	36	11
J. M. W. Ehler, P.,	Putneys, "	Bethlehem, P.,*	6	3	11	4	85	3	1	12	11	60	201	19	72	44	10	14	3	6	8	380	92	24
" "	Putneys, "	Douglas, P.,	4	3	7	3	61	5	4	...	8	57	64	6	16	2	1	2	2	3	4	200	24	6
	Five Forks, "	Buffalo, V.,	2	2	...	1	32	...	...	7	5	28	33	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	2	100	9	...
	Pamplin City, "	Concord, P. E.,	5	4	1	...	65	...	...	15	4	18	13	3	10	...	...	1	1	...	2	77	11	1
	" " "	Pamplin City, P. E.,	2	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	1	2	...	...	...	40	250	...

	Red House, Va.,	Rough Creek, P. E.,	5	3			90			20	7	54	9		5		2	3	1		1	59	11	9
C. C. Owen, F. M.,	Mokpo, Korea,																													
T. R. English, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond, Va.,																													
W. R. Laird, D. D., P.	Danville, "	Danville 1st, P.,*	8	19	9	14	301	3	5	32	225	784	44	1034	44	41	42	20	9	36	1800	1180	335	
M. G. Woodworth, Teach.,	News Ferry, "						19																							
	Martinsville, Va.,	Martinsville, P. E.,*	5	4	2	2	134	2	2	30	8	50	38	7			9			8	400	42		
	Scottsburg, "	Elon, V.,	1	2			19																	
G. B. Hanrahan, P.,	Hat Creek, "	Hat Creek, P.,*	5	4	2		137		1	32	6	55	16	2	9	1	2	7	4	2	3	142	826	15	
" " "	Coles Ferry, "	Roanoke, P.,*	4				91		1	12	10	79	4	7	8	4	6	4	2	3	4	110	92	17	
" " "	Brookneal, "	Brookneal, P.,	2	2		1	20			7	4	35	6	5	3	2	2	4	4		2	83	11	7	
" " "	Cub Creek, "	Cub Creek, P.,	2	1			12		1	3	6	27	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	23	68		
—20.	Lunenburg C. H., Va.,	Lunenburg C. H., V.,	2	2			19								1				1			27			
	McFarlands, "	Ebenezer, V.,	2	3			19						1	4	3	1		4		1	1	91	1		
	Swepson, "	Waverly, V.,	3				15																		
	Ridgeway, "	Ridgeway, V.,	1				10	1																	
Licentiates—2.	Buffalo Lith. Sp'gs, "	Gravel Hill, V.,	1		5		12			6	25		2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1				
W. L. Milne,	Putney's,																								
J. W. Bouldin, F. M.,	—, China,																								
Candidates—5.		—48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			119	130	105	48	3144	57	52	475	299	1964	$1901	$271	$1457	$187	$162	$226	$115	$80	$199	$10032	$5446	$743	
11. *Pres. of West Hanover.*																									
R. McIlwaine, D. D., Pres.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																								
W. W. Moore, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond, "																								
Edgar Woods, infirm,	Charlottesville, "																								
T. S. Witherow, D. M.,	Laurel Springs,																								
H. M. Woods, D. D., F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																								
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.,	Charlottesville, Va.,	Charlottesville, P.,*	7	10	17	16	400	5	7	75	33	250	$613	$74	$201	$122	$75	$40	$30	$65	$50	$1800	$5216		
Daniel Blain, D. D., P.,	Covesville, "	Cove, P.,*	4	4		3	50	3			6	34	59	9	21	11	13	16	8	9	6	375	65		
" " " S. S.,	Lovingston, "	Lovingston, S. S.,					14																		
" " " "	Rockfish Depot, "	Riverside, S. S.,	3	1		1	46				5	35	4		27	2	3	2	2		6	80			45
James Murray, D. D., P.,	Worsham, "	College, P.,*	6	4	1	3	138	1			23	233	122	13	78	13	18	31		9	21	487	129		
E. H. Harding, D. D., P.,	Farmville, "	Farmville, P.,*	7	6	6	5	212	3	8		13	131	241	7	100	13	23	4	3		32	1200	384	1	
J. L. Sherrard, P.,	Afton, "	Lebanon, P.,	4		1	4	52		1	16	4	24	58	3	10	5	3	3		3	7	142	20		
" " S. S.,	Greenfield, "	Rockfish, S. S.,	4				34		4	10	3	48												8	22
H. P. R. McCoy, P.,	Gum Springs, "	Kirk o' the Cliff, P.,	2				26		4	8					1		1				3	63	8		
" " "	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, P.,	2	3			27		1	4			11		13	1	4	11			3	89	10		
" " S. S.,	Orchid, "	Providence, S. S.,	2			1	13			10			3		7	1	2	3	1		2	55		10	
W. A. Dabney, S. S.,	Buckingham C. H., Va.,	Maysville, S. S.,	2	3	4		55	3					11		2	3	1	1			1	250	18	7	
J. C. Painter, P.,	Yancey's Mills, "	Tabor, P.,*	4	8		3	52			12	5	35	34	3	6	4	3	4	1		7	258	56		
" " "	Garth, "	Olivet, P.,	4	4	2	7	62																		
" " "	Profitt Station, "	Bethel, P.,	3	1			35		1	11	4	29	19		6		2	1		3	3	82	4		
E. H. Stover, P.,	Rapidan, "	Waddell, P., *	2	3		5	40		1	17	4	30	39	4	18	3	4	26	3	3	5	450	61		
" " S. S.,	Orange, "	Orange, S. S.,	2	3			29		1		6	30	12	3	1	1	5	6		2	3	269	56		
Geo. H. Ray, Jr., P.,	Amherst, "	Amherst, P.,	2	2			35				2	15	5		5				2	1	4	75		2	
" " S. S.,	Tyro, "	Massie's Mills, S. S.,	1	2	3		16	1	1		3	20	7								16	25	60	5	
" " "	Lowesville, "	Oak Grove, S. S.,	1	1			13																		
" " "	Tye River Depot, "	Tye River, S. S.,					20																		
" " "	Pedlar Mills, "	Pedlar Mills, S. S.,	3	2	4		38	2				8		2	5						5	75			
W. C. Flournoy, P.,	New Canton, "	Trinity, P.,	2	3	4	2	46	1	1	7	8	33	17		24		2	4	3	1	10	124	11	2	
" " "	Arvonia, "	Arvon, P.,	3	4	3	3	60	1	3	35	14	120	12	2	8		3	2	2	2	11	75	8	2	
" " "	Howardsville, "	Howardsville, P.,	1	1			18			7			6		7		4	2			2	49	2		
" " "	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, P.,	2	2	4	1	57				5	23	12	5		2	4	6	6		6	69	23		
S. O. Hall, P. E.,	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville, P. E.,*	3	2			65			17											8	100	73		
" " "	Ellisville, "	Will's Memorial, P. E.,	3	2	3	8	54	1		20	4	37	3	1	1	1	1				5		40		
" " "	Keswick, "	South Plains, P. E.,	1	1			34																		

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of West Hanover, continued, Winchester.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous
S. O. Hall, P. E.,	Barboursville, Va.,	Barboursville, P. E.,	2	1		2	13			3												$36	$5	
—17	Gardenia, "	Appomattox, V.,	3	3			54	3	1		8	51	$11		$4		$2	$1				37		$21
	Glenfall, "	Union, V.,	3	2			30	1		1	3	22	1		2		30	2			5	14		6
Candidates—1.	Pamplin City, "	Walker's, V.,	3	2	2	1	41	1	1	8	4	90	10	$2	6	$1	2		$7		5	45	4	4
	Karl, "	Stonewall, V.,	3	2			15		1	6			9		3	2	2	1	2	2	2	47		
	Hixburg, "	Evergreen, V.,	2	2	2		18								1									
	Shoppards, "	New Store, V.,	4	3	1		55	1		25	9	35	3	2	2	1	2	2			4	45	10	4
	Sunnyside, "	Willis', V.,	2		1		25	1	1				6	1	2		4				4	75	13	
	Adrianee, "	Cumberland, V.,	6	6	1		155		1		12	55	31		7	1	1	1			30	157	25	
	Rice Depot, "	Jamestown, V.,	3	2			30																	
	Madison C. H., "	Madison, V.,																						
	Appomattox, C.H., Va.,	Appomattox C. H., V.,					26																	
	Stage Junction, "	Rivanna, V.,	3	2			32																	
		—12	109	98	73	62	2214	28	34	293	98	1378	$1351	$133	$272	$189	$261	$169	$70	$37	$230	$6734	$6340	$98
12. *Pres. of Winchester.*																								
J. R. Graham, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Kent St., P.,*	2	2	3	1	115	1	3	40	16	125	$114	$15	$51	$3	$10	$20	$3	$4	$12	$617	$340	$25
W. A. Crawford, W. C.,	Kernstown, Va.,																							
G. W. White, D. D., P.,	Moorefield, W. Va.,	Moorefield, P.*	5	6	3	1	182		3		13	92	98	46	67	15	7	82	8		16	466		
Henry M. White, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Loudoun Street, P.,*	8	6		5	187		1	47	24	124	248	3	120	1	2	9	5		19	1200	377	123
" " " S. S.,	Kernstown, Va.,	Opequon, S. S.,	2		4		23	2	1	17			166	3	34	17	3	28	8	1	2	120	58	56
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,	Charlestown, P.,*	5	7	9	2	295	6	3	90	27	201	288	68	133	27	37	167	24		30	868	654	56
F. M. Woods, D. D., P.,	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Martinsburg, P.,*	7	9	7	7	247	2	7	50	20	166	350	45	256	21	21	17	11	13	24	1400	791	132
" " " S. S.,	Martinsburg, "	Tuscarora, S. S.,	4	3	1	1	47		1	15	8	50	30	11	29	3	4	3		5	5	131	25	250
J. W. Walkup, W. C.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
J. H. Gilmore, Infirm,	Staunton, "																							
C. N. Campbell, D. D., T.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,																							
J. Harry Moore, P.,	Keyser, "	Keyser, P.,*	4	5	2	4	184	2	4		17	135	28	11	15	6	4	9	11		6	1000	154	
Carson W. Hollis, S. S.,	Parsons, "	Parsons, S. S.,	2		2		26	2	4													56	30	
" " " "	Hendricks, "	Hendricks, S. S.,	2		3	1	27		2						2						3	181	34	
" " " "	St. George, "	Holly Meadows, S. S.,	2		1	2	16			9											1	37		
John E. Triplett, P.,	Duffields, "	Elk Branch, P.,*	7	7	13		130	3	2	88	14	140	47	10	71	5	9	13	6	4	13	517	840	
" " S. S.,	Harper's Ferry, "	Harper's Ferry, S. S.,	2				12			6	2	21	5	1	9			2			1	100	20	
Alexander F. Laird, P.,	Front Royal, Va.,	Front Royal, P.,*	4	4	6	3	80	2	3		9	48	50	11	31	14	17	12	2	8	23	475	79	3
" " "	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, P.,	2	3	1		64				12	77	44	2	5	9	3	4	1	1	5	300	30	
E. D. Washburn, P.,	Romney, W. Va.,	Romney, P.,*	4	4	22	1	166	5	1	35	12	120	276	74	264	38	40	91	49	15	15	950	211	
P. D. Stephenson, D. D., P.,	Woodstock, Va.,	Woodstock, P.,*	4	4	2	1	148		2	49	13	78	182	31	25	20	20	15	10	6	15	700	188	82
Charles Gilselin, D. D., P.,	Shepherdstown, W.Va.	Shepherdstown, P.,*	2	9	1	2	87	1	12	75	7	47	68	10	44	6	13	7	4	7	9	530	252	48
" " " "	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, P.,	3	5	2		63	1	1	23	13	80	95	9	40	4	6	10	3	5	7	197	139	37
J. McC. Duckwall, Infirm,	Berkeley Springs, "																							
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.,	Tsing Kiang Pu, China																							
A. Gibson Link, P.,	Strasburg, Va.,	Strasburg, P.,	3	3		10	88		1	17	10	45	82	32	50	6	16	11	20	11		376	78	42
" " "	Marlboro, "	Cedar Creek, P.,	2	7		2	38		2		6	67	4	3	8	2	2	2	1	1	6	93	19	1
" " "	Vancluse, "	Cedar Cliff, P.,	2	2			42		1		15	68	31	14	22	2	7	5	3	4	4	184	111	4
Robert W. Carter, P.,	Davis, W. Va.,	Davis, P.,*	5	2	6	24	77	3	6	42	10	119	12		10	4		3			5	300	14	83
William S. Friend, T.,	Romney, W. Va.,																							
S. Moore Engle, P.,	Piedmont, W. Va.,	Piedmont, P.,	3	2	7	7	75	2	4	37	12	71	14	3	10	3	5	3	1	2	6	553	272	5

S. Moore Engle, P.,	Oakland, Md.,	Oakland, P.,*	3	3	3		59		5	23	10	66	10	6	16	8	14	8	5	2		468	130	15
Joseph A. Thomas, P.,	Capon Bridge, W. Va.,	Westminster, P.,*	2	3	3	2	56	1	2		7	28	38	9	36	3	7	6	4		5	175	61	23
" " E.,	Bloomery, "	Bloomery, E.,	1	1	2		10	2			5	30			6		1	1				23	15	
" " "	North Riv. Mills, "	North River, E.,	4	3	1	3	39	1					6	3	14	3	2	1				62	1	1
G. A. Gritbortzer, P.,	Springfield, "	Springfield, P.,*	5	2	1		69	1	1	30	5	30	41	2	13	5	4	5	2		7	339	131	
" " "	Alaska, "	Patterson's Creek, P.,	3	2		2	46			21	8	32	13	5	10	3	3	7	4		4	149	9	4
" " S. S.,	Three Churches, "	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	1		1		25			3			2	2	1	1	1				2	50	30	
R. Ashlin White, P.,	Gerrardstown, "	Gerrardstown, P.,*	4	3	1		125	1	4	29	11	61	127	21	79	10	9	10	2		10	500	186	26
" " "	Bunker Hill, "	Bunker Hill, P.,	2	3	6	2	46	2		4	11	56	13	6	28	2	2	2	2		5	150	14	50
" " "	Middleway, "	Smithfield, P.,	2	2			37			7			9	4	28		2	2	2		4	100	7	
Hugh W. White, F. M.,	Winchester, Va.,																							
Edward R. Leyburn, P.,	Hedgesville, W. Va.,	Falling Water, P., *	5	4	18	1	198	2	6		24	164	257	42	94	21	15	15	11		19	700	260	39
" " " S. S.,	Tomahawk, "	Tomahawk, S. S.,	3	3			69				5	44	7	2	3	1	1	2	1		8	80		
A. C. Hopkins, Jr., P.,	Elk Garden, "	Elk Garden, P.,*	1		3		18		6	39			14	3	10		4	6	2		3	250	23	
" " "	Bayard, "	Bayard, P.,	2	2		4	26			7	13	144	16	4	17	7	5	16	5	2	3	175	21	
" " "	Germania, "	Germania, P.,	2	1	3		44	2	2	12	8	70	23	4	25	5	8	26	7	5	5	175	76	
John J. Fix, S. S.,	Chambersville, Va.,	Round Hill, S. S.,*	4	6			102		1	59	33	163	8	2	5		1				12	238	42	17
Ivanhoe Robertson, E.,	Lost City, W. Va.,	Rio, E.,	2	2	3		20	3					8	7	4	1	2	1	1		3	23		
" " "	Wardensville, W. Va.,	Capon, P.,	2	1			26				5	17	2	1	2		2		2		4	25		7
Vivian G. Smith, E.,	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, E.,*	2	3	6	1	73				8	47	5	3	7			2		3	7	188	9	
" " " "	Hartmansville, "	Alleghany, E.,	3	4	6	6	85	3	2	21			7	1	20	1		2			17	107	49	
—31	Berryville, Va.,	Berryville, V.,*	2	6	3		97		7		7	50	15		4						9	267	56	
	Wadesville, Va.,	Stone's Chapel, V.,	2	2			26				9	45												
	Burlington, W. Va.,	Burlington, V.,	1	2			25		1				8	4	10	2	5	4	1	2	4	206	15	
Licentiate—1.	Berkeley Springs, W. Va	Berkeley Springs, V.,*	4	1	1		59		2		13	75	12									155	35	6
C. W. Somerville,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
		—48																						
Candidates—2.			148	150	156	95	3803	50	103	895	442	3005	$2873	$532	$1728	$278	$314	$629	$224	$101	$358	$16016	$5895	$1155

The following table of our colored ministers and churches has been furnished by the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization. To these should be added the statistics of Central Alabama and Ethel Presbyteries, found above in the tables of the Synods of Alabama and Mississippi respectively. These Presbyteries are included in the summary below. Some of the following ministers and churches are also found at their proper place in the general tables. Those constituting the Independent Presbyteries are not so found:

MINISTERS.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Communicants Added on Examination.	Communicants Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Baptized Non-Communicants.	Officers and Teachers in Sunday-schools.	Scholars in Sunday-schools.	Pastors' Salary Actually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Chester Presbytery.															
C. R. Hill,	Chester, S. C.,	Lowryville,	3	2			10								
A. E. Reed,	Chester, S. C.,	Hopewell,	2	2	12	2	48	8	4	13	15	39	$12 00	$25 00	$1 50
" "	Chester, S. C.,	Lovelady,	5	3			85					50			
D. B. Rice,	Alfordsville, N. C.,	Baton Rouge,	3	2	10	6	16	2	1		6	33	40 50		2 00
" "	Alfordsville, N. C.,	Alfordsville,	11	11			50				10	45	14 00		
H. S. Saunders,	Chester, S. C.,	Sandy River,	2	1	4	5	15				3	20	15 00		

MINISTERS.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Communicants Added on Examination.	Communicants Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Baptized Non-Communicants.	Officers and Teachers in Sunday schools.	Scholars in Sunday-school.	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
C. R. Harris,	Louis, T. O., S. C.,														
F. D. Wade,	Chester, S. C.,														
—6		—6													
			26	21	26	13	224	10	5	13	34	187	$81 50	$25 00	$3 50
Presbytery of Texas.															
J. H. Blake,	Crockett, Tex.,														
J. A. Turner,	Crockett, Tex.,														
J. M. McKellar,	Rusk, Tex.,	New Birmingham,			5	4	9		5		5	40			
J. A. Cæsar,	Crockett, Tex.,	Crockett,					5				3	36	10 00		
R. Wells,	Grapeland, Tex.,														
—5		—2													
			2		7	4	14		5		8	76	$10 00		
N. and S. Carolina Presbytery.															
G. S. Alford,	Selkirk, S. C.,	Golden Hill,	3	2	6		45	1	9		4	50	$16 00	$25 00	$2 50
" "	Selkirk, S. C.,	Bethel,	5	4	7		132		8		4	50	58 00	6 00	3 00
J. H. Ghee,	Kershaw, S. C.,	Bishopville,	3	3	2		70	1	4		5	30	40 00	8 00	
H. A. Jackson,	Liberty, S. C.,	Liberty Hill,	3	1			25						3 00		
R. C. James,	Liberty Hill, S. C.,														
P. T. Willis,	Bingham, S. C.,														
—5		—4													
			18	10	15		272	2	21		13	130	$117 00	$36 00	$5 50
Abbeville Presbytery.															
E. W. Williams,	Abbeville, S. C.,	Abbeville,	5	3	4		40		7		8	78	$79 47	$70 00	$6 00
J. P. Saunders,	Hickory Flat, S. C.,	St. Mary,	2	2	10		10				2	12	5 75		
G. W. Potts,	Apple Valley, Ga.,														
R. H. Hill,	Pendleton, S. C.,	Seneca,	1	1	11		12	12			9	11			
—4		—3													
			8	6	25		62	12	7		19	101	$85 22	$70 00	$6 00
Nashville Presbytery.															
Spencer Jackson,	Nashville, Tenn.,	St. Andrews,	2	2	1	24	29		2		3	30	$15 00		$2 30
D. Overton,	Clarksville, Tenn.,														
B. F. Lewis,	Memphis, Tenn.,														
Florida Presbytery.															
W. L. Terrell,	Euchee Anna,	Pleasant Grove,	2	3	5		27		4	18	5	27	9 00		
Athens Presbytery.															
J. S. Morrow,	Harmony Grove, Ga.,	Mt. Olivet,	6	2	2		38	1	6	13	3	31	3 00	2 00	
" "		Sardis,	4	2	2		41	2	2	7	4	30	11 00	5 00	
" "		Cedar Grove,	1				11		3		3	30	4 00	2 00	
		Mt. Zion,	2				11				3	24	3 00	1 00	
Macon Presbytery.	Hicksville, S. C.,	Hicksville, S. S.,	2	2	1	18					3	26			

St. Louis Presbytery.																
J. T. Buck,	St. Louis, Mo.,															
T. T. Thompson,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Bethany,			8	10	18				17	172	49 00		50 00	
Red River Presbytery.																
F. Pierre,	Frierson's La.,	Good Hope,	2				75									
E. White,	Frierson's La.,	Red Lick,	1	1	4		35	4					25 00		3	
Orange Presbytery.																
S. G. Walker,	N. Wilkesboro, N. C.,		2	2			23									
B. B. Palmer,	Lenora, N. C.,	Elkin,	1	1			18									
Memphis Presbytery.																
L. Pool,	Byhalia, Miss.,	Fairview,	3	2	2		60			40	4	75	18 00			
" "		Portersville,	2	2			35				2	14	27 00			
" "		Forest Hill,	2	2			11									
Zion Presbytery. (Colored).																
W. P. Lloyd,	Keeling, Tenn.,	(Without a quorum.)														
Potosi Presbytery. (White.)																
	Clarkton, Mo.,	Clarkton Second,	2	3			20									
	Jackson, "	Jackson,	3	4			18									
	New Madrid, Mo.,	New Madrid,														
	Cape Girardeau, Mo.,	Cape Girardeau,	1	1			10									
—13		—18	40	34	25	52	480	8	17	85	47	462	$165 00	$13 00	$52 00	

RECAPITULATION.

Central Alabama,	8	11	27	25	35	2	270	10	13	22	44	389	$281 30	$157 00	$29 50	
Ethel Presbytery,	8	14	29	17	36	15	374	11	24	47	50	505	229 50	101 40	80 73	
Abbeville Presbytery,	4	3	8	6	25		62	12	7		19	101	85 22	70 00	6 00	
N. and S. Carolina Presbytery,	5	4	18	10	15		272	2	21		13	130	117 00	36 00	5 50	
Chester Presbytery,	6	6	12	21	26	13	224	10	5	13	34	187	81 00	25 00	3 50	
Texas Presbytery,	5	2	2		7	4	14		5		8	76	10 00			
Miscellaneous,	13	18	40	34	25	52	480	8	17	85	47	462	165 00	13 00	52 50	
	—50	58	150	113	169	86	1696	53	94	167	215	1850	$969 02	402 40	$177 23	

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF COLORED CHURCH STATISTICS FOR FIVE YEARS.

	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
Number of Ministers,	48	48	56	56	50
Number of Licentiates,	3	3	3	3	3
Number of Candidates,	28	28	19	15	12
Number of Churches,	68	64	58	58	58
Number of Ruling Elders,	138	124	110	132	150
Number of Deacons,	77	77	67	85	113
Number of Communicants,	1518	1585	1368	1556	1691
Number added in year,	177	197	160	393	255
Number Sunday-school scholars,	1464	1606	1746	1993	1850
Whole amount of money raised,	$1886	$2406	$1915	$1524	$1648
Whole amount of money paid pastors,	1012	1483	1440	456	969

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA,	88	1	28	210	593	498	545	489	12961	182	307	2486	1055	8220	$6874	$1106	$4637	$876	$721	$5098	$454	$192	$860	$48388	$38676	$4472	
1. Central Alabama,	8			11	27	25	35	2	270	10	13		44	389										281	157	30	L. J. Washington.
2. East Alabama,	17		11	44	125	95	94	106	2898	29	65	793	257	1724	1045	248	950	155	176	958	105	35	234	10221	7982	660	E. P. Davis.
3. North Alabama,	32		12	77	209	170	177	218	4610	60	86	923	316	3319	2144	356	1572	247	220	2588	172	85	280	18315	20636	1468	W. I. Sinnott.
4. Tuskaloosa,	31	1	5	78	232	208	239	163	5183	83	143	770	438	2797	3885	502	2115	474	319	1552	177	72	346	19571	10501	2314	J. A. Scott.
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS,	50		12	98	295	221	201	183	5216	52	92	1112	636	4343	3129	931	2724	281	431	1482	237	56	630	24179	21922	5596	
1. Arkansas,	15		5	28	71	65	63	83	1610	19	21	332	192	1334	1828	270	895	102	237	966	75	30	272	8691	4607	4006	J. L. Norris.
2. Ouachita,	11		1	29	91	57	55	38	1360	10	32	346	198	1098	318	127	214	35	71	155	54	2	106	5292	4025	261	C. H. Maury.
3. Pine Bluff,	11		2	19	66	55	36	25	1183	9	24	104	121	891	536	142	485	36	36	109	52	13	132	5197	4416	1285	J. F. Lawson.
4. Washbourne,	13		4	22	67	44	47	37	1063	14	25	330	145	1017	416	392	1190	108	87	162	56	11	120	1999	8871	39	S. W. Davies.
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA,	36	1	5	79	189	149	175	258	3700	43	86	541	402	2540	1172	450	958	145	220	515	159	49	323	17052	9769	1455	
1. Florida,	12	1	1	24	64	56	64	40	1374	16	35	146	145	854	476	189	305	81	101	219	72	31	93	5809	3055	630	W. S. Porter.
2. St. Johns,	13		1	25	70	46	76	108	1286	27	31	109	131	908	295	132	44	23	40	72	27	4	126	6172	2988	478	W. G. F. Wallace.
3. Suwanee,	11		3	24	55	47	45	110	1040	6	17	286	123	778	401	129	149	41	85	193	60	14	104	5071	3726	348	Wm. H. Dodge.
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA,	106	5	13	210	684	577	632	780	15508	176	306	2258	1562	10056	8314	1679	18374	1181	1226	3888	536	86	1105	65248	53317	12463	
1. Athens,	15		2	33	135	96	33	53	1965	13	37	286	149	1118	1230	83	917	136	109	493	61	7	164	6863	1207	65	H. F. Hoyt.
2. Atlanta,	34	4	7	58	209	173	244	355	5802	82	110	774	630	3983	2804	976	11662	589	580	1738	141	27	223	22046	23875	9209	James Stacy.
3. Augusta,	10			21	59	54	57	72	1734	23	42	268	183	855	1072	178	733	71	174	457	92	4	187	8943	9330	118	M. C. Britt.
4. Cherokee,	19		2	34	108	86	52	75	2384	16	37	205	212	1487	1028	192	869	89	197	800	65	8	177	7924	6314	376	Wm. S. Wallace.
5. Macon,	16			40	105	108	124	144	2960	25	45	435	248	1588	696	93	728	95	68	215	85	18	205	12307	8646	1993	S. L. Morris.
6. Savannah,	12	1	2	21	68	60	52	81	1263	17	35	205	140	1025	494	157	405	201	98	185	92	22	149	7265	3945	702	J. W. Quarterman.
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,	121	7	27	192	649	583	820	534	20306	335	252	1547	1508	11081	7935	1837	7951	709	1205	6198	611	407	1090	79133	49098	10150	
1. Ebenezer,	12		3	28	94	89	145	48	3180	67	25	304	214	1389	996	248	976	92	145	130	69	57	147	10642	5425	3718	H. M. Scudder.
2. Louisville,	40	4	4	48	173	170	303	205	5623	114	103	464	462	3426	2187	551	2905	189	479	4892	177	97	292	25247	23190	1847	David M. Sweets.
3. Muhlenburg,	5		1	17	49	35	92	48	1196	31	26		127	1033	192	273	497	15	36	57	69	7	87	4797	1792	156	M. B. Porter.
4. Paducah,	10		3	19	69	55	54	44	2189	26	28	186	195	1677	421	96	663	62	97	284	40	25	124	7934	7727	1271	L. O. Spencer.
5. Transylvania,	30	1	3	32	118	108	115	98	3637	50	44	374	278	1889	1610	311	1064	126	177	374	116	53	199	14406	4351	1185	E. M. Green.
6. West Lexington,	24	2	13	48	146	126	111	91	4181	47	26	219	232	1667	2496	358	1846	225	274	461	140	168	241	16137	7313	1973	C. T. Thomson.
VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS,	53	2	21	135	394	309	389	379	8655	158	106	1262	739	5016	2775	831	3816	1508	752	2219	377	130	539	31661	26863	4040	
1. Chickasaw,	5		2	24	74	52	61	38	1069	29	4	137	87	699	227	15	455	142	112	397	31	6	94	3266	292	84	E. A. Smith.
2. Memphis,	21		10	40	122	110	165	209	3408	57	52	652	302	2002	1660	650	2457	1262	479	1348	217	90	210	16101	16199	2364	J. H. Lumpkin.
3. North Mississippi,	16		3	38	101	68	52	44	1938	18	15	182	169	1223	352	70	370	72	117	210	77	8	116	5739	7420	964	S. L. Grigsby.
4. Western District,	11	2	6	33	97	79	111	88	2245	54	35	291	181	1091	527	96	534	32	44	264	52	26	119	6552	2952	628	T. W. Murrell.
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI,	117	4	21	251	642	397	569	441	15191	142	454	2176	1345	9147	5845	1456	10866	847	1157	2668	586	298	811	39447	46922	7666	
1. Central Mississippi,	27	1	4	63	172	132	115	106	3550	36	60	802	294	1902	888	418	1502	121	226	736	159	46	249	13056	5982	1592	C. E. Cunningham.

2. Ethel,	8			14	29	17	36	15	375	11	24	47	50	505										229	101	81	R. H. Alston.
3. Louisiana,	12		2	26	60	39	61	38	1263	23	50	331	132	849	478	158	679	40	70	245	59	16	128	6079	1049	390	M. B. Shaw.
4. Mississippi,	13	1	4	28	84	55	62	34	1979	20	49	504	130	761	925	176	760	74	185	324	96	54	117	7595	2319	210	S. C. Caldwell.
5. New Orleans,	25	1	3	41	74	75	187	131	3655	28	203		435	3202	1908	374	6083	559	538	707	176	174	296			33117	3112	Louis Voss.
6. Red River,	13		2	27	54	39	43	23	1496	9	22	66	94	563	623	157	944	17	68	439	50	2	133	6102	1702	2140	Jas. A. McLees.
7. Tombeckbee,	19	1	6	52	169	40	65	94	2873	15	37	426	210	1365	663	173	898	36	70	217	46	6	88	6386	2052	141	A. B. Colt.
VIII. Synod of Missouri,	83	4	7	168	510	430	414	425	12674	171	179	1428	1155	7554	7461	1446	4765	1540	975	1109	319	140	1221	59269	47556	4388	
1. Lafayette,	19	2	1	50	147	114	89	103	3701	39	45	308	303	1771	2032	311	1724	132	183	279	78	35	293	10280	3604	774	C. E. Paxton.
2. Missouri,	17		1	31	89	80	84	68	2408	39	14	182	178	1210	909	108	486	76	48	61	34	15	135	7725	18111	297	C. E. Hickok.
3. Palmyra,	10	1	4	21	73	64	42	45	1812	18	28	268	123	768	466	123	522	37	46	93	31	7	141	5701	2129	472	C. F. Richmond.
4. Potosi,	12			26	63	57	33	29	1394	14	25	446	116	871	274	86	294	21	80	108	28	15	169	5281	1000	339	Geo. W. Harlan.
5. St. Louis,	14		1	22	78	58	107	79	2029	36	50	151	223	1373	1013	712	3202	1009	466	466	91	66	294	16869	8430	1375	M. G. Gorin.
6. Upper Missouri,	11	1		18	60	57	59	101	2330	25	17	73	212	1561	1867	106	1537	265	152	102	57	2	189	13413	9282	1131	O. W. Gauss.
IX. Synod of Nashville,	83		33	132	509	438	472	314	12873	175	161	1329	1130	8542	6865	1616	5701	713	811	3013	489	357	1309	43101	34566	6639	
1. Columbia,	14		5	25	105	102	64	47	2000	21	18	259	237	1310	1532	321	947	116	142	501	110	52	218	7718	8024	1790	J. Leslie Alsworth.
2. Holston,	20		10	34	120	83	144	56	2793	60	34	327	243	1341	895	215	450	71	97	158	46	56	214	6166	2578	321	J. Albert Wallace.
3. Knoxville,	14		5	28	99	78	53	67	2370	17	44	68	213	1602	114	342	762	77	124	357	100	18	125	8501	7023	1002	Dugald Munroe.
4. Nashville,	35		13	45	185	175	212	144	5680	77	65	675	437	3689	4324	738	3542	449	448	1997	233	231	752	20716	16941	3523	Alexander Cowan.
X. Synod of N. Carolina,	163	10	74	366	1282	1108	1254	1032	33432	360	797	8649	2528	20873	18673	1663	24790	1217	1163	8425	814	457	1988	86131	73799	7530	
1. Albemarle,	13	2	5	31	78	58	61	63	2121	26	33	602	181	1286	1070	177	1232	114	145	797	118	45	246	9737	6180	676	F. H. Johnston.
2. Asheville,	12		3	20	58	46	98	51	1242	40	35	186	45	1016	982	74	2410	36	55	161	14	7	51	5105	7727	846	E. A. Sample.
3. Concord,	31	3	13	58	193	169	161	219	5594	30	149	1988	499	3930	2660	182	3153	144	107	1735	86	58	300	12905	13884	843	W. R. McLelland.
4. Fayetteville,	26		11	80	324	282	254	149	7663	61	134	1386	429	3672	3208	201	2654	159	201	453	175	78	408	10691	1773	553	P. R. Law.
5. Mecklenburg,	39	2	22	73	282	255	312	327	8225	41	309	3110	705	5606	5141	485	7840	335	231	2806	193	129	393	22007	25039	1559	Jesse W. Siler.
6. Orange,	26	2	17	56	186	182	280	148	5570	132	88	802	497	4075	3676	378	4563	328	298	1983	167	91	305	16633	12129	1201	D. I. Craig.
7. Wilmington,	16	1	3	48	161	116	88	75	3017	30	49	575	172	1248	1936	166	2938	101	126	490	61	49	285	9053	6067	1762	A. McFadyen.
XI. Synod of S. Carolina,	134	13	24	270	928	836	630	696	19698	153	485	5573	1580	11303	11037	1773	5094	713	976	2189	618	494	1340	73520	34586	3024	
1. Bethel,	30	5	9	58	241	229	183	173	5604	28	164	2052	161	3244	2080	560	1313	150	307	941	190	203	342	17566	5008	893	Alex. Sprunt.
2. Charleston,	26	1	4	34	94	79	91	100	2675	16	68	685	219	1379	2487	117	1833	167	171	1321	103	70	209	10289	8038	866	H. R. Murchison.
3. Enoree,	26	4	7	59	202	183	137	161	4026	50	46	474	318	2457	2256	328	603	135	127	1600	88	46	239	13004	6223	853	T. H. Law.
4. Harmony,	15	1	2	32	115	93	78	57	2201	15	67	801	153	1137	1098	223	334	63	144	231	79	55	184	7893	1121	302	W. W. Mills.
5. Pee Dee,	12			26	72	68	31	84	1328	13	40	550	137	953	699	91	421	51	54	338	43	38	111	6105	2486	124	A. H. McArn.
6. South Carolina,	25	2	2	61	204	184	110	121	3854	31	100	1011	29	2133	1517	454	590	147	179	458	119	82	255	12663	11710	886	G. G. Mayes.
XII. Synod of Texas,	154	4	42	359	841	614	931	811	18137	302	502	4244	1613	11970	5513	7318	4807	536	808	6980	5682	241	1476	79332	55474	10635	
1. Brazos,	20		1	43	93	85	123	95	2786	28	42	542	254	1962	1538	5213	448	82	139	5188	5086	35	162	12870	13828	3343	J. G. Tanner.
2. Central Texas,	28		5	59	164	117	129	140	3109	34	79	832	300	2240	1123	444	819	97	127	489	126	46	291	17074	11373	2440	M. C. Hutton.
3. Dallas,	27	1	12	52	124	106	127	171	3038	38	81	542	266	1872	749	413	920	125	122	316	162	53	254	12718	6898	2427	E. M. Munroe.
4. Eastern Texas,	12	1	1	54	62	36	36	40	1370	15	37	265	76	757	253	288	206	20	59	74	37	13	110	4868	1753	166	S. F. Tenney.
5. Fort Worth,	20		6	39	99	85	117	126	2159	40	87	377	188	1437	570	332	809	66	147	257	83	17	219	11210	8536	491	J. V. McCall.
6. Indian,	9	1	6	21	42	21	44		814	9	11	355	34	331	14	30	8		3	46	8		11	195	2556		C. E. Hotchkin.
7. Paris,	18		3	45	119	85	106	123	2232	42	91	300	221	1358	458	249	659	53	113	290	73	37	190	9934	4933	514	C. T. Caldwell.
8. Western Texas,	20	1	8	46	108	79	249	116	2329	96	74	1031	274	2013	818	349	938	83	108	326	107	44	239	10463	5597	1253	Josephus Johnson.
XIII. Synod of Virginia,	283	9	50	455	1493	1411	1581	1015	42681	598	861	9022	4555	32986	25964	7899	22050	2203	3275	8937	1705	1188	3356	155296	96712	17318	
1. Abingdon,	25	2	5	51	158	126	122	56	3038	29	85	1050	320	2084	1206	447	983	115	172	466	81	68	205	10689	6550	854	G. H. Gilmer.
2. Chesapeake,	10			15	51	49	94	60	1630	45	25	518	182	1186	1876	277	781	110	176	329	160	64	216	7644	4033	363	A. W. Pitzer.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbytorial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
3. East Hanover,	32	---	11	31	147	145	169	129	5162	60	100	1148	480	3062	$3408	$3351	$3992	$248	$186	$864	$226	$259	$364	$24308	$14468	$5852	T. P. Epes.
4. Greenbrier,	22	---	1	36	105	83	96	71	2536	17	50	568	205	1388	1019	231	625	70	106	1522	80	9	125	6234	4574	220	Ben Harrop.
5. Kanawha,	8	1	---	21	53	54	66	38	1645	30	13	433	183	1561	496	109	1242	46	102	109	53	23	161	5852	5950	190	S. G. Crouch.
6. Lexington,	56	2	10	69	275	287	350	259	10089	180	195	1462	1212	8349	4847	889	4001	484	623	1105	350	261	425	25311	19443	789	Wm. C. White.
7. Maryland,	13	---	2	14	45	46	96	47	1834	21	43	404	275	1500	3185	912	1151	146	382	1033	175	66	314	12076	12367	1953	P. P. Flournoy.
8. Montgomery,	31	1	7	58	182	181	163	213	5005	60	64	1074	481	3301	2314	480	1564	223	326	1219	196	145	459	16925	10603	2271	T. W. Hooper.
9. Norfolk,	19	---	6	32	71	62	91	137	2581	21	67	702	375	2308	1482	267	4214	107	101	366	75	75	191	12575	11043	3130	E. B. McClure.
10. Roanoke,	20	2	5	38	149	130	105	48	3144	57	52	475	200	1904	1901	251	1457	187	162	226	115	80	199	10832	5146	743	Hugh A. Brown.
11. West Hanover,	17	---	1	42	109	98	73	62	2214	28	34	293	98	1378	1351	133	272	189	264	169	70	37	236	6731	6340	98	E. H. Stover.
12. Winchester,	31	1	2	48	148	150	156	95	3809	50	103	895	442	3005	2873	502	1728	278	314	629	224	101	358	16016	5865	1155	J. R. Graham.

The Clerks of Western District and Kanawha Presbyteries are Ruling Elders. The address of the former is Jackson, Tenn.; that of the latter, who is acting clerk for Rev. F. L. McCue, *in trans.*, is Charleston, W. Va.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNOD.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERK.
1. Alabama, ..	4	88	1	18	210	703	498	545	489	12961	182	305	2486	1055	8229	$6871	$1100	$1637	$876	$721	$5098	$454	$192	$869	$48338	$38076	$1472	W. I. Stinnett.
2. Arkansas, ..	4	50	..	12	98	295	221	201	183	5216	52	92	1112	636	4345	3123	931	2734	281	131	1483	237	56	630	24479	21922	5506	R. B. Willis.
3. Florida, ...	3	36	1	5	73	189	149	175	258	3700	43	86	541	402	2540	1172	456	958	145	226	515	159	49	323	17952	9769	1455	Wm. H. Dodge.
4. Georgia, ...	6	106	5	13	210	684	577	632	780	15508	176	306	2258	1562	10056	8314	1679	18674	1181	1226	5888	536	86	1105	65248	53317	12163	James Stacy.
5. Kentucky, ..	6	121	7	27	192	610	583	820	531	20300	335	252	1547	1508	11081	7935	1837	7951	709	1208	6198	611	167	1000	79133	49998	10150	L. H. Blanton.
6. Memphis, ..	4	59	2	21	135	394	309	389	379	8655	158	106	1202	739	5015	2775	831	2816	1508	752	2219	377	130	539	31661	28863	4040	J. H. Lumpkin.
7. Mississippi..	7	117	4	21	251	642	397	569	441	15191	142	454	2176	1315	9147	5485	1456	10866	817	1157	2668	586	298	811	39447	46822	7666	J. E. Jones.
8. Missouri, ...	6	83	4	7	168	510	430	411	425	12674	171	179	1428	1155	7551	7461	1446	4705	1540	955	1109	319	140	1221	59269	42566	4388	Franc. Mitchell.
9. Nashville, ..	4	82	..	33	132	509	438	472	314	12873	175	161	1329	1130	8542	6865	1616	5701	713	811	3013	489	357	1300	43101	34566	6639	Alex. Cowan.
10. N. Carolina.	7	163	10	71	366	1282	1108	1254	1032	33432	360	797	8649	2528	20853	18673	1663	24790	1217	1163	8125	814	457	1988	86131	76799	7530	J. Alston Ramsay.
11. S. Carolina,	6	134	13	24	270	928	836	630	696	19688	153	485	5573	1580	11203	11037	1773	5094	713	956	2189	618	491	1310	73520	34586	3924	Thomas H. Law.
12. Texas, ...	8	154	4	42	359	811	614	931	811	18135	302	502	4244	1613	11970	5513	7318	4807	526	808	6989	5682	241	1476	79332	55471	10635	Josephus Johnson.
13. Virginia, ...	12	283	9	50	455	1493	1411	1581	1015	42681	598	861	9022	4555	32086	25964	7899	22050	2203	3275	8937	1705	1118	3256	155296	96712	17318	James P. Smith.
	77	1471	60	357	2919	8979	7571	8613	7357	221022	2817	4588	41627	19808	143639	$111191	$30005	$116533	$12459	$13792	$52732	12587	$4025	$15948	$802607	$583570	$96276	

FOREIGN MISSION STATISTICAL TABLE—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

MISSIONS AND STATIONS.	When Established.	Ordained Missionaries.	Total Missionaries.	Ordained Native Preachers.	Total Native Helpers.	Out-Stations.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added on Confession of Faith in Christ.	Adherents.	Sabbath-Schools.	Sabbath-School Average Attendance.	Bibles and Portions Distributed.	Students for the Ministry.	Boarding and other Schools.	Total Number Pupils.	Contributions for Congregational Expenses.	For Education.	For Building and Repairs.	For Home and Foreign Missions.	Total Native Contributions.	Medical Patients.
AFRICA, CONGO MISSION,	1890																					
Ibanga,	1897	1				2		15		50												
Dombi,	1897	2			2			32		200	1	40			1	10						
Lucbo,	1891	4				3	1	197	98	500	1	100			1	45					$60 00	
Leopoldville	1898	1																				
Totals,		8	12		2	5	1	234	41	750	2	140			2	55					$60 00	
NORTHERN BRAZIL MISSION,	1873																					
Caxias,	1896	1			1	1		5	5													
Fortaleza,	1882	1				1	1	45	13	133	1	50			1	26		$6 03	$1030 24	$68 73	$1105 00	
Maranhao,	1885	1		1		3	1	60	1		1	40		1			$115 00		265 00		380 00	
Natal,	1895	1					1	78	17		1	40		1	1	36		15 77	361 54	10 60	417 91	
Parahyba,	1895	1			1	3	1	96	18		1	25		1	1	15					99 50	
Recife,	1873	1			3		10	201	47													
Totals,		6	14	1	9	8	14	185	101	133	4	157		3	3	77	$115 00	$21 80	$1656 78	$109 33	$2002 41	
SOUTHERN BRAZIL MISSION,	1869																					
Araguary,	1895	1	3			19	4	367	68	1000	2	80	199		1	14					300 00	
Campinas,	1869	1				8	4	269	31												528 00	
Lavras,	1892	1	4		5	11		80	21	200	1	50			1	121	$15 30	$12 15	$357 00	$14 30	398 75	
Sao Joao del Rei,	1895	1	2		2	4		15	8	30			20	1							14 30	
Sao Paulo,	1895	1	2											7								
Totals,		5	13		7	45	8	731	128	1230	3	130	219	8	2	138	$15 30	$12 15	$357 00	$14 30	$1251 05	
CHINA MISSION,	1867																					
Chinkiang,	1883	3	6		5																	
Chu-Chow-fu,	1897	2	6																			
Hangchow,	1867	4	10	1	1			81	4		3	100			1						$55 00	5591
Kiangyin,	1891	3	7																		65 00	
Kashing,	1895	1	5																			
Kindin (Lingwu District),	1894	1	2					80														7409
Sinchang,	1892	2	5	1	4									1	1							
Soochow,	1872	2	14	1	1																	6708

Su-Chien,	1894	2	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	.....	1	23	26	....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	771
Tsing-Kiang-pu,	1887	2	6	....	1	1	....	8	4	.....	2	22	.....	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 15	6358
Whi-an-fu,	1897	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals,	.....	22	66	3	12	1	....	400	55	.....	6	145	26	1	5	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	$124 15	11382
JAPAN MISSION,	1885																					
Kobe,	1890	2	4	1	3	1	1	74	15	120	2	69	.....	....	....	....	$170 25	.....	.....	.....	$170 25	.....
Nagoya,	1887	2	7	1	17	18	1	288	42	397	8	171	.....	....	1	50	322 23	.....	$208 15	$24 63	615 01	.....
Okazaki,	1890	2	4	....	6	8	....	35	1	70	2	45	.....	....	1	15	18 47	.....	.....	3 10	21 57	.....
Kochi,	1885	2	7	1	10	30	1	491	44	700	22	436	.....	....	1	9	400 00	$9 38	10 50	36 40	456 28	.....
Takamatsu,	1893	1	2	....	2	5	....	16	3	25	2	40	.....	....	....	....	12 76	.....	13 75	.....	26 51	.....
Tokushima,	1889	1	3	....	2	7	....	50	6	75	2	40	.....	....	....	....	23 06	.....	.....	.....	23 06	.....
Totals,	.....	10	37	3	40	69	3	954	111	1387	38	801	.....	....	3	74	$955 77	$9 38	$292 40	$64 13	$1321 68	.....
KOREA MISSION,	1892																					
Chunju,	1896	3	7	....	2	4	....	8	2	.....	1	6	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$9 18	270
Kunsan,	1896	1	4	....	2	3	....	5	5	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	1435
Mokpo,	1898	2	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals,	.....	6	14	....	6	8	....	13	7	.....	1	6	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$29 18	1705
MEXICO MISSION,	1874																					
Linares,	1887	1	3	1	6	21	4	256	23	.....	4	234	.....	....	1	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	$128 32	.....
Matamoras and Brownsville,	1874	....	5	1	7	9	3	194	10	.....	4	161	.....	....	2	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	469 20	.....
C. Victoria,	1880	1	1	2	3	10	3	111	8	.....	2	60	.....	....	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 13	.....
Totals,	.....	2	9	4	16	40	10	561	41	.....	10	455	.....	....	4	397	.....	.....	.....	.....	$657 65	.....
Aggregate Totals.		59	155	11	92	176	36	3378	484	3500	64	1834	236	12	19	754	$1086 07	$43 33	$2306 18	$187 76	$5146 42	43087

The above statistics are, in the main, for the calendar year 1898. In the case of China, they are from September, 1897, to September, 1898.

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.
Synods,	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries,	74	76	77	77	77
Candidates,	425	402	378	362	357
Licentiates,	79	85	90	73	60
Ministers,	1,337	1,349	1,393	1,448	1,471
Churches,	2,776	2,788	2,816	2,873	2,919
Licensures,	69	79	74	54	48
Ordinations,	67	61	69	70	57
Installations,	138	150	165	150	171
Ministers deceased,	30	36	39	25	31
Pastoral dissolutions,	75	83	127	133	92
Ministers received from other denominations,	7	7	8	12	7
Ministers dismissed to other denominations,	8	7	5	6	8
Churches organized,	59	55	60	82	56
Churches dissolved,	20	21	19	21	14
Churches received from other denominations,	3	1	1	1	1
Churches dismissed to other denominations,	3				11
Number of Ruling Elders,	8,484	8,656	8,719	8,957	8,979
Number of Deacons,	6,895	7,072	7,279	7,533	7,571
Added on Examination,	13,598	11,874	10,592	10,842	8,613
Added on Certificate,	7,564	7,692	7,922	8,111	7,357
Total Communicants,	203,999	210,539	211,694	217,075	221,022
Number of Adults Baptized,	5,031	4,857	4,246	3,998	2,847
Number of Infants Baptized,	5,502	5,304	5,050	4,901	4,588
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants,	35,346	37,031	37,386	39,326	41,627
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes,	18,204	19,223	19,397	20,250	19,808
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes,	136,069	138,735	143,498	146,907	143,639

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.
Assembly's Home Missions,	$32,760	$26,648	$24,022	$28,562	$30,005
Local Home Missions,	98,362	104,461	99,249	*112,349	116,533
Invalid Fund,	13,256	13,096	12,572	13,377	13,732
Foreign Missions,	111,877	110,737	122,024	121,662	111,191
Education,	51,848	48,764	51,212	53,894	52,722
Publication,	7,469	7,748	7,322	7,969	12,587
Colored Evangelization,	9,623	10,468	9,276	12,383	12,459
Bible Cause,	4,432	4,221	5,391	5,096	4,025
Presbyterial,	14,073	15,935	15,435	15,472	15,948
Pastors' Salaries,	772,793	798,106	797,475	792,807	802,667
Congregational,	667,152	607,393	564,168	587,917	583,570
Miscellaneous,	96,481	108,938	124,714	97,681	96,276
Total,	$1,880,126	$1,856,515	$1,832,860	$1,848,964	$1,851,771

The item of "Pastors' Salaries" is included in the reports from the Presbytery of New Orleans in the column marked "Congregational."

* By an error of transcription in the Minutes of 1898, p. 356, West Lexington Presbytery is set down as having contributed to Local Home Missions $235 instead of $2,352, the amount actually given. The totals given above have been corrected to correspond with the true sums.

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1899.

ALABAMA, ... Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 21, 7:30 P. M.
ARKANSAS, ... Pine Bluff, Ark., Oct. 17, 7:30 P. M.
FLORIDA, ... Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 13, 7:30 P. M.
GEORGIA, ... Marietta, Ga., Nov. 1, 7:30 P. M.
KENTUCKY, ... Danville, Ky., Oct. 10, 7:30 P. M.
MEMPHIS, ... Dyersburg, Tenn., Nov. 14, 7:30 P. M.
MISSISSIPPI, ... Crowley, La., Nov. 21, 7 P. M.
MISSOURI, ... Booneville, Mo., Oct. 10, 7:30 P. M.
NASHVILLE, ... Rogersville, Tenn., Oct. 11, 7:30 P. M.
NORTH CAROLINA, ... Asheville, N. C., Oct. 10, 7:30 P. M.
SOUTH CAROLINA, ... Newberry, S. C., Oct. 24, 7:30 P. M.
TEXAS, ... Temple, Texas, Oct. 19, 7:30 P. M.
VIRGINIA, ... Huntington, W. Va., Oct. 24, 7:45 P. M.

Collections as Ordered by the General Assembly.

CAUSES.	MONTHS.
FOREIGN MISSIONS,	May, October.
Receiving Treasurer, ERSKINE REED, Nashville, Tenn.	
ASSEMBLY'S HOME MISSIONS,	January, September
Receiving Treasurer, W. A. POWELL, Atlanta, Ga.	
LOCAL HOME MISSIONS,	February, June, August.
Remit to Synodical or Presbyterial Treasurer.	
COLORED EVANGELISTIC,	December.
Receiving Treasurer, DR. JOHN LITTLE, Tuskaloosa, Ala.	
INVALID FUND,	July.
Receiving Treasurer, W. A. POWELL, Atlanta, Ga.	
EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY,	April, November.
Receiving Treasurer, G. W. MACRAE, Memphis, Tenn.	
PUBLICATION AND COLPORTAGE,	March.
Receiving Treasurer, JAMES K. HAZEN, Richmond, Va.	
BIBLE CAUSE,	3rd Sabbath in October.
Remit to American Bible Society, Bible House, Astor Place, N. Y.	
THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL,	December 31.
Remit to S. W. SOMERVILLE, Fredericksburg, Va.	
INDIAN SCHOOLS,	Every 5th Sabbath (in Sunday schools).
Remit to W. A. POWELL, Treasurer, Atlanta, Ga.	
CHILDREN'S DAY FOR HOME MISSIONS,	Last Sabbath in September.
CHILDREN'S DAY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS,	Last Sabbath in May.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The following named ministers are officially reported as having died during the past ecclesiastical year, viz.:

J. B. Adger, D. D.	Presbytery of	South Carolina.
W. J. Anderson,	"	Dallas.
E. H. Barnett, D. D.,	"	Atlanta.
R. A. Bowman,	"	Atlanta.
G. E. Chandler,	"	Tombeckbee.
C. E Chichester,	"	Charleston.
J. R. Crews,	"	Abingdon.
Joseph Crockard,	"	Mecklenburg.
John C. Dinwiddie,	"	Montgomery
G. E. Eagleton,	"	Paris.
R. A. Fair,	"	Savannah.
W. T. George,	"	Dallas.
J. L. Girardeau, D. D., LL. D,	"	Charleston.
J. W Graham,	"	St. John.
M. D. Hoge, D. D., LL. D.,	"	East Hanover.
John Hunter, D. D.,	"	Central Mississippi.
T. S. Johnson,	"	Paris.
W. E. Kellar,	"	Louisville.
L. H. Kimmons,	"	Central Mississippi.
W. H. Matthews,	"	Roanoke.
Alex. Mays,	"	Ethel
John Montgomery, D. D.,	"	Lafayette.
Robert Morgan,	"	Brazos.
J. K. P. Newton,	"	Central Texas.
S. I. Reid,	"	Arkansas.
J. N. Saunders, D. D.,	"	Louisville.
R. W. Shive,	"	Central Texas.
T. S. Simrall,	"	Lafayette.
T. E. Smith,	"	Suwanee.
J. D. Thomas,	"	Winchester.
T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., LL. D.,	"	Louisville.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1861–1899.

A. D.	Name.	Presbytery.	Place of Ass'y.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,*	Concord,	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,*	Tombeckbee,	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	Flint River,	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,*	Memphis,	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,*	Chickasaw,	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,*	West Hanover,	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,*	Harmony,	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,*	Arkansas,	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,*	New Orleans,	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.,*	West Hanover,	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,*	Tuskaloosa,	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,*	Roanoke,	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	Wilmington,	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	Nashville,	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa,	Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H Bryson, D D.,*	North Alabama,	Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	Atlanta,	St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.,*	Maryland,	Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill. D. D.,	Fayetteville,	Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.,	Knoxville,	Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D. D.,	Pee Dee,	Birmingham.
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Hot Springs.
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley,	North Alabama,	Macon.
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.,	Winchester,	Nashville.
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.,	Louisville,	Dallas.
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Memphis.
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.,	Cherokee,	Charlotte.
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.,	Transylvania,	New Orleans.
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Richmond.

* Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz.: (1), Statistical, as per form on preceding pages; (2), on Systematic Beneficence; (3), on Sabbath Schools; (4), Narratives; (5), On Young People's Societies.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that the numbers of their communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased. Place a star after name of church if a manse is furnished.

7. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly as soon as they are prepared, if possible before the meeting of the Assembly. If statistical reports are not received before the Assembly adjourns, it will occasion embarrassing delay in the publication of the Minutes. Clerks should also see that the amounts due for General Assembly's assessments are promptly sent up. See page 477.

☞ Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for *Statistical Reports.*

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1), of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2), by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies. It is not required that Synodical Narratives or statistical reports prepared by Synod be sent to the Assembly. They are simply for Synodical record.

ROLL OF ORDAINED FOREIGN MISSIONARIES

UNDER CARE OF AND SENT OUT FROM THIS LAND BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, BUT NOT MEMBERS OF ANY PRESBYTERY IN CONNECTION WITH THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. A. T. Graybill, D. D, Linares, Mexico, is a member of the Presbytery of Tamaulipas.

Rev. Joseph E. Phipps, Luebo, Congo Free State, is a member of the Presbytery of Lackawanna, in connection with the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

Rev. H. S. Allyn, M. D., Sao, Joao Del Rei;
Rev. G. W. Butler, M. D., Recife;
Rev. S. R. Gammon, Lavras;
Rev. G. E. Henderlite, Parahyba;
Rev. C. R. Morton, Araguary;
Rev. W. C. Porter, Natal;
Rev. F. A. Rodrigues, Campinas;
Rev. J. R Smith, D. D., Sao Paulo;
Rev. W. M. Thompson, Caxias;
Rev. C. R. Womeldorf, Maranhao,

are members of the Synod of Brazil. So also is Rev. R. P. Baird, Fortaleza, Brazil, though his name appears in the general tables as a member of the Presbytery of Cherokee. C. R. Womeldorf is yet borne on the roll of Lexington Presbytery. W. A. A.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abraham, Roy N., Mountville, Ga., 490.
Adams, R., Laurens, S. C., 528.
Adams, R. H., Corydon, Ky., 496.
Ahrenbeck, W. T., Waco, Texas, 533.
Akers, Wm. W., Memphis, Tenn., 499.
Albright, W. H. Lawson, Mo., 512.
Alexander, J. H., Atlanta, Ga., 490.
Alexander, D.D., J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 502.
Alexander, R. W., Raeford, N. C., 520.
Alexander, D.D., S. C., Monticello, Ark., 486.
Alexander, D. D., W. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 502.
Alexander, W. C., Concord, N. C., 518.
Alexander, D. D., W. McF., Memphis, Tenn., 499.
Alexander, J. J., Blackburn, Mo., 509.
Allen, A. S., Nashville, Tenn., 515.
Allen, F. L., Learned, Miss., 503.
Allen, J. W. Ripley, Miss., 499.
Allison, D. D., J. Y., Baton Rouge, La., 504.
Allison, T. J., Charlotte, N. C., 521.
Allmond, M. B., Louisville, Ky., 496.
Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La., 504.
Alsworth, J. Leslie, Lewisburg, Tenn., 513.
Altfather, C. L., Ft. Worth, Tex., 536.
Amis, E. H., Goose Creek, Ky., 495.
Anderson, R. R., Canton, Ga., 492.
Anderson, C. C., Haskell, Tex., 536.
Anderson, J. G., Tampa, Fla., 488.
Anderson, J. P., LaGrange, Ga., 490.
Anderson, I. S., Rose Hill, Va., 550.
Anderson, Neal L., Montgomery, Ala., 480.
Anderson, R. C., Jr., Shelbyville, Tenn., 515.
Anderson, R. C., Martinsville, Va., 548.
Anderson, D. D., W. M., Dallas, Tex., 534.
Andrew, J. B., Eminence, Ky., 495.
Arbuthnot, D.D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 516.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 503.
Armentrout, D. M., Cascilla, Miss., 501.
Armstrong, D. G., Atlanta, Ga., 490.
Armstrong, D. D., G. D., Norfolk, Va., 547.
Armstrong, W. P., Jr., Princeton, N. J., 484.
Arrowood, M. C., Wadesboro, N. C., 521.
Arrowood, R. S., Woodleaf, N. C., 518.
Arrowood, W. B., Laurinburg, N. C., 519.
Arthur, H. C., New Orleans, La., 506.
Arthur, James, Roanoke City, Va., 547.
Atkins, A. H., Moore, S. C., 528.
Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Centreville, La., 506.
Atkinson, W. R., Williamsport, Pa., 526.
Auld, I. M., St. Petersburg, Fla., 487.
Austin, H., Jr., Galveston, Tex., 532.

Bacher, T. J., Lexington, Ky., 497.
Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 514.
Bachman, D. D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 514.
Bailey, Edward, Kartah, Ga., 492.
Bailey, E. C., Timmonsville, S. C., 529.
Bailey, J. C., Jr., Summerton, S. C., 529.
Bailey, T. B., Birmingham, Ala., 480.
Bailey, Wm. L., Murat, Va., 544.
Baird, J. R., Hoschton, Ga., 489.
Baird, J. S., Brookston, Tex., 538.
Baird, R. P., Fortaleza, Brazil, 492.
Baker, A. E., Sykesville, Md., 546.
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 487.
Baker, D. D., J. W. Marietta, Ga., 491.
Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 487.
Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 492.
Baker, W. S., Mineral Wells, Tex., 546.
Baldwin, L. H. Charleston, S. C., 527.
Banks, F. L., Akerman, Miss., 503.
Barbee, Joshua, Excelsior Springs, Mo., 512.
Barber, W. L., Comer, Ga., 489.
Barbour, D. D., L. G., Richmond, Ky., 497.
Barclay, Jonas, Marshville, N. C., 521.
Barclay, T. P., Wytheville, Va., 540.
Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 507.
Barks, Horace B., Auxvasse, Mo., 510.
Barnes, J. L., Carrollton, Miss. 503.
Barr, D. L., Biloxi, Miss., 506.
Barr, John C., New Orleans, La., 505.
Barr, D. D., J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 543.
Barr, E. N., Decatur, Ala., 482.
Barr, Lewis F., Knoxville, Tenn., 514.
Barrett, D. D., T. C., Pattonville, Mo., 512.
Barron, L. W., Huntsville, Texas, 532.
Bartlett, D.D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 498.
Bascom, F. D., Van Buren, Ark., 487.
Batte, Junius M., Osceola, Ark., 499.
Beale, Weisel, Fairfax, Mo., 511.
Beall, B. L., Greensboro, N. C., 517.
Bean, D. D., W. S., Clinton, S. C., 528.
Bear, J. E., Chinkiang, China, 544.
Beattie, R. J., Tuscumbia, Ala., 482.
Beattie, D. D., F. R., Louisville, Ky., 498.
Beattie, W. E., Woodlawn, Ala., 482.
Bedinger, B. F., Columbus, Miss., 481.
Bedinger, D. D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 495.
Bedinger, W. L., Lafayette, Ala., 480.
Belk, George W., Chatham, Va., 458.
Bell, Eugene, Mokpo, Korea, 495.
Benjamin, E. W., Vicksburg, Miss., 504.
Benn, R. L., Wartrace, Tenn., 515.
Berryhill, C. Z., Lafayette, Ga., 492.
Best, T. R., Braidentown, Fla., 488.
Bigger, E. E., Corsicana, Tex., 532.
Bingham, W. B., Jaynesville, Miss., 505.
Bingham, E. C., Marianna, Ark., 485.
Bishop, S. E., Workman, S. C., 529.
Bishop, D. D., W. F., Liberty, Mo., 512.
Bittinger, J. B., Rich Valley, Va., 540.
Bittinger, M. H., Greenville, W. V., 543.
Bitzer, Geo. L., Huntsville, Ala., 482.
Black, J. A., Equality, S. C., 531.
Black, J. S., Linden, N. C., 519.
Black, Malcom, Sylvania, Ark., 485.
Black, Wm., Monroe, N. C., 521.
Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 526.
Blackman, R. E., Devall's Bluff, Ark., 485.
Blackwell, D. J., Newberry, S. C., 531.

Blain, D. D., Daniel, Covesville, Va., 549.
Blain, J. Mercer, Sinchang, China, 542.
Blair, Calvin T., Decherd, Tenn., 515.
Blanton, D. D., L. H., Richmond, Ky., 497.
Boaz, Edmund, C., Angleton, Tex., 531.
Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 486.
Boggs, G. W., Oxford, Miss., 501.
Boggs, S. D., Catlettsburg, Ky., 494.
Boggs, D. D., W. E., Athens, Ga., 489.
Boggs, W. L., Greenville, S. C., 527.
Booker, J. E., Snyder, Va., 544.
Boozer, T. F., Rutherfordton, N. C., 521.
Borthwick, H. R., Max Meadows, Va., 540.
Bostian, L. E., Statesville, N. C., 519.
Boude, D. D., H. B., California, 508.
Bouldin, J. W., China, 549.
Bourne, G. T., Acworth, Ga., 492.
Bowen, D. D., L. P., Monroe, La., 507.
Boyce, S. C., Wolfsville, N. C., 521.
Boyd, R. W., Barium Springs, N. C., 518.
Bracken, D. D., T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 497.
Brackett, D.D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 526.
Bradley, H. C., New Madrid, Mo., 511.
Bradley, Robert, Camden, S. C., 529.
Bradshaw, H. S., Hillsboro, N. C., 523.
Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 491.
Brantley, E. T., Nashville, Tenn., 515.
Brantly, E., Waxahachie, Tex., 534.
Brearley, H. M., Maxton, N. C., 529.
Bridewell, C. P., Atlanta, Ga., 537.
Bridges, J. R., Orlando, Fla., 488.
Brimm, D.D., Daniel J., Columbia, S. C., 526.
Brimm, W. W., Atlanta, Ga., ——.
Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 514.
Britt, M. C. Sparta, Ga., 491.
Brooke, D. D., F. J., Staunton, Va., 544.
Brooks, J. M., Bartlett, Tex., 533.
Brown, C. G., Birmingham, Ala., 482.
Brown, E. D., Kinston, N. C., 517.
Brown, E. D., Arkadelphia, Ark., 485.
Brown, G. L., Penn Laird, Va., 545.
Brown, G. L., Jr., Penn Laird, Va., 544.
Brown, D. D., Hugh A., Saxe, Va., 548.
Brown, H. C., Bedford City, Va., 541.
Brown, J. C., Lewisburg, W. Va., 543.
Brown, J. D. A., Eutaw, Ala., 483.
Brown, D. D., J. M., Fordyce, Ark., 486.
Brown, John, Belle Rive, Ill., 511.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 545.
Brown, R. A., Waycross, Ga., 493.
Brown, R. L., Basic City, Va., 545.
Brown, Robt. S., Lynnville, Tenn., 513.
Brown, W. C., Fancy Hill, N. C., 518.
Brown, J. R., Citronelle, Ala., 484.
Browne, A. Oscar, Glasgow, Ky., 495.
Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss., 505.
Brownlee, J. L. Covington, Tenn., 500.
Bruce, W. W., Perryville, Ky., 497.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 481.
Buchanan, W. C., Nagoya, Japan, 520.
Buchanan, Walter McS., Takamatsu, Japan, 542.
Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., 512.
Buckner, A. G., Cynthiana, Ky., 498.
Bull, G. W., West End, Ga., 490.
Burgess, Thos. P., Madison, Ga., 491.
Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 483.
Burwell, H. W., Fairview, S. C., 527.
Burwell, R. S., Gallatin, Tenn., 515.
Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 491.
Byers, D. O., Jackson, La., 506.
Byers, D. D., R. H., Houston, Tex., 531.
Byrd, S. C., Columbia, S. C., 526.

Caldwell, A. S. Oxford, N. C., 517.
Caldwell, A. H., Senatobia, Miss., 499.
Caldwell, C. N., Louisville, Ky., 495.
Caldwell, C. T., Greenville, Tex., 538.
Caldwell, D. D., J. L., Pine Bluff, Ark., 486.
Caldwell, J. W., New Orleans, La., 506.
Caldwell, O. B., Dallas, Tex., 537.
Caldwell, R. E., Winston, N. C., 522.
Caldwell, R. M., Dunsmore, W. Va., 532.
Caldwell, S. C., Hendersonville, N. C., 517.
Caldwell, D.D., S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 505.
Caldwell, W. J., Tyler, Tex., 538.
Caldwell, W. L., Memphis, Tenn., 500.
Campbell, D. D., C. N., Charleston, W. Va., 550.
Campbell, H. C. V., Salem, Va., 546.
Campbell, Isaac N., Marshall, Va., 541.
Campbell, K. A., Attalla, Ala., 482.
Campbell, Ned. B., Martinsburg, W.Va., 523.
Campbell, R. D., Childress, Tex., 534.
Campbell, D. D., R. F., Asheville, N. C., 517.
Campbell, R. L., Ellisville, Miss., 507.
Campbell, D. D., S. B., Lancaster, Tex., 534.
Campbell, D. D., W. C., Roanoke City, Va., 546.
Campbell, W. S., Richmond, Va., 542.
Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 512.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 501.
Carr, A. F., St. Louis, Mo., 512.
Carr, W. E., Ethel, Miss., 504.
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 441.
Carson, C. C., Valdosta, Ga., 493.
Carson, J. C., Blountville, Tenn., 513.
Carson, R. D., Letcher, Va., 545.
Carson, W. W., Middlebrook, Va., 545.
Carter, R. W., Davis, W. Va., 550.
Carter, D. D., W. A., Columbus, Ga., 492.
Cartledge, G. H., Bold Spring, Ga., 489.
Cartledge, J. L., Ila, Ga., 489.
Cartledge, S. J., Washington, Ga., 491.
Cartledge, T. D., Waynesboro', Ga., 491.
Cathey, S. L., Forest City, N. C., 522.
Cave, D. D., W. E. Paducah, Ky., 496.
Cavitt, C. V., Wheelock, Tex., 486.
Cecil, D. D., Russell, Selma, Ala., 483.
Chambers, C. W., Troupe, Tex., 535.
Champney, I. C. H., Anniston, 480.
Chandler, A. E., Sumter, S. C., 529.
Chandler, G. T., Kosciusko, Miss., 503.
Chandler, S. E., Corpus Christi, Tex., 539.
Chaney, D. D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 508.
Chaney, L. B., Franklin, Ky., 501.
Charles, D. D., B. H., Clayton, Mo., 512.
Cheatham, A. J., Potosi, Mo., 511.
Chester, D. D., S. H., Nashville, Tenn., 515.
Chevalier, W. P., London, Tenn., 515.
Chinn, Wm., Suffolk, Va., 547.
Chisolm, D. D., J. J., Natchez, Miss., 505.
Christian, C. G., Shelbina, Mo., 510.
Chumbley, Chas. M., Richmond, Va., 542.
Clagett, T. A., Tallahassee, Fla., 487.
Clark, Byron, Mt. Washington, Md., 546.
Clark, J. M., Bolivar, Tenn., 538.
Clarke, Melton, Florence, S. C., 529.
Clark, P. C., Bluefield, W. Va., 546.
Clark, D. D., W. C., Augusta, Ky., 494.
Cleveland, D. D., T. P., Hapeville, Ga., 490.
Cleveland, W. A., Lewisburg, Tenn., 513.
Cleveland, T. C., Kirkwood, Ga., 490.
Clifford, D. D., B. G., Union, S. C., 527.
Clisby, D. D., A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 493.
Clotfelter, J. A., Conyers, Ga., 491.
Clothier, G. E., Waxahachie, Tex., 534.
Clyce, T. S., Jackson, Ala., 483.
Clymer, J. M., Hancock, Md., 545.
Cobb, J. W., Winona, Miss., 503.
Cochran, J. B., Murphy, N. C., 517.
Cochran, J. M., Robinson, Tex., 532.
Cochrane, W. O., Bristol, Tenn., 513.
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 500.
Cocke, D. D., A. R., Waynesboro, Va., 544.
Coit, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 507.
Coldwell, J. C., Morganfield, Ky., 496.
Cole, Silas E., Antler's, Ind. Ter., 537.
Coleman, J. M., Newton, Miss., 504.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 503.
Colmery, J. S., Vaiden, Miss., 503.
Converse, D. D., F. B., Louisville, Ky., 495.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 514.

Converse, D. D., T. E., Louisville, Ky., 495.
Cook, Geo. L., Concord, N. C., 508.
Cook, James E., Richmond, Va., 542.
Cook, W. A., Senatobia, Miss., 501.
Cooke, J. J., Louisville, Ky., 495.
Cooke, J. R., Margana, Va., 497.
Cooper, W. B., Pine Grove, Ky., 498.
Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C., 520.
Cornelson, Geo. H., Jr., Aiken, S. C., 486.
Covington, G. W., Havana, Ala., 480.
Cowan, Alex., Hendersonville, Tenn., 515.
Cowan, B. M., Atoka, Tenn., 500.
Cowan, J. C., Morristown, Tenn., 513.
Cowan, D. D., J. F., Fulton, Mo., 510.
Craig, A. A., Trenton, Miss., 503.
Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 522.
Craig, E. M., Cartersville, Ga., 492.
Craig, Hugh, Rowland, N. C., 520.
Craig, D. D., J. N., Atlanta, Ga., 501.
Craig, Thomas B., Fountain Inn, S. C., 527.
Crane, A. J., Milton, Tenn., 515.
Crawford, A. W., Manse, Ky., 497.
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 550.
Creighton, J. A., Miami, Mo., 508.
Croker, T. C., Columbus, N. C., 522.
Crooks, Chas. G., Richmond, Ky., 498.
Crow, William, Burnside, Ky., 497.
Crowe, Wm., Jr., Frankfort, Ky., 495.
Crowley, J. S., Leopoldville, Africa, 507.
Crozier, D. D., R. H., Palestine, Tex., 534.
Culbertson, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 522.
Cumming, Calvin K., Nagoya, Japan, 547.
Cummins, D. D., Thos., Henderson, Ky., 496.
Cumpsten, H. J., Moss Point, Miss., 506.
Cunningham, D. D., C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 503.
Cunningham, D., Converse, Mo., 512.
Cunningham, J. G., Edna, Tex., 539.
Currie, A. Hillsboro, N. C., 522.
Currie, D. J., Chapel Hill, N. C., 523.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss., 507.
Currie, U. B., Shreveport, La., 507.
Curry, D. D., A. B., Birmingham, Ala., 481.
Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va., 511.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla., 487.

Dabney, W. A., Buckingham C. H., Va., 549.
Dale, R. L., Ft. Worth, Tex., 532.
Daniel, D. D., Eugene, Raleigh, N. C., 516.
Darnall, H. T., Albany, Ga., 493.
Darnall, D. D., W. H., Calhoun, Ga., 492.
Davidson, H. S., Bowie, Tex., 534.
Davies, G. W., Dobyville, Ark., 538.
Davies, J. H., Fort Worth, Tex., 537.
Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 486.
Davis, E. Mac., Barnardsville, N. C., 517.
Davis, E. P., Montgomery, Ala., 480.
Davis, D. D., J. H., Black Walnut, Va., 548.
Davis, J. H., Jr., Raines, Va., 544.
Davis, D. D., John W., Soochow, China, 517.
Davis, L. B., Atlanta, Ga., 490.
Davis, Wm. H., Richwood, Ky., 494.
Davis, W. Y., Bloomfield, Ky., 497.
Dean, J. D., Franconia, Ala., 483.
Deggendorf, J. E., Georgetown, Ky., 498.
Dendy, J. T., Kershaw, S. C., 526.
Dick, J. Ashby, ——, 529.
Dickey, G. V., Taylorsville, Ky., 495.
Dickey, W. N., Anson, Tex., 534.
Dickey, W. P., Collierville, Tenn., 500.
Dickson, D.D., J. A., Hot Springs, Ark., 485.
Dixon, H. M., Monroe, N. C., 521.
Dixon, J. H., Sharon, S. C., 525.
Doak, A. M., St. Clair, Tenn., 514.
Doak, A. S., Mossy Creek, Tenn., 514.
Dobbs, C. H., Richlands, W. Va., 533.
Dobbs, Jr., C. H., Carthage, N. C., 520.
Dobyns, W. R., Marshall, Mo., 508.
Dodge, D. D., W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 488.
Doggett, J. P., Greenville, Tenn., 513.
Doggett, D.D., M. W., Burlington, N. C., 523.
Doggett, W. T. Danville, Va., 548.
Donaldson, Newton, Huntington, W.Va., 543.
Dorrittee, J. A., Charlotte, N. C., 521.
Douglas, D. M., Blackstock, S. C., 526.
Douglass, James, Blackstock, S. C., 525.
Douglass, R. E., Nicholasville, Ky., 498.
Downing, W. L., Harrison, Ark., 487.
Doyle, Geo. A., Huntingdon, Pa., 544.
Dozier, W. E., Carrollton, Ga., 490.
Drew, D. D., Thomas, Chase City, Va., 548.
DuBose, D. D., H. C., Soochow, China, 529.
DuBose, R. M., Courtland, Ala., 481.
DuBose, Samuel, Luxomni, Ga., 491.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkley, Springs, W. Va., 550.
Dudley, D. D., C. R., Gonzales, Tex., 539.
Duncan, J. C., Linden, Ala., 483.
Duncan, W. W., Hopkinsville, Ky., 495.
Dunlop, Jas. E., Georgetown, S. C., 529.
Dunning, J. S., Plaquemine, La., 504.
Dunwody, J. B., Walterboro, S. C., 526.
Dupuy, B. H., Water Valley, Miss., 501.
Dzen, Dah Zan, Hangchow, China, 495.

Eastman, W. F., ——, 516.
Eddy, G. T., Boonville, Mo., 508.
Edmiston, G. L., Nevada, Mo., 508.
Edmunds, D. D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 528.
Edwards, J. E., Louisville, Ky., 496.
Eggleston, R. B., Portsmouth, Va., 547.
Elder, J. M. W., Putneys, Va., 548.
Eldridge, W. M., Troy, Ky., 498.
Elwang, W. W., Columbia, Mo., 510.
Engle, S. M., Piedmont, W. Va., 550.
English, D. D., T. R., Richmond, Va., 549.
Enloe, A., Umatilla, Fla., 487.
Epes, D. D., Theodoric P., Blackstone, Va., 541.
Epperson, C. C., Birmingham, Ala., 481.
Ervin, E. E., De Funiak Springs, Fla., 487.
Ervin, S. B., Mexico, Mo., 510.
Edwin, T. W., Sherman, Texas, Texas, 533.
Escott, H. V., Whitesburg, Ky., 499.
Eskridge, R. S., Shelby, N. C., 522.
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 494.
Evans, Joseph, Milton, N. C., 523.
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 500.
Evans, D. D., W. W., Carrollton, Ky., 495.
Ewing, C. L., Van Alstyne, Tex., 534.
Ewing, D. D., F. L., Ripley, Tenn., 502.

Fair, D. D., J. Y., Savannah, Ga., 493.
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 519.
Farries, F. W., Goldsboro', N. C., 516.
Farris, D. D., Robert P., St. Louis, Mo., 512.
Fennel, H. C., Loundesville, S. C., 530.
Ferguson, A. G., Vernal, Miss., 507.
Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 519.
Ferguson, W. H., St. Charles, Mo., 512.
Fincher, E. B., Commerce, Tex., 538.
Finley, D. D., G. W., Fishersville, Va., 544.
Finley, Jas. R., Keytesville, Mo., 510.
Fix, J. J., Chambersville, Va., 551.
Fleming, J. D., Fulton, Ky., ——.
Fleming, D. D., R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 546.
Flinn, H. W., Bessemer, Ala., 481.
Flinn, D. D., J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 526.
Flinn, R. O., Atlanta, Ga., 490.
Flournoy, D. D., P. P., Bethesda, Md., 545.
Flournoy, W. C., New Canton, Va., 549.
Fogartie, D. D., J. E., Clarksville, Tenn., 515.
Forbis, J. M., Plant City, Fla., 488.
Ford, E. W., Fayette, Miss., 505.
Ford, J. F., Clio, Ala., 480.
Foreman, Chas. P., Plattsburg, Mo., 512.
Foreman, W. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 512.
Forman, D. D., E., Lexington, Ky., 506.
Forsyth, W. K., Corbin, Ky., 497.
Foster, J. S., Franklin, Tenn., 515.
Foster, S. J., Memphis, Tenn., 500.
Foster, W. C. C., Highland Park, Tenn., 514.
Fox, D. W., Red Spring, N. C., 519.

Franklin, B. H., Nashville, Tenn., 516.
Fraser, D. D., A. M., Staunton, Va., 544.
Fraser, Chalmers, Lancaster, S. C., 525.
Fraser, D. D., George, Crowley, La., 505.
Frazer, Simon, Noxville, Tex., 439.
French, Junius B., Fort Worth, Tex., 536.
Friend, Charles, Buchanan, Va., 546.
Friend, W. S., Romney, W. Va., 550.
Frierson, D. E., Shelbyville, Ky., 495.
Frierson, W. J., Frierson, Tenn., 513.
Frierson, W. V., Tupelo, Miss., 499.
Fulton, D. M., Darlington, S. C., 529.
Fulton, R. L., Easton, Ga., 490.
Fulton, S. P. Okazaki, Japan, 527.

Gage, D. S., Fulton, Mo., 510.
Gaillard, J. H., Baldwyn, Miss., 499.
Gaines, D. D., F. H., Decatur, Ga., 490.
Gallaher, D. D., Thos., Rensselaer, Mo., 510.
Garth, J. G., Humboldt, Tenn., 502.
Gaston, V. R., St. Charles, S. C., 529.
Gauss, O. W., Kansas City, Mo., 512.
Gelston, H. W., DeLand, Fla., 487.
George, R. W., Francisco, N. C., 523.
Ghiselin, D. D., C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 550.
Gibbons, J. P., Grant, Ind. Ter., 537.
Gilkeson, C. D., Norfolk, Va., 547.
Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 500.
Gilland, H. G., Summerville, S. C., 526.
Gillespie, E. E., Greensboro, N. C., 523.
Gillespie, W. F., San Antonio, Tex., 539.
Gillon, W. A., Lexington, N. C., 523.
Gilmer, G. H. Lucretia, Va., 540.
Gilmore, J. H., Staunton, Va., 550.
Gilmore, R. C., Staunton, Va., 545.
Ginn, I. M., Hope, Ark., 485.
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson, N. C., 544.
Glass, Gilbert, Ford, Ky., 497.
Glass, D. D., Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 597.
Glassell, John, Mansfield, La., 507.
Goetchius, D. D., G. T., Rome, Ga., 491.
Goode, B. E., Edenton, N. C., 543.
Goodman, J. W., High Point, N. C., 523.
Gordon, D. D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 508.
Gordon, J. B., Christiansburg, Ky., 495.
Gorin, D. D., M. G., St. Louis, Mo., 512.
Gowan, Peter, Wesson, Miss., 505.
Grafton, D. D., C. W., Union Church, Miss., 505.
Graham, A. T., Davidson, N. C., 518.
Graham, H. T., Fayetteville, N. C., 520.
Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 506.
Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 550.
Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing Kiang Pu, China, 550.
Graves, F. R., Atlanta, Ga., 490.
Graves, J. A., Bedford City, Va., 546.
Graves, Z. B., Summit, Miss., 506.
Gray, Robert, Dublin, Va., 540.
Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 497.
Green, J. E., Morrillton, Ark., 487.
Green, J. H., Little Rock, Ark., 485.
Green, J. L., Dardanelle, Ark., 487.
Greenlee, J. M., Marion, N. C., 518.
Greenlee, J. S., Alvin, Tex., 531.
Greenlee, W. M., Hawesville, Ky., 495.
Gregg, F. W., Lowryville, S. C., 526.
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 528.
Gregory, E. H., Clayton, Ala., 480.
Gregory, A. P., Richwood, Ky., 495.
Grey, John H., Woodruff, S. C., 528.
Grier, J. J., Birmingham, Ala., 482.
Grier, J. M., Caldwell, N. C., 521.
Grier, M. B., Chu Chong Fu, China, 530.
Grigsby, S. L., Holly Springs, Miss., 501.
Grillbortzer, G. A. Springfield, W. Va., 551.
Grinnan, R. B., Louisville, Ky., 495.
Griswold, H. G., Macon, Ga., 493.
Grover, A. E., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 534.
Groves, C. O., Pisgah, Ky., 498.
Groves, W. H., Gloucester C. H., Va., 544.
Grow, J. C., Comanche, Tex., 532.
Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 498.
Guille, George E. Cleveland, Tenn., 575.
Guthrie, Donald, Richmond, Va., 542.
Gwinn, P. H., Glade Springs, Va., 540.

Haden, R. A., Kiangyin, China, 507.
Hafner, W. A., Bowling Green, S. C., 525.
Hagan, W. C., Mt. Clinton, Va., 544.
Hall, Arnold, Newport News, Va., 544.
Hall, J. A., Floresville, Tex., 539.
Hall, J. G., Havana, Cuba, 525.
Hall, J. K., Guthriesville, S. C., 525.
Hall, R. M., San Antonio, Tex., 539.
Hall, S. O., Gordonsville, Va., 549.
Hall, W. A., New Orleans, La., 505.
Hall, W. A., Craigsville, Va., 545.
Hall, D. D., W. T., Columbia, S. C., 525.
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 503.
Hames, L. G., Selma, Ala., 483.
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 544.
Hamiter, W. S., Seneca, S. C., 531.
Hammock, R. M., Stamps, Ark., 485.
Hammond, H. C., Atlanta, Ga., 491.
Handley, D.D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 481.
Haney, J. Z., Leesburg, Fla., 488.
Hanrahan, G. B., Hot Creek, Va., 548.
Hardin, J. C., Petersburg, Tenn., 513.
Hardin, R. E., Gatesville, Tex., 533.
Hardin, T. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 513.
Hardin, D. D., E. H., Farmville, Va., 549.
Harlan, G. W., Farmington, Mo., 511.
Harper, L. F., Evington, Va., 547.
Harrell, J. J., Martindale, N. C., 522.
Harrell, W. Lee, Toccoa, Ga., 489.
Harris, J. A., Fancy Hill, N. C., 518.
Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 546.
Harris, J. M., McClellanville, S. C., 527.
Harris, W. E. B., New Orleans, La., 505.
Harrison, D., Yorkville, S. C., 525.
Harrison, D.D., W. A., Knoxville, Tenn., 514.
Harrison, W. B., Seoul, Korea, 497.
Harrop, Ben, Ronceverte, W. Va., 543.
Hartman, F. G., Broadway, Va., 544.
Hassell, A. M., Goodwin, N. C., 519.
Hawes, D. D., H. H., Bedford City, Va., 546.
Hawes, S. P., Ashwood, Tenn., 513.
Hawes, D. D., T. M., Louisville, Ky., 595.
Hawkins, H. P., Luebo, Africa, 504.
Hawthorne, D. M., Goodman, Miss., 503.
Hay, S. H., Clover, S. C., 525.
Hay, T. P., Palatka, Fla., 488.
Haynes, James, St. Clair, Tenn., 514.
Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 480.
Hedleston, W. D., Oxford, Miss., 501.
Hemphill, D. D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 495.
Hemphill, W. P., Griffin, Ga., 490.
Henderlite, J. H., Accomac C. H., Va., 547.
Henderlite, R. E., Montgomery, Va., 540.
Henderlite, P. B., Colorado, Tex., 536.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 530.
Henderson, J. W., Natchez, Miss., 505.
Henderson, L. G., Americus, Ga., 493.
Henderson, M. A., Rutherfordton, N. C., 521.
Henry, Hugh, Keysville, Va., 548.
Hensley, P. H., Benton, La., ——.
Hernandez, Juan C., Laredo, Tex., 539.
Herndon, J. G., Ridgeway, S. C., 525.
Herndon, John R., Johnson City, Tenn., 513.
Herrington, J. S., Alta Loma, Tex., 532.
Hersman, D. D., C. C., Richmond, Va., 542.
Hickman, W. L., Independence, Mo., 509.
Hickok, C. E., Deer Park, Mo., 510.
Hill, D. D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 519.
Hill, J. D., Trenton, Tenn., 502.
Hill, J. J., Bloomfield, Ky., 495.
Hill, Robert, Dallas, Tex., 534.
Hill, W. E., De Kalb, Miss., 507.
Hillhouse, J. B., Clara, Ga., 590.
Hillhouse, J. S., Vicksburg, Miss., 503.
Hines, J. J. Riverdale, N. C., 524.
Hines, R. W., Smithfield, N. C., 520.

Hitner, J. K., Montgomery, W. Va., 543.
Hobson, Boiling, Pearisburg, Va., 546.
Hobson, J. E., Water Valley, Miss., 491.
Hodge, R. B., Newton, Miss., 508.
Hodge, R. M., Nashville, Tenn., 515.
Hodgin, C. E., Greensboro, N. C., 523.
Hogarth, Thomas, Jarratts, Va., 542.
Hoge, E. T., Pilot, Va., 540.
Hoge, D. D., P. H., Wilmington, N. C., 524.
Hogue, D. D., C. L., Denton, Tex., 534.
Holderby, D. D., A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 490.
Holladay, J. M., Asheville, N. C., 517.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Brunswick, Ga., 493.
Hollingsworth, W. T., West Point, Ala., 480.
Hollis, C. W., Parsons, W. Va., 550.
Holt, B. H., Lavernia, Tex., 539.
Holt, J. W., Hinton, W. Va., 543.
Hoon, H. W., Waxhaw, N. C., 521.
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 546.
Hope, S. R., Tokushima, Japan, 527.
Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charleston, W. Va., 550.
Hopkins, Jr., A. C., Elk Garden, W. Va., 551.
Hopper, J. H., Perryville, Ky., 497.
Horne, T. J., Orange, Tex., 535.
Hotchkin, C. E., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 537.
Hotema, S. E., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 537.
Hough, G. A., Climax, Ga., 493.
Houston, J. L. D., Dodd City, Ark., 486.
Houston, D.D., M. H., Waynesboro, Va., 495.
Houston, R. R., Amsterdam, Va., 546.
Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 546.
Howerton D. D., J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 521.
Howison, LL. D., R. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 541.
Howison, W. T., O'Fallon, Mo., 512.
Hoyt, D. D., H. F., Harmony Grove, Ga., 489.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss., 503.
Hudson, R. B., Ceres, Va., 540.
Hudson, George, Hangchow, China, 531.
Hudson, S. W., Boligee, Ala., 480.
Hudson, W. E., Huttonsville, W. Va., 545.
Hudson, W. H., Kashing, China, 527.
Humphreys, D. D., C. W., Jackson, Ga., 525.
Humphreys, D. W., Lake City, Fla., 488.
Humphreys, L., Oxford, Ky., 499.
Hunt, F. D., Waynesville, N. C., 517.
Hunt, J. J., Columbus, Miss., 504.
Hunter, D. D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 497.
Hunter, T. M., Trenton, Tenn., 502.
Hunter, W. M., Way's Station, Ga., 493.
Hutton, C. M., Pilot Point, Texas, 536.
Hutton, J. B., Jackson, Miss., 503.
Hutton, M. C., Georgetown, Tex., 432.
Hutton, S. G., Crewe, Va., 542.
Hyde, C. H., Cuthbert, Ga., 492.
Hyde, C. R., Richmond, Va., 541.
Hyland, Charles A., East Lake, Ala., 482.
Hyman, S. B., Clarksville, Tex., 538.

Ingle, E. T., Pecos, Tex., 537.
Irvine, J. L., Vanceburg, Ky., 498.
Irvine, R. A., Clay City, Ky., 498.
Irvine, D. D., Wm., Bowling Green, Ky., 496.
Irwin, L. W., Radford, Va., 546.
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 424.
Iverson, Haivor, Savannah, Ga., 494.
Ivy, J. N., Cisco, Tex., 536.

Jackson, Spencer, Nashville, Tenn., 482.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 528.
Jacobs, J. R., San Marcos, Tex., 539.
Jacobs, Thornwell, Martinsville, Va., 528.
Jacobs, W. S., Columbus, Miss., 507.
Jacobs, D. D., W. P., Clinton, S. C., 527.
James, Albert A., Pacolet, S. C., 527.
Jarvis, James H., Aurora, N. C., 517.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 543.
Jennings, C. A. B., Union, S. C., 527.
Johnson, A. G., Decatur, Ga., 491.
Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Texas, 534.
Johnson, C. W., Fayetteville, Tenn., 513.
Johnson, Josephus, Victoria, Tex., 539.
Johnson, D. D., T. C., Richmond, Va., 548.
Johnston, D. D., F. H., Elizabeth City, N. C., 516.
Johnston, L. B., South Boston, Va., 548.
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 521.
Jones, , D. D., Alfred, Pulaski City, Va., 540.
Jones, Allen, Jefferson, N. C., 523.
Jones, A. G., San Antonio, Tex., 539.
Jones, F. D., Columbia, S. C., 526.
Jones, J. E., Meridian, Miss., 507.
Jones, O. G., Newport, Tenn., 513.
Jones, D. D., Thos. T., San Marino, Va., 541.
Jones, W. A., Woodville, Tex., 536.
Jopling, R. W., 547.
Jordan, D. D., D. E., Winnsboro, S. C., 525.
Junkin, D. P., Mt. Meridian, Va., 544.
Junkin, W. F., Soochow, China, 485.
Junkin, W. M., Kunsan, Korea, 547.
Jureidini, Labib B., Beirout, Syria, 516.

Keach, E. P., Dallas, Tex., 534.
Keady, D. D., W. G., Greensboro, Ala., 483.
Keahey, N. B., Monroeville, Ala., 484.
Keane, F. H., Macon, Ga., 495.
Kee, J. A., Livingston, Tex., 536.
Kegley, H. C., Union City, Tenn., 502.
Keil, J. L., Eddy New Mexico, 536.
Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 523.
Kennedy, E. P., Black Rock, Ark., 485.
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 518.
Kennedy, J. J., Gastonia, N. C., 521.
Kennedy, W. L., Houston, Tex., 532.
Kennedy, M. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 513.
Kennedy, R. D., Cornersville, Tenn., 513.
Kerr, John E., Fulton, Mo., 510.
Kerr, J. W., Brandon, Miss., 503.
Kerr, M. H., Lawson, Mo., 512.
Kerr, D. D., Robert P., Richmond, Va., 541.
Killough, W. W., Shawneetown, Mo., 511.
Kilpatrick, W. M., New Waverly, Tex., 531.
Kimmons, J. A., Evinston, Fla., 488.
Kimmons, J. M., Oxford, Miss., 499.
King, J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 490.
King, R. F., White Stone, Tenn., 514.
King, D. D., Samuel A., Waco, Tex., 532.
King, W. J., Williamsburg, Va., 547.
Kippan, A. H., Richmond, Va., 542.
Kirk, Harris E., Nashville, Tenn., 515.
Kirkland, Alex., Americus, Ga., 492.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Blackstock, S. C., 525.
Kistler, Adolphus, Princeton, N. J., 512.
Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 495.
Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 506.

Lacy, D. D., B. T., Washington, D. C., 509.
Lacy, J. Horace, Florence, Ala., 481.
Lacy, J. Watkins, Greenville, Ga., 490.
Lacy, D.D., M. L. Sink's Grove, W. Va., 542.
Lacy, D. D., Wm. S., Norfolk, Va., 547.
Lafferty, J. W., Belle Haven, Va., 547.
Laird, A. F., Front Royal, Va., 550.
Laird, H. R., Millersburg, Ky., 499.
Laird, D. D., W. R., Danville, Va., 549.
Lambdin, M. B., St. Albans, W. Va., 543.
Lambert, A. N., Caledonia, Mo., 511.
Lancaster, R. V., Kenansville, 524.
Lane, J. G., Aberdeen, Miss., 508.
Langtry, W. M., Bowling Green, Mo., 510.
Lapsley, James, Dawson, Ala., 482.
Lapsley, R. A., Greenville, Va., 544.
Latham, D. D., J. E., Batesville, Ark., 485.
Latham, C. W., Troy, Mo., 506.
Latham, R. H., Latham, Mo., 509.
Latimer, D.D., R. M., Birmingham, Ala., 544.
Latimer, T. D., Crawford, Miss., 508.
Law, John G., Ocala, Fla., 488.
Law, P. R., Lumber Bridge, N. C., 519.
Laws, D. D., S. S., Richmond, Va., 526.
Law, D. D., T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 527.

Lawson, G. W., Ghent, Norfolk, Va., 547.
Lawson, John F., Warren, Ark., 486.
Lawson, R. E. C., Springfield, Ky., 497.
Layton, D. M., Mt. Meridian, W. Va., 545.
Leavell, D. D., Wm., H., Houston, Tex., 531.
Leeper, F. L., Beech Island, S. C., 526.
Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 545.
Lentz, R. E., Lilac, Tex., 533.
Leonard, J. T., Apopka, Fla., 488.
Leps, J. C., McDonald, W. Va., 543.
Lequeux, H. D., Greensboro, N. C., 523.
Leslie, J. D., Paris, Tex., 537.
Lewis, Frank W., Clinton, La., 504.
Lewis, J. H., Blake's Mills, W. Va., 543.
Lewis, W. J., Leesburg, Tenn., 513.
Leyburn, E. R., Hedgesville, W. Va., 556.
Leyburn, D. D., G. L., Newbern, N. C., 517.
Ligon, R. C., Iva, S. C., 530.
Ligon, T. C., Jefferson, S. C., 525.
Lilly, D. Clay, Tuskaloosa, Ala., 483.
Lindsay, D. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 530.
Lindsey, J. B., Sandersville, Miss., 508.
Lingamfelter, C. S., Elkins, W. Va., 544.
Lingle, W. L., Dalton, Ga., 492.
Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 550.
Link, Luther, Evergreen, Ala., 484.
Little, Arch. A., Shopton, N. C., 521.
Little, James, Richmond, Va., 541.
Little, James M., Jackson, Ky., 498.
Little, L. L., Kiangyen, China, 520.
Liston, R. T., Oxford, Ala., 481.
Lloyd, J. F., Durant, Ind. Ter., 537.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, Ind. Ter., 537.
Logan, D. D., J. V., Richmond, Ky., 497.
Logan, Sanford M., Middlesboro, Ky., 497.
Long, G. A., Natural Bridge, Va., 546.
Long, R. L., Fruitland, Tenn., 502.
Loose, E. P., Crittenden, Ky., 494.
Lorance, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 481.
Loughridge, D. D., R. M., Waco, Tex., 532.
Lowrance, E. S., Abilene, Tex., 536.
Lowrance, W. L., Oak Cliff, Tex., 534.
Lowry, T. M., Shelby, N. C., 521.
Luckett, D. D., S. M., Beeville, Tex., 539.
Lumpkin, J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 500.
Lunsford, T. B., Springdale, Ark., 487.
Lupton, D. D., J. W., Leesburg, Va., 541.
Lyle, G. T., Alderson, W. Va., 542.
Lyle, John N., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 513.
Lyman, Chas. W., Lake Charles, La., 504.
Lynn, L. R., Darien, Ga., 493.
Lyons, D. D., J. S., Louisville, Ky., 495.

Mack, Edward, Norfolk, Va., 547.
Mack, D. D., J. R., Fort Mill, S. C., 490.
Maclin, C. J., Keeling, Tenn., 480.
Maclin, Thomas, R., Opelika, Ala., 480.
Madeira, D. D., A. D., Independence, Mo., 509.
Mallard, D. D., R. Q., New Orleans, La., 506.
Mann, R. M., Glenville, W. Va., 545.
Marion, J. P., Richburg, S. C., 525.
Marquess, D. D., W. H., Louisville, Ky., 510.
Martin, C. P. B., Memphis, Tenn., 501.
Martin, D. D., J. L., Palmyra, Mo., 511.
Martin, Roger, Uncas, N. C., 521.
Martin, S. J., Tunica, Miss., 501.
Martin, S. T., Dublin, Va., 540.
Martin, W. A., Lafayette Springs, Miss., 505.
Martindale, C. O'N., Tuskegee, Ala., 480.
Mathes, N. B., Jonesboro, Ga., 490.
Matheson, J. F., Bramwell, W. Va., 546.
Matheson, R. G., Gate City, Va., 540.
Matthews, M. A., Jackson, Tenn., 502.
Matthews, M. T., Clinton, S. C., 531.
Maury, C. H., Camden, Ark., 485.
Maxwell, C. W., Norfolk, Va., 547.
Mayes, G. G., Edgefield, S. C., 530.
McAllister, D. S., Bethel, S. C., 525.
McAlpine, J. R., Pineville, N. C., 521.
McAlpine, R. B., Gadsden, Ala., 482.
McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan, 482.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C., 529.
McBryde, D. D., J. T., Donald's, S. C. 530.
McCain, J. N., Normana, Tex., 439.
McCain, N. H., Corder, Mo., 509.
McCall, J. V., Cleburne, Tex., 536.
McCallie, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 514.
McCallum, A., Hattiesburg, Miss., 504.
McCarty, S. L., Columbia, Tenn., 513.
McClelland, D. D., B. T., Brownwood, Tex., 532.
McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 547.
McCluer, Uncas, Boonsboro, Ark., 487.
McClung, J. Louis, Culpeper, Va., 541.
McClure, A. D., Wilmington, N. C., 524.
McClure, H. E., Selma, Ala., 483.
McClure, J. W., Claussen, S. C., 529.
McConnell, D. D., T. M., Greenville, S. C., 527.
McCorkle, D. D., E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 546.
McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 546.
McCorkle, Wm. P., Graham, N. C., 523.
McCown, J. H., Engleman, Va., 544.
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Springs, Va., 549.
McCue, F. L., Jackson, Miss., 503.
McCullagh, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 497.
McCullough, James, Fern Creek, Ky., 495.
McCullough, W. H., New Boston, Tex., 538.
McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Tex., 539.
McCutchan, F., Rogersville, Tenn., 513.
McDonald, D. D., Angus, Nashville, Tenn., 515.
McDonald, C. W., Iron Gate, Va., 547.
McDonald, Kenneth, Ivanhoe, N. C., 524.
McDonald, W. G., Richmond, Ark., 486.
McDougall, E. D., Thomasville, Ga., 493.
McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 528.
McDowell, H., Jr., Cynthiana, Ky., 499.
McDuffie, D., Florence, S. C., 529.
McElroy, D. D., I. S., Lexington, Ky., 498.
McElroy, S. Addison, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 511.
McElroy, W. T., Winchester, Ky., 499.
McElwee, D. D., W. M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 544.
McFaden, F. L., Lynchburg, Va., 546.
McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 523.
McFarlane, J. N., Texarkana, Tex., 538.
McFerrin, J. G., Bristol, Tenn., 514.
McGeachy, A. A., Fulton, Mo., 510.
McGillivray, M., Evans, Ala., 484.
McGinnis, J. Y., Wusih, China, 500.
McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 525.
McIlwaine, W. E., Pensacola, Fla., 487.
McIlwaine, D. D., R., Hampden-Sidney, 549.
McIlwaine, R. J., Wewahitchka, Fla., 487.
McIntyre, K. M., Carl, N. C., 519.
McIntyre, Peter, Faison's, N. C., 524.
McIver, D. M., Bolivar, Tenn., 500.
McIver, M. N., Rockingham, N. C., 519.
McKay, M. McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 487.
McKay, Wm., Macon, Ga., 492.
McKay, D. D., W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 528.
McKelway, A. J., Charlotte, N. C., 519.
McKenzie, J. F., Mexia, Tex., 533.
McKinnon, J. F., Abbeville, S. C., 530.
McKinnon, D. D., L., Clinton, N. C., 517.
McLain, J. M., Yorkville, S. C., 525.
McLauchlin, Archie, Mt. Gilead, N. C., 520.
McLauchlin, D. N., Chester, S. C., 525.
McLaughlin, H. W., Hampton, Va., 547.
McLaurin, L. A., Spruce Pine, N. C., 518.
McLean, D. D., J. D., Livingston, Ala., 483.
McLean, J. E., Marshall, Tex., 537.
McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 508.
McLees, Hugh, Pendleton, S. C., 530.
McLees, J. A., Ruston, La., 507.
McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C., 526.
McLelland, W. R., Statesville, N. C., 517.
McLeod, C. B., Summersville, Ga., 492.
McLeod, J. W., New Birmingham, Tex., 535.

McLeod, K. A., Jonesboro, N. C., 519.
McLin, J. L., Anderson, S. C., 531.
McLuer, W. C., Louisville, Ky., 509.
McMeen, W. H., McIntosh, Ga., 493.
McMillan, G. W., Burgaw, N. C., 524.
McMillan, D. D., J. P., St. Pauls, N. C., 520.
McMillan, N. W., San Saba, Tex., 533.
McMillan, W. J., Brownwood, Tex., 533.
McMullen, J. C., Midway, Ky., 498.
McMurray, J. A., Mint Hill, N. C., 522.
McMurray, Jos. A., Lynchburg, Va., 546.
McMurry, S. J., Laredo, Tex., 539.
McNair, R. L., Rockville, Md., 546.
McNaull, A. M., Dillon, S. C., 529.
McNeill, M. D., Sanford, N. C., 519.
McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 515.
McPheeters, C. A., Perry, Mo., 510.
McPheeters, D. D., W. M., Columbia, S. C., 525.
McQueen, D., Anniston, Ala., 481.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Tex., 535.
Mebane, B. W., Fredericksburg, Va., 541.
Mebane, J. E., Beckwith, W. Va., 543.
Mebane, W. N., Fredericksburg, Va., 542.
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 502.
Mecklin, D. D., J. A., French Camp, Miss., 502.
Mecklin, J. M., Germany, Ga., 492.
Mecklin, R. W., College Hill, Miss., 501.
Megginson, W. S., San Antonia, Tex., 539.
Meikel, D. D., E. P., Madison, Fla., 487.
Meikle, R. A., Mobile, Ala., 484.
Miley, W. H., Marion, Ky., 496.
Millard, J. R., King's Mountain, N. C., 522.
Millard, M. W., Bethesda, Tenn., 515.
Miller, C., Harrisburg, N. C., 518.
Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 521.
Miller, S. G., Little Rock, Ark., 485.
Miller, Henry, Mount Sterling, Ky., 497.
Miller, W. McC., Smithville, Va., 458.
Mills, W. H., Foreston, S. C., 529.
Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 529.
Milne, W. L., Putneys, Va., 549.
Milne, W. S., Micanopy, Fla., 488.
Milner, J. E., Lithonia, Ga., 491.
Milster, D. D., A. W., Higginsville, Mo., 509.
Minter, W. R., Rutherfordton, N. C., 521.
Mitchell, Franc, Odessa, Mo., 509.
Mitchell, J. T., Hazard, Ky., 498.
Moffett, D. D., A. S., Lebanon, Ky., 497.
Molloy, J. C., Maysville, Ky., 494.
Monroe, Dugald, Soddy, Tenn., 514.
Montgomery, Chas., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 493.
Montgomery, Charles R., Baring Cross, Ark., 485.
Montgomery, J. A., Marlin, Tex., 533.
Montgomery, J. W., Giddings, Tex., 531.
Mooney, J. D., Handsboro, Miss., 506.
Moore, Carr, Bridgewater, Va., 545.
Moore, Chalmers, Heath Springs, S. C., 525.
Moore, H. C., Fort Deposit, Ala., 480.
Moore, J. H., Keyser, W. Va., 550.
Moore, J. M., Wahpanaki, Ind. Ter., 537.
Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Tex., 533.
Moore, John W., Kochi, Japan, 521.
Moore, S. W., Pocahontas, Va., 541.
Moore, D. D., W. W., Richmond, Va., 549.
Morris, D. D., S. L., Macon, Ga., 492.
Morrison, D. D., James H., Nashville, Tenn., 515.
Morrison, D. D., Robert, Fulton, Mo., 510.
Morrison, R. C., Brittain, N. C., 521.
Morrison, W. M., Luebo, Africa, 485.
Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 514.
Morrow, C. N., Hawthorne, Fla., 488.
Morrow, R. B., Demopolis, Ala., 483.
Morton, G. N., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 548.
Morton, John Blair, Stump, Va., 540.
Morton, J. B., Tarboro, N. C., 516.
Morton, P. C., Wilmington, N. C., 524.
Morton, D. D., W. D., Port Gibson, Miss., 509.
Moseley, J. W., Sr., Hamburg, Ark., 486.
Moseley, R. K., McKinney, Tex., 534.
Moseley, J. W., Jr., Meridian, Miss., 508.
Moser, R. L., Shamrock, Mo., 510.
Mowbray, T., Thompson's Valley, Va., 540.
Muller, D. D., Edwin, Louisville, Ky., 495.
Munn, J. M., Benevola, Ala., 483.
Munroe, C. A., Lenoir, N. C., 517.
Munroe, D. D., E. M., Milford, Tex., 534.
Murchison, H. R., Edisto Island, S. C., 526.
Murkland, D. D., W. C., Baltimore, Md., 545.
Murray, D. D., E. C., Mebane, N. C., 523.
Murray, D. D., James, Worsham, Va., 549.
Murray, J. W., Emma, Tex., 534.
Myers, H. W., Okazaki, Japan, 545.

Naff, Isaac N., Dublin, Va., 540.
Nall, D. D., J. H., New Orleans, La., 505.
Nall, D. D., R. H., Greenville, N. C., 530.
Naylor, James F., Street, Miss., 504.
Neel, D. D., S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 512.
Neel, D. D., W. H., Memphis, Tenn., 500.
Neville, W. G., Yorkville, S. C., 525.
Newell, S. W., Newell, N. C., 521.
Newkirk, T. W., Marion, 529.
Newman, C. S., Canton, Miss., 503.
Newman, H. H., Archer, Fla., 488.
Newton, Alexander, Moscos, Miss., 505.
Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 489.
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 505.
Nickell, G. W., Gap Mills, Va., 542.
Nisbet, C. R., Bainbridge, Ga., 493.
Nisbet, W. A., Savannah, Ga., 494.
Nisbet, J. S., DeQueen, Ark., 485.
Norris, J. L., Newport, Ark., 485.
Nourse, C. L., Princeton, Ky., 496.
Nourse, D. D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 496.

Oberschmidt, Chas., Brookhaven, Miss., 505.
Oehler, J. C., Taylor, Tex., 526.
Oliver, L. S., Danbury, N. C., 523.
Osborne, I. P., Dobyville, Ark., 486.
Otts, D. D., J. M. P., Knoxville, Tenn., 514.
Overcash, H. R., Mills River, N. C., 517.
Overstreet, W. T., Beechland, Ky., 497.
Owen, C. C., Mokpo, Korea, 549.
Owings, W. R., Ft. Valley, Ga., 493.

Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 540.
Painter, J. C., Yancey's Mills, Va., 549.
Paisley, J. A., Mt. Airy, N. C., 523.
Palmer, B. B., Somora, N. C., 522.
Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 505.
Palmer, D. D., E. P., Harrisonburg, Va., 544.
Palmer, W. T., Dyersburg, Tenn., 502.
Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo., 509.
Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 514.
Park, John E., Oliver Springs, Tenn., 514.
Park, J. S., Ensley, Ala., 482.
Parker, H. M., James Island, 526.
Parker, N. A., Fayetteville, W. Va., 543.
Patterson, A. L., Walterboro, S. C., 526.
Patterson, B. C., Chin Klang, China, 544.
Patterson, E. E., Summersville, W. Va., 542.
Patterson, G. W., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 515.
Patterson, H. L., Clarksville, Tenn., 529.
Patterson, R. F., Lindsay, La., 504.
Patterson, W. K., Bardstown, Ky., 495.
Patton, B. F., Knoxville, Tenn., 501.
Patton, James G., Decatur, Ga., 490.
Patton, J. H., Marietta, Ga., 492.
Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 544.
Paxson, C. E., Marshall, Mo., 509.
Payne, D. D., C. M., Washington, N. C., 516.
Pell, R. P., Columbia, S. C., 530.
Pendleton, B. A., Meridian, Miss., 508.
Penick, D. A., Lexington, Va., 544.
Perkins, W. H., Magnolia, Miss., 506.
Perry, R. D., Chester, S. C., 525.
Peters, B. F., Porterville, Miss., 508.
Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 549.
Peyton, C. W., Vernon, Tex., 534.

Pharr, J. F., Mill Hill, N. C., 418.
Pharr, D. D., Wm. W., Mooresville, N. C., 417.
Phillips, D. D., A. L., Nashville, Tenn., 515.
Phipps, Joshua, Stony Point, Tenn., 514.
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mill, La., 507.
Pitman, F. W., Poolesville, Md., 545.
Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 541.
Planck, D. A., Mobile, Ala., 483.
Plowden, J. M., Eatonton, Ga., 491.
Plunket, D. D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 491.
Pogue, J. W., Lawrenceville, Ga., 490.
Ponder, J. T., Prattville, Ala., 480.
Pool, A. K., Davidson, N. C., 518.
Pool, L., Byhalia, Miss., 500.
Porter, M. B., Greenville, Ky., 496.
Porter, W. S., Milton, Fla., 487.
Porterfield, R. E., Kennet, Mo., 511.
Potter, W. R., Mt. Carmel, Tenn., 500.
Pratgg, D. D., J. G., Tuskaloosa, 483.
Pratt, D. D., H. B., Laredo, Texas, 539.
Pressly, E. E., Scott's, N. C., 518.
Preston, Cochran, Bristol, Tenn., 540.
Preston, D. D., S. R., Greenville, S. C., 528.
Price, B. L., Alexandria, La., 504.
Price, H. B., Kobe Japan, 503.
Price, P. B., Roanoke City, Va., 546.
Price, P. F., Sing Chang, China, 546.
Price, D. D., Robert, Clarksville, Tenn., 515.
Price, Wm. T., Marlinton, W. Va., 487.
Prhurose, D. D., John W., Columbus, Miss., 503.
Purcell, J. M., Austin, Tex., 539.

Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 544.
Quarterman, J. W., Marlow, Ga., 493.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 487.
Query, J. W., Wellford, S. C., 527.
Query, L. H., Franklin, N. C., 517.
Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 490.

Rachal, A. S., Montvale, Va., 546.
Railey, F. G., Glasgow, Ky., 495.
Ralston, C. J., Lehigh, Ind. Ter., 537.
Ralston, Holmes, Horton, W. Va., 544.
Ramsay, F. P., Fredericksburg, Va., 542.
Ramsay, J. A., Oxford, La., 507.
Ramsey, D. D., J. A., Hickory, N. C., 517.
Rankin, D. C., Nashville, Tenn., 515.
Rankin, S. M., Stanford, Ky., 497.
Ratchford, C. B., Athens, Ala., 482.
Ratchford, W. W., Walkup, N. C., 525.
Ray, Jr., G. H., Amherst C. H., Va., 549.
Raymond, D.D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 508.
Raymond, T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 501.
Read, D. D., C. H., Richmond, Va., 541.
Reavis, J. O., Louisville, Ky., 511.
Red, W. S., Houston, Tex., 531.
Reed, J. L., Daisy, Tenn., 481.
Reed, D. D., R. C., Columbia, S. C., 490.
Reid, B. P., Pendleton, S. C., 530.
Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 527.
Rennie, Joseph, Covington, Ky., 494.
Rennie, J. R., Amelia C. H., Va., 542.
Reynolds, J. McD., Peaksville, Va., 547.
Reynolds, Jr., Wm. D., Chunju, Korea, 547.
Rhea, J. M., Bristol, Tenn., 486.
Rice, A. D., Louisville, Ky., 535.
Rice, T. H., Atlanta, Ga., 490.
Richards, C. M., Mechanicsville, S. C., 529.
Richards, J. G., Blenheim, S. C., 529.
Richardson, H. G., Clarksburg, W. Va., 545.
Richardson, L. H., Helena, Ark., 486.
Richardson, W. H., McKinney, Tex., 534.
Richardson, J. M., Delhi, La., 507.
Richmond, C. F., Paris, Mo., 510.
Rieves, S. L., Greenwood, Miss., 503.
Riley, D. D., J. R., Pickens, S. C., 530.
Riley, R. Q., Mason, Tenn., 500.
Ronne, R. A., Stony Point, Tenn., 513.
Robbins, F. E., Beaumont, Tex., 535.
Robertson, C. E., Gaffney, S. C., 528.
Robertson, G. F., Uniontown, Ala., 484.
Robertson, Ivanhoe, Lost City, W. Va., 551.
Robertson, Johnston, San Angelo, Tex., 533.
Robertson, J. P., Cuero, Tex., 439.
Robertson, W. H., Warrenton, Va., 441.
Robinson, C. W., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 522.
Robinson, G. S., Palestine, Tex., 536.
Robinson, J. M., Bartlett, Tex., 532.
Robinson, R. A., Onancock, Va., 547.
Rogers, R. L., Walhalla, S. C., 531.
Roe, A. C., Dallas, Tex., 544.
Rogers, D. P., Plum Branch, Va., 548.
Rogers, F. E., Norton, Va., 545.
Rogers, W. J., La Grange, N. C., 517.
Rose, H. B., Austin, Tex., 532.
Rose, D. D., J. M., Morganton, N. C., 518.
Roseborough, J. W., Union Springs, Ala., 481.
Rosebro, D. D., J. W., Petersburg, Va., 541.
Rosser, W. L., Madison, Tenn., 515.
Rothrock, J. T., Milan, Tenn., 502.
Roudebush, D. D., G. S., Madison, Miss., 506.
Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky.,497.
Rowbotham, Arthur, Dade City, Fla., 487.
Rowe, J. D., Newton, N. C., 519.
Ruff, John, Monterey, Va., 545.
Ruff, W. W., Tazewell, Va., 540.
Ruffner, S. T., Farmington, Mo., 511.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 495.
Rumple, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 517.
Rusk, R. H., Blackville, S. C., 527.
Russell, G. A., Gainsville, Tex., 533.
Russell, James, Blackstock, S. C., 525.
Russo, Christopher, New Orleans, La., 506.
Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 494.
Ryland, Xenophon, Lexington, Mo., 509.

Sadler, W. W., Luke, S. C., 525.
Sailes, J. T., Arcadia, La., 532.
Sale, F. A., Dallas, Tex., 534.
Sample, W. O., Bryson, Tenn., 513.
Sample, E. A., Hendersonville, N. C., 517.
Sampson, D. D., T. R., Sherman, Tex., 534.
Sang Kien-dang, Hangchow, China, 496.
Saunders, D. D., A. P., Fredericksburg, Va., 542.
Saunders, D. D., Miles, Danville, Ky., 497.
Scott, J. A., Gainesville, Ala., 483.
Scott, L. E., Marion, Ala., 483.
Scott, W. M., Smyrna, Tenn., 515.
Scott, D. D., W. N., Galveston, Tex., 531.
Scott, W. S., San Marcos, Tex., 539.
Scudder, D. D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 494.
Seabrook, J. McL., Greensboro, N. C., 522.
Sechrest, W. J., New Orleans, La., 505.
See, C. S. M., Philippi, W. Va., 544.
Semple, Samuel, Little Rock, Ark., 485.
Sevier, George F., Richmond, Va., 543.
Sexton, J. W., Ennis, Tex., 534.
Shaw, A. R., Henderson, N. C., 517.
Shaw, Colin, Kerr, N. C., 523.
Shaw, M. B., Jackson, La., 504.
Shaw, J. S., Sumpter, N. C., 521.
Shaw, R. J., Sardis, Miss., 501.
Shaw, W. M., Southport, N. C., 524.
Shearer, D. D., J. E., Davidson, N. C., 518.
Sheppard, D. F., Belknap, Ga., 490.
Sheppard, W. H., Luebo, Africa, 490.
Sherrard, J. L., Afton, Va., 549.
Shewmaker, W. O., Georgetown, Ky., 498.
Shields, M. McG., Gastonia, N. C., 521.
Shipley, G. W., Laurel, Md., 546.
Shive, B. M., Campbellsville, Ky., 497.
Shive, J. C., Fincastle, Va., 547.
Shive, J. M., Minden, La., 507.
Shive, W. E., Madisonville, Tex., 532.
Shopoff, D. J., Hartwood, Va., 541.
Sholl, C. S., Avondale, Ala., 482.
Sibley, J. S., Atlanta, Ga., 490.
Siler, E. L., Lexington, Miss., 504.
Siler, J. W., Davenport, N. C., 521.
Simpson, D. B., Grier's S. C., 528.

Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 491.
Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga., 489.
Simpson, L. R., Clarendon, Ark., 486.
Simpson, W. T., Tullahoma, Tenn., 515.
Sims, F. K., Mobile, Ala., 484.
Singleton, H. L., New York, N. Y., 545.
Sinnott, W. I., Columbiana, Ala., 481.
Slaughter, M. P., Mt. Pleasant, Tex., 538.
Slaymaker, W. A., Berkley, Va., 547.
Sloan, J. M., Alderson, W. Va., 543.
Smith, A. J., Savannah, Ga., 493.
Smith, E. A., Boonville, Miss., 499.
Smith, E. E., Owensboro, Ky., 495.
Smith, E. G., Greensboro, Ga., 491.
Smith, D. D., E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 522.
Smith, H. C., Sandersville, Miss., 508.
Smith, H. M., Reidville, S. C., 528.
Smith, H. M., Cameron, Tex., 533.
Smith, H. W., Rome, Ga., 523.
Smith, J. C., Tipton, Va., 540.
Smith, J. K., Richmond, Ky., 497.
Smith, J. M., Itasca, Tex., 536.
Smith, D. D., J. P., Richmond, Va., 541.
Smith, J. S., Franklin, W. Va., 544.
Smith, J. W., Amarillo, Tex., 534.
Smith, Letcher, Hillsville, Va., 540.
Smith, M. D., Dalton, Ga., 492.
Smith, M. S., Ballinger, Tex., 533.
Smith, Newton, Goodwater, Ala., 482.
Smith, D. D., N. K., Elizabethtown, Ky., 495.
Smith, R. N., Jacksonville, Tex., 535.
Smith, R. P., Gastonio, N. C., 521.
Smith, D. D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 526.
Smith, V. G., Petersburg, W. Va., 551.
Smith, W. C., Reidsville, S. C., 528.
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 514.
Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Texas, 532.
Smylie, N., Liberty, Miss., 504.
Snedecor, J. G., Birmingham, Ala., 481.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn., 514.
Somerville, C. W., Baltimore, Md., 551.
Soulier, Barth., Valdese, N. C., 518.
Southall, T. B., Austin, Tex., 533.
Sparrow, G. A., Begonia, N. C., 521.
Snyder, D. W., Luebo, Africa, ——.
Spears, W. T., Washington, Ky., 494.
Spencer, J. M., St. Louis, Mo., 512.
Spencer, L. O., Henderson, Ky., 496.
Spencer, S. H., Morven, N. C., 522.
Sprunt, D. D., Alexander, Rockhill, S. C., 525.
Spurlin, W. D., Weatherford, Tex., 536.
Squire, J. J., Dominion of Canada, 511.
Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 489.
Stagg, J. W., Charlotte, N. C., 521.
Stanford, J. D., Kenansville, N. C., 524.
Stebbins, C. E., Chester, Va., 541.
Steele, R. E., Brooklyn, N. Y., 506.
Steen, G. H., Selma, Ala., 483.
Stephenson, P. D., Woodstock, Va., 550.
Stevens, J. L., Athens, Ga., 489.
Stevenson, J. E., Mayesville, S. C., 529.
Stewart, J. Calvin, Richmond, Va., 541.
Stimson, R. D., Hopewell, N. C., 531.
Stitt, J. L., Rodney, Miss., 505.
Stokes, Colin, Covington, Va., 546.
Stokes, J. W., Austell, Ga., 490.
Storey, G. T., Searcy, Ark., 485.
Storment, J. D., Denmark, Tenn., 502.
Story, G. W., Houston, Tex., 532.
Stover, E. H., Rapidan, Va., 549.
Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 505.
Stribling, C. R., Buffalo Forge, Va., 546.
Strickland, G. A., Okolona, Miss., 508.
Strickland, W. F., Eastman, Ga., 493.
Strickler, D. D., G. B., Richmond, Va., 545.
Stuart, B. L., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 538.
Stuart, J. L., Hangchow, China, 495.
Stuart, J. L., Pilzer, S. C., 530.
Sturgeon, J. C., Troy, Ala., 481.
Sullivan, C. E., McMinville, Tenn., 515.
Sullivan, J. O., Highland Park, Tenn., 495.
Summerell, J. N. H., Anderson, S. C., 530.
Summers, J. E., Elmwood, N. C., 519.
Summey, D. D., George, Clarksville, Tenn., 515.
Sun Dezen Dek, Hangchow, China, 541.
Swann, J. B., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 575.
Sweets, D. M., Louisville, Ky., 495.
Sweets, H. H., Louisville, Ky., 495.
Sydenstricker, A., Chinkiang, China, ——.
Sydenstricker, D. D., D. S., Academy, W.Va., 542.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Lowry's Mill, W. Va., 543.
Sydenstricker, H. M., Memphis, Mo., 511.
Sydnor, G. G., Augusta, Ga., 491.

Tadlock, A. D., Clintonville, Ky., 494.
Tadlock, D. D., J. D., Bristol, Tenn., ——.
Takada, Toji, Nagoya, Japan, 527.
Tanner, J. G., Navasota, Tex., 531.
Tappey, J. F., Richmond, Ala., 488.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 496.
Tate, L. B., Seoul, Korea, 510.
Taylor, D., Commerce, Tex., 538.
Taylor, Houston R., Stanton, Tenn., 500.
Taylor, J. H., Anchorage, Ky., 495.
Taylor, M. C., Hico, Tex., 533.
Taylor, S. F., McAfee, Ky., 497.
Taylor, W. H., Summerville, S. C., 526.
Taylor, Wm. R., Paducah, Ky., 496.
Telford, R. E., Hartwell, Ga., 489.
Telford, R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 543.
Temple, A. H., Locust, N. C., 522.
Tenney, L., Brownwood, Tex., 532.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 535.
Tenney, S. M., Longview, Tex., 538.
Tenney, W. C., Longview, Tex., 538.
Terrell, W. L., Eucheeanna, Fla., 487.
Thacker, J. E., Alexandria, Va., 541.
Thom, Wm. F., Gulf, N. C., 519.
Thomas, A., Myrtlewood, Ala., 480.
Thomas, F. D., Elberton, Ga., 489.
Thomas, James, Wilson, N. C., 516.
Thomas, Jos., A., Capon Bridge, W. Va., 551.
Thomas, J. Stanley, Wilmington, N. C., 524.
Thompson, E., Louisville, Ky., 495.
Thompson, George E., Elkton, Ky., 496.
Thompson, G. T., Cottonwood, N. C., 521.
Thompson, J. K., Calvert, Tex., 532.
Thompson, D. D., W. T., Charleston, S. C., 526.
Thomson, C. T., Lexington, Ky., 498.
Thorburn, Wm., Carrollton, Miss., 503.
Thorne, William, Tiptonville, Tenn., 502.
Thornwell, D. D., J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 525.
Tidball, C. M., Charleston, Ark., 487.
Tidball, W. J., Taylorsville, N. C., 518.
Tims, W. F., Camden, Miss., 503.
Tims, J. C., Lake City, Fla., 488.
Todd, A. H., Florence, Ala., 480.
Todd, D. A., Laurens, S. C., 528.
Todd, J. W., — —, ——.
Towles, D. W., Crabtree, N. C., 517.
Travis, J. E., Monroe City, Mo., 511.
Travis, D. D., J. M., St. Joseph, Mo., 510.
Trawick, Corydon W., Buena Vista, Va., 545.
Trenholm, D. D., George A., St. Joseph, Mo., 512.
Trenholm, T. B., Covington, Ga., 490.
Trimble, T. T., Waverley, Mo., 509.
Trimble, W. S., Kahoka, Mo., 511.
Triplett, J. E., Duffield, W. Va., 550.
Tufts, E., Banner Elk, N. C., 518.
Tull, H. V., Lott, Tex., 533.
Turnbull, D. D., L. B., Durham, N. C., 522.
Tuttle, R. M., Collierstown, Va., 545.
Tyler, J. W., Lawrenceburg, Ky., 497.

Valentine, Richard, Huntington, W. Va., 543.
Vance, J. A., Baltimore, Md., 545.

Vance, D.D., James L., Nashville, Tenn., 515.
Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 544.
Van Hoiten, C. N., Manchester, Va., 542.
Van Lear, John, Henderson, Tex., 535.
Van Lear, T. D., M., Shreveport, La., 507.
Van Meter, D. D., John S., Clinton, Mo., 485.
Vardell, C. G., Red Springs, N. C., 520.
Vass, L. C., Lueho, Africa, 517.
Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Roanoke, Va., 544.
Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 526.
Venable, A. S., Bay View, Va., 547.
Venable, J. G., Broadwell, Ky., 498.
Verner, S. P., Columbia, S. C., 483.
Vinson, R. E., Charleston, W. Va., 543.
Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 506.

Waddell, I. W., Enhariee, Ga., 492.
Waddell, D. D., J. A., Roxbury, Va., 541.
Wade, J. T., Highland, N. C., 517.
Wadley, W. T., Gainsville, Tex., 534.
Wakefield, John, Salisbury, N. C., 518.
Walcher, M. L., Lonoke, Ark., 485.
Walden, D. D., J. W., Athens, Ga., 489.
Walker, C. P., Madison, Fla., 487.
Walker, H. P., Columbia, S. C., 527.
Walker, L. R., Talladega, Ala., 484.
Walker, R. P. Columbia, S. C., 528.
Walker, W. L., Piedmont, S. C., 528.
Walker, W. T., Oxford, N. C., 516.
Walkup, J. W. Hampden-Sidney, Va., 550.
Wallace, A. A., Mexico, Mo., 510.
Wallace, H. W., Thibodaux, La., 506.
Wallace, D. D., J. A., Highland Park, Tenn., 514.
Wallace, D.D., J. Albert, Bristol, Tenn., 513.
Wallace, J. D., Brownsville, Tenn., 502.
Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 509.
Wallace, W. G. F., Sanford, Fla., 488.
Wallace, W. S., Cedartown, Ga., 492.
Waller, C. D., Marion, Va., 540.
Waller, H. T., Camden, Ala., 483.
Wallin, J. H., Hazel Green, Ky., 498.
Walthall, D. K., Richmond, Va., 542.
Walton, H. L., Nashville, Tenn., 515.
Walton, R. A., Louisville, Ky., 498.
Walton, T. Peyton, Fulton, Mo., 510.
Wardlaw, A. G., Charleston, S. C., 526.
Wardlaw, F. H., Columbia, S. C., 526.
Warren, M. N., Henry Ellen, Ala., 481.
Washburn, E. D., Romney, W. Va., 550.
Washburn, Geo. L., Dwyer, Mo., 512
Washington, L. J., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 480.
Wassum, J. S., Sharp's Warf, Va., 541.
Watkins, D. D., John S., Spartanburg, S. C., 527.
Watson, Samuel M., Mechanicsville, Mo., 512.
Way, E. W., Gainesville, Fla., 488.
Way, L. T., Boston, Ga., 493.
Weaver, C. C., Cameron, Tex., 553.
Weaver, J. H., Lovett, Ind., 497.
Webb, D. D., F. B., Columbia, Tenn., 513.
Webb, D. D., R. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 515.
Wellford, E. T., Newport News, Va., 548.
Wells, J. M., Staunton, Va., 544.
Wells, L. L., Auris, Miss., 504.
Wells, L. E., Dermatt, Ark., 486.
West, J. D., Bryan, Tex., 531.
West, J. T. York Station, Ala., 483.
West, W. C., Ocean Springs, Miss., 506.
Whaley, F. N., Clarksville, Va., 548.
Whaling, D. D., Thornton, Lexington, Va., 544.
Wharey, D. D., James M., Mooresville, N. C., 517.
Wharton, C. N., Warrenton, N. C., 516.
Wharton, R. L., Durham, N. C., 523.
Wharton, T. A., Abingdon, Va., 540.
White, A. W., Bryson City, Tex., 517.
White, Edgar, Frierson's Mill, La., 507.
White, D. D., G. W., Mooresfield, Va., 550.
White, D. D., H. A., Lexington, Va., 544.
White, D. D., H. M., Winchester, Va., 550.
White, H. W., Winchester, Va., 551.
White, R. A., Gerrardstown, W. Va., 551.
White, R. R., Macon, Ga., 493.
White, T. W., Winnie, Tex., 535.
White, W. C., Warm Springs, Va., 544.
White, W. D., Staunton, Va., 541.
White, W. H., Marion, N. C., 518.
White, W. McC., Lewisburg, W. Va., 542.
Wicker, J. L., Brevard, N. C., 517.
Wiggins, J. C., Des Moines, Ia., 181.
Wiggins, D. D., J. H., Bonham, Tex., 537.
Wiley, Wm., Lebanon, S. C., 531.
Wilkie, W. B. Y., Longwood, Fla., 488.
Wilkinson, D. F., Crowley, La., 504.
Williams, C. C., Hope, Ark., 485.
Williams, J. C., Junction City, Ark., 485.
Williams, J. M., New Orleans, La., 506.
Williams, P. M., Richmond, Va., 524.
Williams, W. W., Uniontown, Ky., 497.
Williams, D. F., Dallas, Tex., 512.
Williamson, J. L., Newberry, S. C., 530.
Williamson, S. H., Yanceyville, N. C., 523.
Willis, D. D., R. B., Searcy, Ark., 485.
Wilson, A. W., Dodd City, Tex., 538.
Wilson, B. F., Spartanburg, S. C., 527.
Wilson, E. L., Waterford, Va., 541.
Wilson, E. L., Louisville, Ky., 495.
Wilson, G. A., Brownsburg, Va., 544.
Wilson, H. C., Lehigh, Ind. Ter., 537.
Wilson, James, Mucy, Texas, 531.
Wilson, J. A., Conway, S. C., 529.
Wilson, J. D., Union City, Tenn., 502.
Wilson, J. H., Bascomville, S. C., 525.
Wilson, D. D. J. Lowrie, Abbeville, S. C., 530.
Wilson, D. D., J. R., Princeton, N. J., 516.
Wilson, L. H., Chipley, Fla., 487.
Wilson, O. B., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 483.
Wilson, R. W., Nashville, Tenn., 516.
Wilson, S. B. Q., Newbern, Tenn., 500.
Wilson, S. L., Westminster, S. C., 531.
Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 548.
Wilson, W. H., Sutton, W. Va., 544.
Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., 546.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Whiteville, N. C., 524.
Winfree, J. H. H., Churchville, Va., 544.
Winn, P. P., Decatur, Ga., 490.
Winn, D.D., Samuel K., Petersburg, Va., 541.
Winn, T. S., Stewart's Station, Ala., 483.
Witherow, T. S., Laurel Springs, Va., 549.
Witherspoon, E. B., Jackson, Mo., 511.
Witherspoon, D. D., Jere., Richmond, Va., 541.
Wolfe, Jonas, Ravin, Ind. Ter., 537.
Woll, J. J., Opelika, Ala., 481.
Womeldorf, C. R., Maranhao, Brazil, 544.
Wood, A. E., Ipswich, S. D., 491.
Wood, J. S., Anniston, Ala., 482.
Wood, D. D., W. A., Statesville, N. C., 517.
Woodbridge, G. G., Russellville, Ark., 588.
Woodbridge, S. I., Chinkiang, China, 526.
Woodbridge, W. G., Griffin, Ga., 490.
Woodrow, D. D., James, Columbia, S. C., 530.
Woodruff, John, Tuskaloosa, Ala., 483.
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 549.
Woods, E. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 550.
Woods, D. D., H. M., Chinkiang, China, 548.
Woods, J. A., Alexander City, Ala., 481.
Woods, D. D., N. M., Memphis, Tenn., 500.
Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 545.
Woodworth, M. G., News Ferry, Va., 549.
Woodworth, M. W., Bolar, Va., 545.
Wool, J. E., Welch, W. Va., 540.
Word, J. P., Quitman, Ga., 493.
Workman, W. H., Liberty, S. C., 530.
Worsham, J. V., Seventy-Six, Mo., 511.
Wycough, W. H., Gordon, Tex., 536.
Wylie, J. E., Springdale, Ark., 491.
Wynne, W. A., Charlotte, N. C., 521.

Yandle, J. L., Fayetteville, N. C., 520.
Yarbro, D. N., Eufaula, Ala., 481.
Yerger, H. S., Fernandina, Fla., 488.
Yonan, I. N., Nashville, Tenn., 499.
Young, E. J., New Orleans, La., 506.
Young, H. A., Bell's Valley, Va., 544
Young, J. A., Gainesville, Ga., 489.
Young, John S., McMinnville, Tenn., 516.
Young, Samuel, Atlanta, Ga., 490.
Yu Tse Siang, Hangchow, China, 496.

Zeigler, W. A., Rocky Mount, La., 507.
Zernow, H. B., Kirksville, Ky., 498.
Ziveley, D. D., J. H., Big Spring, Tex., 536.

Alphabetical List of Colored Ministers in connection with the Presbyterian Church in the United States, together with such as are in connection with the Independent Presbyteries that receive aid from the Colored Evangelistic Fund. The names of the former are found also in the General Tables and in the Alphabetical List of Ministers embraced within the General Assembly. The names of the latter are found in the special tables, beginning on page 551. The list below is tentative and doubtless imperfect.

Alford, G. S., Selkirk, S. C.
Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La.

Bailey, T. P. Birmingham, Ala.
Benjamin, E. W., Vicksburg, Miss.
Blake, J. H., Crockett, Tex.
Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo.

Cæsar, J. A., Crockett, Tex.
Carr, W. E., Ethel, Miss.
Champney, I. C. H., Anniston, Ala
Coleman, J. M., Newton, Miss.
Covington, G. W., Havana, Ala

Ghee, J. H., Kershaw, S. C.

Harris, C. R., Louis, T. O., S. C.
Hawkins, H. P., Luebo, Africa.
Hill, C. P., Chester, S. C.
Hill, R. H., Pendleton, S. C.
Hudson, S. W., Boligee, Ala.
Hunt, J. J., Columbus, Miss.

Jackson, H. A., Liberty Hill, S. C.
Jackson, S., Nashville, Tenn.
James, R. C., Liberty Hill, S. C.

Lewis, B. F., Memphis, Tenn.
Lloyd, W. P., Keeling, Tenn.

Maclin, C. J., Keeling, Tenn.
Maclin, Thos. R., Opelika, Ala.
McCollum, A., Hattisburg, Miss.
McKelver, J. M., Rusk, Tex.
Morrow, J. S., Harmony Grove, Ga.

Overton, D., Clarksville, Tenn.

Palmer, B. B., Lenora, N. C.
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mill, La.
Pool, L., Rylalia, Miss.
Potts, G. W., Apple Valley, Ga.

Reed, A. E., Chester, S. C.
Rice, D. B., Alfordsville, N. C.

Saunders, H. S., Chester, S. C.
Saunders, J. P., Hickory Flat.
Sheppard, W. H., Luebo, Africa.

Terrell, W. L., Euchee Anna, Fla.
Thomas, A., Myrtlewood, Ala.
Thompson, T. T., St. Louis, Mo.
Turner, J. A., Crockett, Tex.

Wade, F. D., Chester, S. C.
Walker, S. G., N. Wilkesboro, N. C.
Washington, L. J., Tuskaloosa, Ala.
Wells, L. L., Auris, Miss.
Wells, R., Grapeland, Tex.
White, D. Frierson's Mill, La.
Williams, E. W., Abbeville, S. C.
Willis, P. F., Bingham, N. C.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama, ... 480
Arkansas, ... 485
Florida, ... 487
Georgia, ... 489
Kentucky, ... 494
Memphis, ... 499
Mississippi, ... 502
Missouri, ... 508
Nashville, ... 513
North Carolina, ... 516
South Carolina, ... 525
Texas, ... 531
Virginia, ... 540

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon, ... 540
Albemarle, ... 516
Arkansas, ... 485
Asheville, ... 517
Athens, ... 489
Atlanta, ... 489
Augusta, ... 491
Bethel, ... 525
Brazos, ... 531
Central Alabama, ... 480
Central Mississippi, ... 502
Central Texas, ... 532
Charleston, ... 526
Cherokee, ... 491
Chickasaw, ... 499
Chesapeake, ... 541
Columbia, ... 513
Concord, ... 517
Dallas, ... 533
East Alabama, ... 480
East Hanover, ... 541
Eastern Texas, ... 535
Ebenezer, ... 494
Enoree, ... 527
Ethel, ... 501
Fayetteville, ... 519
Florida, ... 487
Forth Worth, ... 536
Greenbrier, ... 542
Harmony, ... 528
Holston, ... 513
Indian, ... 537
Kanawha, ... 543
Knoxville, ... 514
Lafayette, ... 508
Lexington, ... 544
Louisville, ... 495
Louisiana, ... 504
Macon, ... 492
Maryland, ... 545
Mecklenburg, ... 521
Memphis, ... 499
Mississippi, ... 505
Missouri, ... 510
Montgomery, ... 546
Muhlenburg, ... 496
Nashville, ... 515
New Orleans, ... 505
Norfolk, ... 547
North Alabama, ... 481
North Mississippi, ... 501
Orange, ... 522
Ouachita, ... 485
Paducah, ... 496
Palmyra, ... 510
Paris, ... 537
Pee Dee, ... 529
Pine Bluff, ... 486
Potosi, ... 511
Red River, ... 507
Roanoke, ... 548
Savannah, ... 493
South Carolina, ... 530
St. Johns, ... 487
St. Louis, ... 512
Suwanee, ... 488
Tombeckbee, ... 507
Transylvania, ... 497
Tuskaloosa, ... 483
Upper Missouri, ... 512
Washbourne, ... 486
Western District, ... 502
West Hanover, ... 549
West Lexington, ... 498
Western Texas, ... 539
Wilmington, ... 523
Winchester, ... 550

INDEX.

Absentee members, separate list for, 406.

Ad interim Committee on Invalid Fund, 418, 440.
on pastoral letter on Amusements, 440.
on Seminary School of Theology, report of, 420, 426.

Africa, organization of Presbyteries in, embracing missionaries, 414.

Alliance of Reformed Churches, salutations from delegate of, 405.
response to delegates from, 423.

Alphabetical roll of ministers and licentiates, 569.

Alternate may be substituted for principal, 407, 430, 431.

Amendments to standards enacted, 434.
verbiage of to be recorded by clerks, 406.

Amusements, committee to prepare pastoral letter on, 407, 431, 440.

Assessment for Assembly contingent fund, 477.

Appeal not received because lodged too late, 404.

Arrearages on assessment for Assembly contingent fund, 425, 426, 473.
arrearages on, 473.

Associate Reformed Synod of the South declines organic union with assembly, 403.

Auditing Committee, report of 425.
special, to be appointed for Home and School, 426.

Auditing committees, special list of, 426.
form of report for, 425.

Ball, Mrs. Sarah C., gift of, to Publication, 456.

Baptismal formula, change in, 420, 434.
overture of W. I. Sinnott as to, 434.
infant, declines to put a statement as to, in appendix to book, 439.

Bequest, form of, 478.

Bible Cause, report on, 432.

Bibles, overtures as to cost of, 432.

Bills and Overtures, report of Committee on, 406, 420, 430, 431, 433.

Boat, Congo, 416, 445.

Boles, C. P., memorial from, as to Sunday-school blanks, 421.

Boundary changes, overture of D. A Planck as to, 423.

Candidates, amount of aid for, 409.
forms of application for aid for, 409.
to report funds received from other sources, 409.

Century Publishing Co., communication from, as to Hymn Book, 395.
overtures, to negotiate with, as to Hymn Book, 406.

Charge to pastor by ruling elder, 421.

Charge to people by ruling elder, 434.

Children's Day for Home Missions, 418.

Children's Friend, to adapt to Westminster leagues, 439.

Christian Endeavor, memorial as to appointment of trustee of United Society of, 395, 421.

Christmas as a holy day, 407, 430.

Church and Christian Education, report of *ad interim* Committee on, adopted, 411.

Executive Committee on, appointed, 412, 440.
collections, schedule of, as ordered by Assembly, 561.

Colored Evangelization, report of Executive Committee on, 458.
report of standing committee on 431, 435.

Colored ministers, alphabetical roll of, 579.

Colored ministers and churches, statistics of, 551.

Colored Presbyterian Synod, delegate from, 403, 410, 414.
Colportage, 456.
Columbia Seminary, report of directors of, 462.
Commission, proposed change as to quorum of, 420.
Committee, *ad interim* on Invalid Fund, 418, 440.
on pastoral letter on amusements, 440.
Committee, Executive, on Church and Christian Education, 412, 440.
Comparative summary for whole church for five years, 560.
Summary of colored church statistics, 553.
Conference of Mission Boards, ecumenical, 446, 415.
Confession of faith, declines to amend as to right of petition to state, 407.
Congo, Boat, 416, 445.
Congregation may not commit its temporal affairs to deacons, 406.
Covenanter bands, 421.
invitation from 392.
Cuba, mission to, 416.
Cumberland Assembly, message from, to, 399, 405.
Deacons, the session, not the congregation, may commit temporal affairs to 406, 430.
Demission of the Ministry, on doctrinal grounds, declines to adopt rules for, 420.
Directory for Worship changed as to baptismal formula, 434.
Dismissing members, notification in case of, 406.
Easter as a holy day, 407, 430.
Ecumenical Conference on Foreign Missions, 415, 446.
delegates to, 415.
Education, report on Church and Christian, adopted, 411.
Executive Committee on, appointed, 412, 440.
Education for the Ministry, report of Executive Committee on, 452.
report of standing committee on, 408.
Manual of, readopted, 409.
Education—
Presbyteries to report to Executive Committee of, on candidates, 409.
when Executive Committee of, shall close their books, 409.
English Bible, examination on, for licensure, etc., declines to add special requirement for, 407, 433.
Envelopes for Home Missions, how to get and distribute, 418.
Examination for licensure, etc., in English Bible, 407, 433.
Excursion on James river, 392.
Executive Committee on Church and Christian Education, 440.
Executive committees, members and officers of, 387.
Ferguson-Williams College, 436, 459.
Foreign missionaries in foreign Presbyteries, roll of, 565.
Foreign Missions, report of Executive Committee of, 444.
report of standing committee on, 414.
Ecumenical Conference on, 415, 446.
statistics of, 558.
Foreign Presbyteries, relation to home, 414.
Form of government, amended as to installation, 434.
Forms of application for candidates, 409.
Fox, Rev. Dr. John, address of, for Bible Society, 430, 432.
Hangchow, mission property at, wrecked, 416, 444.
Hoge, Dr. M. D., thanks for memorial volume on, 433.
Home and School, report of trustees of, 466.
report of standing committee on, 427.
Auditing Committee for, 426.
charter of, 468, 469.
Home department, of Sunday-school, how to report, 438.
Home Mission magazine, 418.
Home Missions, report of Executive Committee of, 449.
report of standing committee of, 417.
history of, prepared, 451.
Hymn Book, communication from Century Co. as to, 395.

Hymn Book—
proposition to negotiate with Century Co., 406.
report of committee on, 440.
new, declines to abandon preparation of, 406, 430.
shape-note edition for new, 406.
Hymns of the Ages, 455.
Howe, Prof. J. L., memorial from, as to trustee of Christian Endeavor Society, 395, 421.
Independent Colored Synod, 460.
statistics of, 551.
Index, 581.
Indian schools, collection for, 418, 452.
Infant baptism, declines to put statement of, in appendix to Book of Order, 439.
Installation, charge by ruling elder in, 420, 421, 434.
International Lessons, declines to suspend, 439.
Invalid Fund, 450, 451.
sum to be raised for, 418.
ad interim committee on, 418, 440.
Invitation to excursion on James river, 302.
from covenanter bands, 392.
to reception at Union Theological Seminary, 393.
from Y. M. C. A., 394.
to visit Home for Incurables, 399.
to visit Confederate art gallery, 406.
Ladies' Missionary Societies, blanks for, 439.
Leave of Absence, report of Committee on, 441.
Licensure, examination in English Bible for, 407.
Liston, Rev. R. L., thanks for donation to Colored Evangelization, 436.
Lord's supper celebrated, 398.
Louisville Seminary, report of, 463.
Magazine for Home Missions, 418.
Manual of Colored Evangelization, 436, 461.
Marriage of minors, when proper to celebrate, 420, 433.
Meetings of Synods, time and place for, 561.
Members, notification in case of dismissing, 406.
separate list for when habitually absent from ordinances, 406.
Ministerial obituary, 562.
Ministerial Union of Richmond received by the Assembly, 397.
Ministry, demission of, 420.
Minutes of General Assembly, price of, 478.
how to order, 478.
of Synod, copy sent up must be authenticated, 422.
Mitchell, J. R., resolution of sympathy with, in bereavement, 405.
Mob violence, 427, 431.
Moderator of Presbytery may call a meeting alone, 406, 430.
Moderators, roll of, 563.
Monument, unveiling of historical, in New Jersey, 422.
committee to attend, 423.
Murkland, Dr. W. U., minute on decease of, 392.
Narrative, 427, 443.
Next Assembly, place for meeting of, 404.
Obituary, ministerial, 562.
Officers of Assembly, 389.
of executive committees, 387.
Optional forms declined, 439.
Organic union with our body declined by Associate Reformed Synod of the South, 403.
Overtures introduced, 395, 399, 402, 403, 404, 405.
special committee on presbyterial answers to, 397.
vote of Presbyteries on, 434.
enacted as amendment to standards, 434.
Pastor, proposed changes in rules for resignation of, 420, 421.
Pastor, charge in installation of, 421, 434.
Pastoral letter on worldly amusements, committee to prepare, 407, 440.
Peace Conference at the Hague, 423.
People, charge to, in installation by ruling elder, 434.

Petition to civil Commonwealth, declines to amend confession as to right of, 407.
Place of next meeting, 404, 442.
Planck, D. A. and others, overture as to boundary changes by, 423.
Prayer for Assembly, 478.
Presbyterial assessments for General Assembly, 477.
Presbyterian Church in U. S. A., fraternal message from, 402; to 399.
Presbyteries, power of Synod in arranging boundaries of, 423.
to report to Executive Committee of Education as to candidates, 409.
Presbyteries in foreign field, relation of, to home Presbyteries, 414.
Presbytery, declines to authorize only one annual meeting of, 406.
Presbytery, meeting of, may be called by Moderator alone, 406, 430.
Principal commissioner, when, may be relieved by alternate, 407, 430, 431.
Protest as to action on overture of D. A. Planck, 439.
Protestant Episcopal Council, greetings to, 392; from 398.
Publication, report of Executive Committee on, 454.
of standing committee on, 438.
Quorum of commission, proposed change in rules for, 420.
Records of Synods of Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Memphis, Mississippi, Missouri, North Carolina, South Carolina, 424.
of Synods of Kentucky, Nashville and Virginia, 422.
of Synod of Texas, 429.
of Synod of Alabama, 404, 422, 423.
protest as to action records of Synod of Alabama, 439.
Reformed Church of America, communication from delegate of, 395.
response to, 423.
report of Committee on Salutations to, 402.
Reformed Episcopal Church, report as to salutations to, 402.
Resignation of pastor, proposed change in rules for, 420.
Roll of members of Assembly, 389.
of ministers, licentiates, alphabetical, 569.
of missionaries in foreign Presbyteries, 565.
of Moderators, 563.
of standing committees, 393.
Ruling elders, charge by, in installation, 421, 434.
exchange of greetings between, in Northern and Southern Assemblies, 414, 476.
Sabbath, report of Permanent Committee on, 474.
of standing committee on, 427.
Sabbath Union, American, withdrawal from, 420, 433.
Salutations from Reformed Alliance, 405.
to Cumberland Assembly, 399; from 405.
to Northern Presbyterian Assembly, 399; from 402.
to Protestant Episcopal Council, 392; from 398.
to Reformed Church in America, 423.
report on, for last year, 402.
to Reformed Episcopal Church, report on, for last year, 402.
of ruling elders in Northern and Southern Assemblies, 414, 476.
Sessions, not congregation, to commit temporal affairs to deacons, 406, 430.
notification of, when dismissing members, 406.
Sinnott, W. I., overture of, as to, 420.
Southwestern Presbyterian University Divinity School, report of, 463.
standing committees, roll of, 393.
Stated Clerks of Presbyteries and Synods, directions for, 564.
of Presbyteries, duties of in reporting on systematic beneficence, 408.
Statistical reports of colored ministers and churches, 551.
of Presbyteries, 479.
summary of Presbyteries, 554.
summary of Synods, 557.
summary of whole church, 560.

Statistics of Foreign Missions, 558.
Stillman Institute, 459.
academic department for, 436.
Summary of statistics of colored churches, 553.
of Foreign Missions, 558.
of Presbyteries, 554.
of Synods, 557.
Summer school for colored ministers, 436.
of Theology, report of Executive Committee on, 466.
project abandoned, 420, 426.
Sunday-school blanks, change in, 438.
memorial of C. P. Boles as to blanks, 421.
schools for colored people, 436, 437.
report of standing committee on, 421.
Synod, Independent Colored, 460.
power of as to boundary changes of Presbyteries, 423.
Synods, general view of statistics of, 557.
times and places for meetings of, 561.
Systematic Beneficence, report on, 407.
how clerks are to report on, 408.
how for figures of, correspond with statistical table, 407, 431.
Temperance Sabbath, declines to appoint, 407.
Temporal affairs, session may commit to deacons, 406, 430.
Thanks to Moderator, 441.
R. L. Liston, 436.
General vote of, 441.
Theological Seminaries, report on, 419.
Treasurer of Assembly, report of former, 472.
report of present, 472.
accounts of, approved, 425.
to settle with delinquent Presbyteries, 425.
Trustees of Assembly, roll of, 388.
report of, 470.
contingent fund of, 425, 470.
Union Theological Seminary, invitation from, 393.
Visiting brethren, ministers of Richmond received as, 397.
Williams, Rev. E. W., delegate from Independent Colored Synod, 403, 410, 414.
Woman's Christian Temperance Union, communication from, tabled, 403.
request of for temperance Sabbath declined, 407.
Worldliness, pastoral letter on, 407, 431, 440.
Young Men's Christian Association, invitation from, 394.
Young People's Societies, report on, 421.